



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 07593791 6



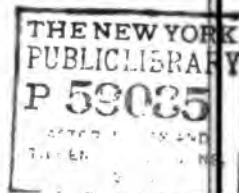
16

1





COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL



EAST 141ST ST. AND CONCORD AVE.

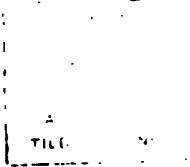
NEW YORK CITY

FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

1898-99

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

NEW YORK
LIBRARY
MARK



NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Frontispiece

COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL



NEW YORK
COLOR
HOME

FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

COLORED HOME AND
HOSPITAL

EAST 141ST STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

The Hospital is now located at 141st Street and Second Avenue. The new building is a modern structure, well equipped, and is going to give good service.

1922.

GEORGE W. HARRIS, President.



WMOY WMOY
OLIGOMI
YAA REU

FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
COLORED HOME AND
HOSPITAL

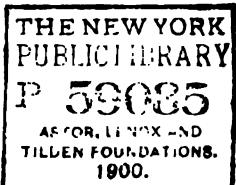
EAST 141ST ST. AND CONCORD AVE.

The Hospital is reached by the 135th Street Crosstown trolley cars going east, and the Southern Boulevard trolley cars going north.

1898-99

The Knickerbocker Press, New York

THE
COLORED
HOME AND
HOSPITAL



NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Report of the Colored Home and Hospital

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1899

Officers.

Miss MARY W. BOOTH, First Directress, Englewood, N. J.
Mrs. WM. E. DODGE, Second Directress, 225 Madison Avenue.
Miss M. E. FITCH, Treasurer, Colored Home and Hospital (address).
Mrs. EVERETT HERRICK, Cor. Secretary, 126 Madison Avenue.
Miss H. C. VAN BUREN, Rec. Secretary, 151 East 37th Street.

Managers.

Miss M. D. ATTERBURY, The Dakota.
Mrs. J. G. BELEKNAP, 417 West 118th Street.
Mrs. FREDERICK A. BOOTH, 39 West 10th Street.
Miss CAROLINE P. CHAPIN, Englewood, N. J.
Mrs. CHAS. C. DODGE, 1 West 83d Street.
Mrs. GEORGE E. DODGE, 27 West 57th Street.
Mrs. ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES, 92 Park Avenue.
Mrs. A. D. JUILLIARD, 16 West 57th Street.
Mrs. A. R. LEDOUX, 39 West 50th Street.
Mrs. T. B. MEIGS, 16 East 65th Street.
Mrs. ANSON G. PHELPS, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Mrs. I. N. PHELPS-STOKES, 118 East 22d Street.
Miss E. H. SABINE, 960 Madison Avenue.
Mrs. HENRY MAUNSELL SCHIFFELIN, 665 Fifth Avenue.
Mrs. ROBERT SEWELL, Rye, N. Y.
Mrs. SAMUEL SPENCER, 29 West 73d Street.
Mrs. H. L. STIMSON, 71 East 52d Street.
Miss ANNA T. VAN SANTVOORD, 38 West 39th Street.
Mrs. JOHN N. WHITING, 71 Madison Avenue.
Mrs. S. H. WITHERBECK, 228 Madison Avenue.

Committees.

Executive Committee.

MISS BOOTH,
MRS. MEIGS
MRS. WHITING,

MRS. HERRICK,
MRS. JUILLIARD,
MISS VAN SANTVOORD.

The House Committee

Comprises the entire Board of Managers, two of whom serve each month in turn.

Clothing Committee.

MRS. LEDOUX,
MRS. STIMSON,

MISS VAN BUREN,
MISS VAN SANTVOORD.

Auditing Committee.

MRS. STIMSON,

MRS. WHITING,
MRS. LEDOUX.

Advisory Board.

MR. J. B. COLGATE,
MR. A. VAN SANTVOORD,
DR. G. G. WHEELOCK,
MR. A. D. JUILLIARD,

MR. T. B. MEIGS,
MR. GEO. E. DODGE,
MR. H. L. STIMSON,
MR. ROBT. C. OGDEN.

Attorney and Legal Advisor.

MR. CHARLES H. EDGAR,
No. 43 Cedar Street.

Chaplain.

REV. RICHARD HORTON.

Superintendent. Matron and Supt. of Training School.

MR. AMZI LAKE.

MRS. MORGAN.

Medical Department.

Consulting Physician.

DR. T. W. BICKERTON.

Consulting Surgeon.

DR. CHARLES McBURNEY.

Consulting Obstetrician.

DR. H. D. NICOLL.

Attending Physicians.

**DR. LOUIS FAUGÈRES BISHOP,
DR. SHERWOOD B. IVES.**

Attending Surgeons.

**DR. J. A. HARTWELL,
DR. B. F. TILTON.**

Ophthalmologist.

DR. HENRY D. NOYES.

Pathologist.

DR. G. A. TUTTLE.

Assistant Pathologist.

DR. A. E. CHILDS.

House Physician and Surgeon.

DR. THEODORUS BAILEY.

Assistant.

DR. A. H. BUSBY.

Fifty-Ninth Annual Report.

THE approaching Thanksgiving season seems a most fitting date for the giving out of this, our annual report, the past year having been, in so many ways, a peculiarly gratifying and blessed one in the history of our work ; indeed, we may truly consider it the most important year in that work's existence.

It has seen us thoroughly established in our new buildings, all departments therein working smoothly and successfully. It has brought us generous gifts, and kind and appreciative words from many friends, both old and new, and it finds us at last placed in our proper rank on the list of city charities.

Changes in the relations of the city treasury to private charitable institutions led to a petition from our society to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to be included in the budget of appropriations for the year 1900 " upon a basis of pro rata payment for specific services performed," the amount being made uniform with the payment to other institutions for similar work. Our request was favorably considered, and the Managers are gratified to know that for patients accepted by the Department of Public Charities the Colored Home and Hospital will henceforth be paid at the rate of sixty cents per day for medical treatment and eighty cents per day for surgical cases.

The limit of this appropriation for the year is, however, much less than half the actual cost of maintenance, even with the most economical management. Hence, the need of strenuous efforts on the part of the Managers remains as great as ever to make up this deficiency. It is hoped this can be done by increasing our list of subscribers, and by additions to our endowment fund,—a surer and more enduring source of income. It is hoped that the liberality shown to us in the past, and which has made possible the erection of this noble group of buildings, will be repeated by other

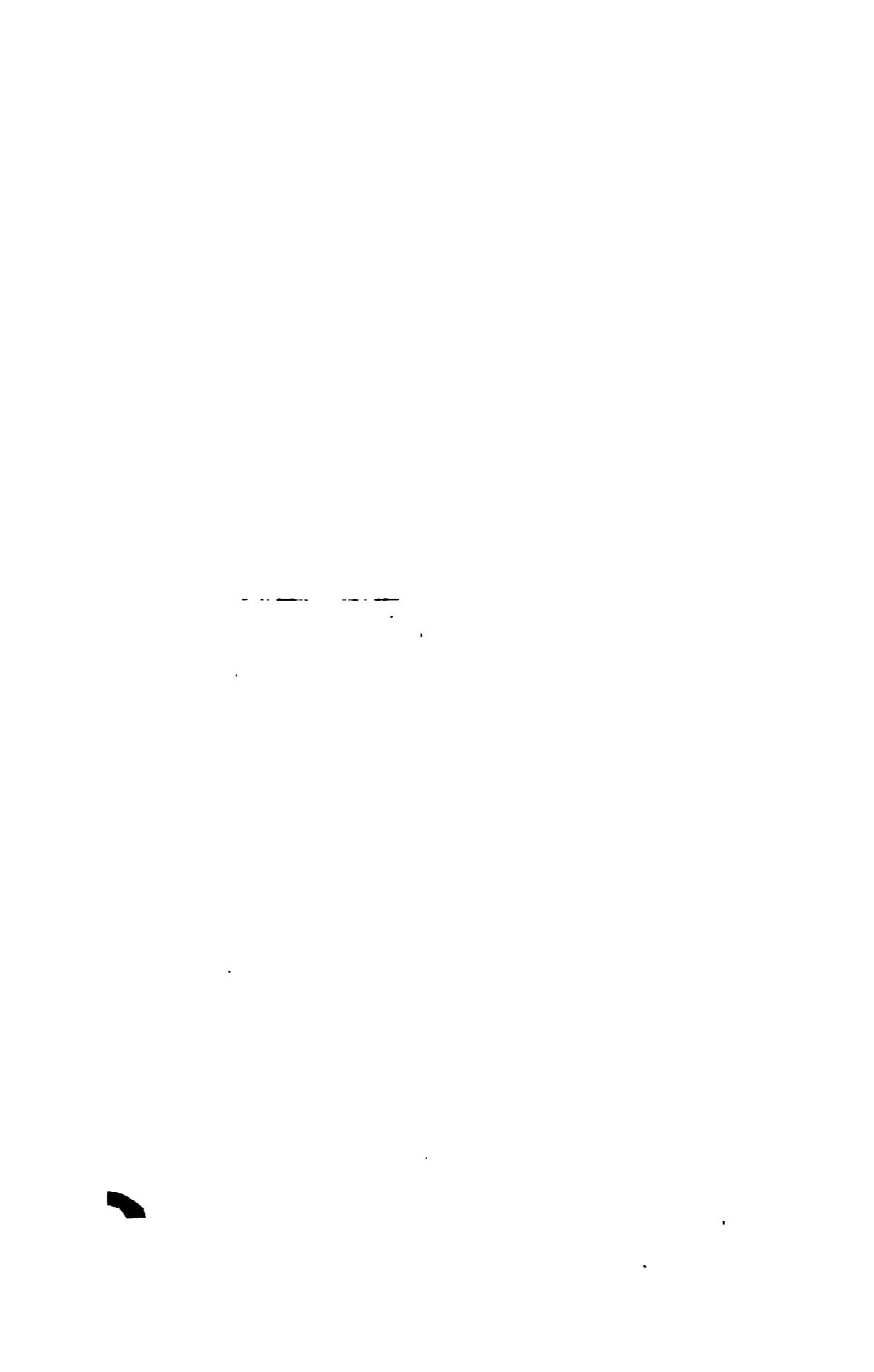
generous givers, so that our work therein may know neither hindrance nor cessation. Somehow, our past history gives us a feeling that "goodness and mercy will follow us all the days of our life." In our hour of need we have always found help. The dark days of discouragement and work under the difficulties of our old buildings at 65th Street brightened finally into the certainty of a new home, and then we were lifted out of these perplexities by a loyal friend bearing on his broad shoulders the responsibilities of site and building, and again, when we despaired of the entire completion of the new buildings, two unknown friends came to us and assumed the entire cost of two of our most needed wards. Surely, we can but feel that in this our last and supreme effort to put our work on an assured foundation, the same timely help will be vouchsafed us. We made many new friends that sunny afternoon in April last when we gathered together in our chapel at the dedication services. Will not these and other friends bear in mind the pressing need of this endowment fund and add to it each as he is able. We would suggest to those who are prompted by heart and purse to make a large donation to this object the endowment of a bed. The endowment and naming of beds in a hospital seems a peculiarly fitting memorial to make to those "loved long since and lost awhile"—to those who, having passed beyond all pain and suffering, may still linger, *in peace*, above the beds where kind and skilful ministrations alleviate and heal.

The Consumptive Pavilion, built entirely through the generosity of "a friend," has been named by her "The Phyllis Pavilion," in memory of an old and valued colored servant. What a tribute to faithful, loving service, is this building, with its bright, sunny wards, its cheerful outlook, its especially careful and scientific treatment of that fell disease to which the colored race so readily succumb! Just beyond is another monument to private generosity, the "Maternity Pavilion," and when its kind donor looks at the cheerful waiting rooms, the ward lined with neat white beds, each with its little swinging cradle at the foot, we are sure the satisfaction of a cheerful giver must be hers.

On the 29th of April we celebrated our sixtieth anniversary and dedicated our new buildings. A most interesting programme was arranged by the committee in charge, whose chairman, Mrs.



REAR VIEW OF COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL



Arthur C. James, deserves here a public expression of thanks for her great personal efforts and judicious management. As was most fitting, our staunch friend, Commodore Van Santvoord, presided, and gave an interesting *r  sum  * of the institution's history. He was followed by Mr. Hamilton W. Mabie, Professor Brown of Hampton, and Commissioner Keller (of the Department of Charities), who made a stirring speech. Mr. Paul Laurence Dunbar recited two of his beautiful poems, and Mr. Harry T. Burleigh sang delightfully. A pleasant feature was the singing of a hymn by the class of trained nurses. The buildings were all thrown open for inspection, and many were the expressions of surprise and appreciation of the Hospital and its equipment.

A year's residence convinces us that for convenience of arrangement, sanitary precautions, and economical administration our plain, substantial, dignified buildings cannot be excelled. We were most fortunate in our choice of architects (Messrs. Harney & Purdy), and in our building committee, whose chairman, Mr. Van Santvoord, by his supervision and advice, carried us to this successful ending. In this connection we cannot refrain from quoting a few lines from Dr. Stephen Smith, Commissioner of the State Board of Charities, written after "an exhaustive examination of every part of the institution." He says: "I have no hesitation in saying that there is no superior class of buildings in this State, devoted to charitable purposes. What I especially commend is the simplicity of the structure, showing proper economy in building, convenience of all parts, which suggest precision of administration, and improved sanitary structural arrangement in all the details of the entire group."

We have dwelt so fully on our new buildings that we have not the time to give to the Training School that it deserves. The class of nurses now numbers twelve bright, intelligent, interested young colored women, who are diligently trying to fit themselves for this new profession, which we hope will open to them a useful and acceptable means of livelihood, and at the same time make return to us, in the skilful and intelligent nursing given by them to our own inmates during their two years' course of training. They not only serve in the operating rooms, hospital and home wards, but are prepared to give special care to patients in private rooms,

WELFARE HOME AND HOSPITAL

— a new feature of our work now made possible in our new buildings. Charges for these rooms vary from ten to twenty-five dollars a week, according to the care and the attention required.

We have lost by death from our Advisory Board Mr. John A. C. Gray who for many years was an active and valued member. One of the last favors he made was to see the new home, when he said in the most full for some time expressing his satisfaction at the realization of our hopes and his regret that his feeble health prevented him from going beyond the entrance.

Mr. Robert C. Ogden was appointed by the Board of Managers as to the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. Gray.

In closing we would urge again the urgent need of beauty and continuous effort on the part of our Managers and friends to increase our endowment fund so that the income therefrom may be sufficient to support our share of this public charity, to preserve in these feeble and infirm ones their only "home," to secure this life-work in the earnest class of negroes in our Training School, and to heal or assuage the suffering in our wards. We make a special appeal to those of the same race as our inmates in the many well-to-do colored people in this city, many of whom are as yet unacquainted with our work. Will they not come and see what we are doing and out of their abundance give freely? Such gifts would be highly prized both for the much needed aid and as a token of sympathy and appreciation of our labors in behalf of their race.

HARRIET F. HERRICK

Ctr. Secy.

THE CHAPEL



RECEIVED
FEB 19 1981
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1981 7-1200

Report of the Superintendent of the Training School to the Board of Managers.

It is with real pleasure I submit this our first report of the Training School for Nurses of the Colored Home and Hospital. Our first pupil entered a little more than a year ago, and we hope to graduate our first class in November, 1900. We have at present twelve earnest, intelligent young women in training. We could easily have increased this number, but, believing that only the best women make the best nurses, we have been most careful in our selection and hope to make a high standard of excellence a necessity to enter or continue in the School.

The course of study and practical experience provided is intended to make this branch of the work equal to that of the best modern hospital.

A course of lectures was given during the year by the visiting staff and proved interesting and instructive.

A series of lectures on Obstetrics, by Dr. Louis F. Bishop ; The Muscles, Nervous System, Circulation, Surgical Emergencies, and Sepsis, by Dr. B. F. Tilton ; Contagious and Infectious Diseases of Respiratory Organs, Special Medical Cases, and Children's Diseases, by Dr. Sherwood B. Ives ; Bacteria, Wound-infection, Sterilization, Preparation for Operation, Operation, Care of Patient after Operation, Anatomy, Alimentation, by Dr. J. A. Hartwell. Some Special Work with the Microscope by Dr. Ives, was very much enjoyed.

Dr. Bishop's Friday Clinics are quite a feature in the School, and are looked forward to most eagerly by the pupils.

The work of the Attending Staff has been supplemented with several lectures on Materia Medica by Dr. A. E. Childs ; lectures

on Solutions, Urinalysis, Charts and Charting, by Dr. H. C. Hatton. During the summer months Dr. R. J. Held's Bandaging class did excellent work.

We have had very little illness in the school, owing to the constant interest and excellent attention of Dr. A. E. Childs. Much of the success of the Training School is due to the warm interest in the work manifested by the Visiting Staff. Their ready commendation of earnest effort and kindly criticism and suggestion have been invaluable in spurring the nurses on to greater efforts, inspiring them with confidence in their own ability, and showing them that the best was within their reach, did they choose to strive for it. The House Staff, also, have been most helpful, showing great patience with beginners and ever ready to explain or instruct.

I would respectfully suggest that some special attention be paid to the Nurses' Library, as every chance should be given the pupil-nurses to cultivate a love for good books. Nurses, like other professionals, are vastly improved by general culture and a knowledge of good literature.

A Diet Kitchen, where our nurses can be properly instructed in the art of preparing and serving food to invalids, is one of the most pressing needs of the Training School. Judging from the readiness of the Managers in the past to meet the many demands upon their time, money, and patience, we feel confident that this will be accomplished.

Many thanks are due Miss Booth for the warm personal interest taken in the nurses, her readiness to make any change for their well-being and comfort, her special devotion to sick and night nurses. Indeed, her interest has been such that we are apt to forget the "official" and see only the "friend."

Hospital work, it is true, is expensive and far-reaching in its demands, but who can estimate its power for good in a community? And the friends of the work may well feel happy in reviewing the past year, for true happiness consists in duties well and faithfully performed.

Respectfully submitted,
MARGARET L. ROGERS.



MAIN HALL



Report of the Medical Board.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL:

Ladies,—The Medical Board respectfully submits its following report and statistics of the medical work of the Hospital.

The first year in the new quarters has been a satisfactory one in many ways. It has seen the establishment of the Training School for Nurses and the equipment of the several departments with all the requirements of modern medicine and surgery. The work accomplished has accordingly been more satisfactory to the Attending Staff and of greater benefit to the patients under our charge. We are now better prepared than ever to treat successfully those capable of being cured, and to alleviate the sufferings of the chronic and hopeless cases. Of the latter class the phthisical patients have been given a cheerful and comfortable home, in striking contrast to the poor and dismal surroundings from which they come. The operating theatre has been fitted with all the appliances and arrangements necessary for modern surgery. In fact, the Hospital department is thoroughly equipped to meet the needs of all classes of cases.

The work of the House Staff and nurses has been efficient. The nurses have been found to be intelligent, conscientious, and diligent. The House Staff have proved themselves fit for the responsibilities that are necessarily imposed upon them owing to the great distance of the hospital from the city.

The cases that have been treated during the year belong largely to the chronic class, and the deaths have occurred chiefly among the advanced cases of this variety. In the future it is to be hoped that the Hospital will have the opportunity of treating also an increasing number of the more acute cases, both on account of the

excellent facilities for so doing and for the more extended experience of the members of the Training School for Nurses.

Very respectfully,

BENJAMIN T. TILTON,

Sec'y of Medical Board.

November 24, 1899.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL:

Ladies,—I respectfully submit my report of the statistics of the institution for the year ending September 30, 1899, supplemented by a tabular statement,—carefully prepared by the House Physician.

The whole number of patients under treatment during the year was 577,—276 males and 301 females,—being an increase of 19 over the number under care the previous year.

The number of days' treatment were 79,204, 34,471 days for males and 44,733 days for females, an increase of 1793 days over last year.

Of the 577 patients treated only 9 were found able to pay something for their care. The aggregate days' care for these 9 were 1298; the aggregate cash received, \$221.20,—an average of only 17 cents per day. This shows that the institution is caring for a class of people who are needy but unable to pay for their care. The average daily number of patients has been 217, the highest number being 239 on February 1st, and the lowest number 202 on October 4th.

SUMMARY.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining Oct. 1, 1898	84	118
Admitted since	192	183
Treated	276	301
Discharged cured	90	77
" improved	42	50
" unimproved	5	6
Died	48	38
Remaining Oct. 1, 1899	91	130
			221

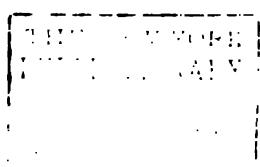
Respectfully submitted,

AMZI LAKE,

Superintendent.

GROUP OF NURSES





LIST OF CASES TREATED.

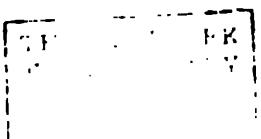
	MEDICAL	Male	Female				Unimproved	Died	Total
			Cured	Improved	Died				
Alcoholism, Acute		2	4	6	0	0	0	0	6
Alcoholism, Chronic		2	1	2	1	0	0	0	3
Anæmia		2	7	9	0	0	0	0	9
Aneurism of Arch of Aorta		2	4	0	2	1	3	0	6
Aneurism, Popliteal		1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Aneurism, Subclavian		0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Angina Pectoris		0	3	1	2	0	0	0	3
Arthritis Deformans		1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Arterio-Sclerosis		3	1	0	3	0	1	4	
Aphasia		1	2	0	1	2	0	0	3
Arthritis, Gonorrhœal		4	2	5	1	0	0	0	6
Bronchitis, Acute		3	3	6	0	0	0	0	6
" Chronic		2	5	4	3	0	0	0	7
Births		24	28	52	0	0	0	0	52
Cerebral Hemorrhage		3	5	2	5	0	1	8	
" Endarteritis, Syphilitic		2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Cirrhosis of Liver		3	1	0	1	1	2	4	
Colitis, Acute		1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
" Chronic		1	2	3	0	0	0	0	3
" Tubercular		4	2	1	2	3	0	0	6
Colic, Intestinal		0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
" Renal		1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
Diabetes Mellitus		4	2	2	2	1	1	0	6
Dilatation of Stomach		1	0	0	1	0	0	1	
Diphtheria		0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Eczema		1	3	3	1	0	0	0	4
Endocarditis, Acute		3	1	2	0	0	0	0	4
" Chronic		9	12	0	7	0	14	21	
Endarteritis		3	1	0	2	0	0	2	4
Epilepsy		1	3	0	1	3	0	0	4
Empyema		2	2	2	1	0	0	1	4
Enteritis		2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Gastritis, Acute		2	4	6	0	0	0	0	6
" Chronic		2	1	2	1	0	0	0	3
Gastro-duodenitis		2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Gastric Ulcer		0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
Hæmoptysis		3	1	3	1	0	0	0	4
Hemiplegia		4	5	2	7	0	0	0	9
Hysteria		0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2
Inanition		1	1	1	0	0	0	1	2
Influenza		3	1	4	0	0	0	0	4
Insanity, Dementia		0	4	0	4	0	0	0	4
" Mania		0	2	0	1	1	0	0	2
" Melancholia		0	3	1	2	0	0	0	3
" Paranoia		1	1	0	0	2	0	0	2
" Paresis		2	1	0	0	3	0	0	3

THE NEW YORK
LAW MAP

LAW
MAP



SITTING-ROOM FOR NURSES



FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT.

17

LIST OF CASES TREATED—(Continued).

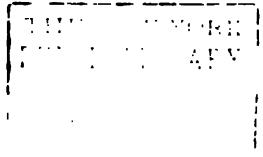
	SURGICAL						Total
	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	
Abscess of Back	0	2	2	0	0	0	2
" " Neck	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
" " Thigh	1	2	3	0	0	0	3
" Ischio-Rectal	2	1	3	0	0	0	3
Abortion	0	2	2	0	0	0	2
Adenitis, Inguinal	5	2	7	0	0	0	7
Ankylosis of both Elbows	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
" " one Elbow	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
" " both Knees and Ankles	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Amputation at Knee	1	2	3	0	0	0	3
" " Hip	2	0	2	0	0	0	2
" below Knee	1	1	2	0	0	0	2
Burns of Thigh	2	0	2	0	0	0	2
" " Feet	2	0	2	0	0	0	2
" " Hands	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
" " Face	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Bursitis, Prepatellar	1	2	3	0	0	0	3
Carcinoma of Stomach	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
" " Breast	0	2	1	1	0	0	2
" " Pancreas	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
" " Uterus	0	2	0	0	2	0	2
Cellulitis of Groin	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
" " Face	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
" " Neck	1	2	3	0	0	0	3
" " Feet	1	1	2	0	0	0	2
" " Abdomen	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
" " Legs	2	0	2	0	0	0	2
Caries of Os Calcis	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
" " Phalanges of Hand	2	1	2	1	0	0	3
Cystitis	2	2	4	0	0	0	4
Chancroids	7	0	7	0	0	0	7
Cyst, Branchial	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
" of Kidney	3	0	0	2	1	3	
Cystocle	0	4	2	1	1	0	4
Circumcision of Clitoris	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Circumcision of Penis	6	0	5	1	0	0	6
Condylomata of Anus	0	2	2	0	0	0	2
Endometritis	0	6	5	0	1	0	6
Erysipelas, Facial	1	3	4	0	0	0	4
Epididymitis	3	0	2	1	0	0	2
Fibroma of Uterus	0	9	7	0	2	0	9
Fistula in Ano	4	0	3	1	0	0	4
Fibroma of Ear and Face	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Furunculosis	1	1	2	0	0	0	2
Frost-bites	3	1	4	0	0	0	4
Fracture of Femur	0	1	1	0	0	0	1

LIST OF CASES TREATED—(Concluded).

SURGICAL	Male	Female	Cured			Improved	Unimproved	Died	Total
			Cured	Improved	Unimproved				
Fracture of Lower Jaw, double	0	1	0	0	0	I	0	0	1
" " Forearm	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
" " Patella	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
" " Clavicle	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Gangrene	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Gonorrhœa	6	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	8
Hemorrhoids	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
Hernia, Inguinal	12	0	8	2	2	0	0	0	12
" Femoral	1	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	4
Hypopadias	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Intestinal Obstruction	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lipoma of Back	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mastoiditis	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Necrosis of Phalanx	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
" Metatarsals	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Osteomyelitis of Tibia	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
" Sternum	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Prolapse of Rectum	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	3
" Uterus	0	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	4
Prostatic Hypertrophy	6	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	6
Peritonitis, Septic	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	2	3
" Tubercular	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
Pyosalpinx	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	2
Ranula	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Salpingitis	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Stricture of Rectum	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
" Urethra	8	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	8
Syphilis	10	5	10	5	0	0	0	0	15
Teno-Synovitis	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Thrombosis of Popliteal Vein	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tuberculosis of Spine	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
" Knee	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	3
" Hip	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	4
" Ankle	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
" Elbow	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Ulcers, Varicose	8	5	12	1	0	0	0	0	13
" Syphilitic	8	3	10	1	0	0	0	0	11
Varicose Veins	2	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	6



OPERATING-ROOM



LIST OF CASES TREATED.

			MEDICAL						Total
			Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	
Alcoholism, Acute			2	4	6	0	0	0	6
Alcoholism, Chronic			2	1	2	1	0	0	3
Anæmia			2	7	9	0	0	0	9
Aneurism of Arch of Aorta			2	4	0	2	1	3	6
Aneurism, Popliteal			1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Aneurism, Subclavian			0	1	0	1	0	0	1
Angina Pectoris			0	3	1	2	0	0	3
Arthritis Deformans			1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Arterio-Sclerosis			3	1	0	3	0	1	4
Aphasia			1	2	0	1	2	0	3
Arthritis, Gonorrhœal			4	2	5	1	0	0	6
Bronchitis, Acute			3	3	6	0	0	0	6
" Chronic			2	5	4	3	0	0	7
Births			24	28	52	0	0	0	52
Cerebral Hemorrhage			3	5	2	5	0	1	8
" Endarteritis, Syphilitic			2	0	2	0	0	0	2
Cirrhosis of Liver			3	1	0	1	1	2	4
Colitis, Acute			1	1	2	0	0	0	2
" Chronic			1	2	3	0	0	0	3
" Tubercular			4	2	1	2	3	0	6
Colic, Intestinal			0	2	2	0	0	0	2
" Renal			1	1	2	0	0	0	2
Diabetes Mellitus			4	2	2	2	1	1	6
Dilatation of Stomach			1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Diphtheria			0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Eczema			1	3	3	1	0	0	4
Endocarditis, Acute			3	1	2	0	0	2	4
" Chronic			9	12	0	7	0	14	21
Endarteritis			3	1	0	2	0	2	4
Epilepsy			1	3	0	1	3	0	4
Empyema			2	2	2	1	0	1	4
Enteritis			2	0	2	0	0	0	2
Gastritis, Acute			2	4	6	0	0	0	6
" Chronic			2	1	2	1	0	0	3
Gastro-duodenitis			2	0	2	0	0	0	2
Gastric Ulcer			0	2	2	0	0	0	2
Hæmoptysis			3	1	3	1	0	0	4
Hemiplegia			4	5	2	7	0	0	9
Hysteria			0	2	1	1	0	0	2
Inanition			1	1	1	0	0	1	2
Influenza			3	1	4	0	0	0	4
Insanity, Dementia			0	4	0	0	4	0	4
" Mania			0	2	0	1	1	0	2
" Melancholia			0	3	1	2	0	0	3
" Paranoia			1	1	0	0	2	0	2
" Paresis			2	1	0	0	3	0	3

LIST OF CASES TREATED—(Continued).

	MEDICAL						
	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Total
Insanity, Puerperal	0	I	0	0	0	0	1
Iritis, Syphilitic	4	I	2	3	1	0	5
Laryngitis, Acute	2	O	2	0	0	0	2
" Tubercular	4	I	2	3	0	0	5
Locomotor Ataxia	3	O	1	2	2	0	3
Lumbago	2	I	3	0	0	0	3
Malaria	7	4	II	0	0	0	11
Malarial Cachexia	I	O	1	0	0	0	1
Marasmus	2	O	0	0	0	1	2
Meningitis, Acute	2	I	0	0	2	2	2
" Tubercular	2	O	0	0	0	2	2
Multiple Sclerosis	I	2	0	1	2	0	3
Myelitis, Transverse	O	3	2	1	0	0	3
Myocarditis	4	I	1	0	0	4	5
Nephritis, Acute	3	2	3	0	0	2	5
" Chronic	II	7	0	8	0	10	18
Neuritis, Alcoholic	2	I	3	0	0	0	3
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	I	2	3	0	0	0	3
Occupation Neuroses	2	I	3	0	0	0	3
Paralysis Agitans	2	O	0	0	2	0	2
Palsy, Bell's	2	O	2	0	0	0	2
Pericarditis, with Effusion	2	I	1	1	0	0	3
Progressive Muscular Atrophy	2	O	0	1	1	0	3
Phthisis, Acute	II	6	2	7	0	8	17
" Chronic	20	4	0	3	7	14	24
Phlebitis, Femoral	2	O	2	0	0	0	2
Pleurisy, Acute, dry	2	4	6	0	0	2	8
" with Effusion	5	3	6	0	0	0	11
Pneumonia, Acute Lobar	4	8	7	0	0	5	12
Paraplegia	O	3	I	0	2	0	3
Psoriasis	O	2	I	1	0	0	3
Pregnancy	O	52	52	0	0	0	52
Poisoning by Lead	I	O	I	0	0	0	1
" " Mercury	I	2	3	0	0	0	3
Rachitis	2	2	I	3	0	0	5
Rheumatism, Acute Articular	9	7	15	1	0	0	16
" Chronic "	3	7	3	6	0	1	10
Sciatica	3	I	4	0	0	0	4
Syphilitic Gumma of Cord	I	2	I	2	0	0	3
" " " Brain	I	O	0	1	0	0	1
Tonsillitis, Acute Suppurative	O	2	2	0	0	0	2
Tachycardia	I	I	2	0	0	0	2
Tuberculosis, General	I	O	0	0	I	1	1
Typhoid Fever	I	I	I	0	0	1	2
Vertigo	2	O	I	I	0	0	2



SITTING-ROOM FOR NURSES



LIST OF CASES TREATED—(Continued).

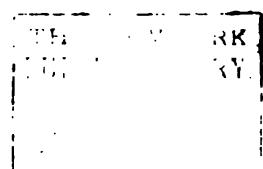
SURGICAL		Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Total
Abscess of Back		0	2	2	0	0	0	2
" " Neck		0	1	1	0	0	0	1
" " Thigh		1	2	3	0	0	0	3
" Ischio-Rectal		2	1	3	0	0	0	3
Abortion		0	2	2	0	0	0	2
Adenitis, Inguinal		5	2	7	0	0	0	7
Ankylosis of both Elbows		1	0	1	0	0	0	1
" " one Elbow		0	1	1	0	0	0	1
" " both Knees and Ankles		1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Amputation at Knee		1	2	3	0	0	0	3
" " Hip		2	0	2	0	0	0	2
" below Knee		1	1	2	0	0	0	2
Burns of Thigh		2	0	2	0	0	0	2
" " Feet		2	0	2	0	0	0	2
" " Hands		1	0	1	0	0	0	1
" " Face		0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Bursitis, Prepatellar		1	2	3	0	0	0	3
Carcinoma of Stomach		0	1	0	0	0	1	1
" " Breast		0	2	1	1	0	0	2
" " Pancreas		1	0	0	0	0	1	1
" " Uterus		0	2	0	0	2	0	2
Cellulitis of Groin		1	0	1	0	0	0	1
" Face		0	1	1	0	0	0	1
" Neck		1	2	3	0	0	0	3
" Feet		1	1	2	0	0	0	2
" Abdomen		0	1	1	0	0	0	1
" Legs		2	0	2	0	0	0	2
Caries of Os Calcis		1	0	1	0	0	0	1
" Phalanges of Hand		2	1	2	1	0	0	3
Cystitis		2	2	4	0	0	0	4
Chancroids		7	0	7	0	0	0	7
Cyst, Branchial		0	1	1	0	0	0	1
" of Kidney		3	0	0	0	2	1	3
Cystocle		0	4	2	1	1	0	4
Circumcision of Clitoris		0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Circumcision of Penis		6	0	5	1	0	0	6
Condylomata of Anus		0	2	2	0	0	0	2
Endometritis		0	6	5	0	1	0	6
Erysipelas, Facial		1	3	4	0	0	0	4
Epididymitis		3	0	2	1	0	0	2
Fibroma of Uterus		0	9	7	0	2	0	9
Fistula in Ano		4	0	3	1	0	0	4
Fibroma of Ear and Face		0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Furunculosis		1	1	2	0	0	0	2
Frost-bites		3	1	4	0	0	0	4
Fracture of Femur		0	1	1	0	0	0	1

LIST OF CASES TREATED—(Concluded).

	SURGICAL						Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Total
Fracture of Lower Jaw, double	0	I	0	0	I	0	0
" " Forearm	I	I	2	0	0	0	2
" " Patella	3	0	3	0	0	0	3
" " Clavicle	2	0	2	0	0	0	2
Gangrene	3	I	4	0	0	0	4
Gonorrhœa	6	2	6	2	0	0	8
Hemorrhoids	4	2	6	0	0	0	6
Hernia, Inguinal	12	0	8	2	2	0	12
" Femoral	I	3	2	0	2	0	4
Hypospadias	I	0	I	0	0	0	1
Intestinal Obstruction	I	2	3	0	0	0	3
Lipoma of Back	I	0	I	0	0	0	1
Mastoiditis	I	I	2	0	0	0	2
Necrosis of Phalanx	0	I	I	0	0	0	1
" " Metatarsals	0	I	I	0	0	0	1
Osteomyelitis of Tibia	I	0	I	0	0	0	1
" " Sternum	I	0	0	I	0	0	1
Prolapse of Rectum	I	2	I	2	0	0	3
" " Uterus	0	4	3	0	I	0	4
Prostatic Hypertrophy	6	0	2	4	0	0	6
Peritonitis, Septic	0	3	I	0	0	2	3
" " Tubercular	0	3	I	0	0	I	3
Pyosalpinx	0	3	2	I	0	0	3
Ranula	I	I	2	0	0	0	2
Salpingitis	0	2	2	0	0	0	2
Stricture of Rectum	0	2	2	0	0	0	2
" " Urethra	8	0	7	I	0	0	8
Syphilis	10	5	10	5	0	0	15
Teno-Synovitis	I	I	2	0	0	0	2
Thrombosis of Popliteal Vein	I	0	I	0	0	0	1
Tuberculosis of Spine	2	2	4	0	0	0	4
" " Knee	I	2	2	I	0	0	3
" " Hip	2	2	2	I	I	0	4
" " Ankle	I	I	I	I	0	0	2
" " Elbow	0	2	I	I	0	0	2
Ulcers, Varicose	8	5	12	I	0	0	13
" " Syphilitic	8	3	10	I	0	0	11
Varicose Veins	2	4	4	I	I	0	6

OPERATING-ROOM





DEATHS DURING THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1899.

MEDICAL	Males	Females	Total
Aneurism of Arch of Aorta	2	1	3
Arterio-Sclerosis	1	0	1
Cerebral Hemorrhage	0	1	1
Cirrhosis of Liver	1	1	2
Diabetes Mellitus	0	1	1
Endocarditis, Acute	2	0	2
" Chronic	8	6	14
Endarteritis	1	1	2
Emphyema	1	0	1
Inanition	0	1	1
Marasmus	0	1	1
Meningitis, Acute	0	2	2
" Tubercular	2	0	2
Myocarditis	1	3	4
Nephritis, Acute	2	0	2
" Chronic	4	6	10
Pericarditis, Serous	1	0	1
Phthisis, Acute	3	1	4
" Chronic	6	3	9
Pleurisy, with Effusion	2	0	2
Pneumonia, Acute, Lobar	2	3	5
Tuberculosis, Acute Miliary	2	2	4
" Chronic "	4	1	5
Typhoid Fever	0	1	1
Total	45	35	80
 SURGICAL			
Carcinoma of Stomach	0	1	1
" " Pancreas	1	0	1
Cyst of Kidney	1	0	1
Peritonitis, Septic	0	2	2
" Tubercular	1	0	1
Total	3	3	6

Dr. Cr. The Colored Home and Hospital, in Account with M. E. Fitch, Treasurer.

From October 1, 1898, to September 30, 1899, inclusive.

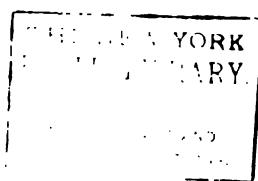
Examined and found correct.
October 1, 1899.

I correct,
99. SARAH L. J. WHITING, } *Auditors.*
MABEL W. STIMSON, }
Oct. I, 1899.
E. & O. E.
MARTHA ELIZABETH FITCH,
Treasurer.

Legacy from Caroline E. Beckus, \$400.00.

SURGICAL WARD FOR MEN





The Shatzel Fund.

In account with MARY W. BOOTH, Treasurer.

1899.

Jan. 1. By interest from \$16,000 Salt Lake City Bonds, 6 months, at 5%	\$400 00
July 1. By interest from \$16,000 Salt Lake City Bonds, 6 months, at 5%	400 00
	<u>\$800 00</u>

Per contra.

To paid at sundry times to Miss M. E. Fitch, Treasurer, for purposes as specified by the Trust	800 00
---	--------

NEW YORK, Oct. 1, 1899.

MARY W. BOOTH,
Treasurer.

Examined and found correct.

SARAH L. J. WHITING,
MABEL W. STIMSON, } *Auditors.*

December 2, 1899.

The Jay Fund.

In account with M. E. FITCH, Treasurer.

1898.

Oct. 1. By balance per report	\$70 00
1899.	
Oct. 1. By one year's interest on \$1,000 U. S. 4% Bonds	40 00
	<u>\$110 00</u>

Per contra.

To paid Miss Booth at sundry times for the object as specified by the Trust	40 00
Oct. 1. To Balance remaining	<u>\$70 00</u>

Examined and found correct.

MARTHA ELIZABETH FITCH,
Treasurer.

SARAH L. J. WHITING,
MABEL W. STIMSON, } *Auditors.*

December 2, 1899.

Dr. Colored Home and Hospital Building Fund, in Account with Harriet F. Herrick, Treasurer. Cr.
 From January 15, 1899, to December 1, 1899.

		By	
To	Rowe and Baker, 1894	\$2,000 00	Donations (previously reported) · · ·
Seton and Wissman	· · ·	2,100 00	Donation from Messrs. Harvey & Purdy · ·
Land at 141st Street	· · ·	40,000 00	Stuart Legacy (final payment) · ·
Taxes on above	· · ·	304 50	Sale of 65th Street Property · ·
Legal Services	· · ·	479 61	Rebate on Taxes · ·
Furnishing (as per vouchers)	· · ·	17,218 87	Cancelled Insurance Policy · ·
Construction (as per vouchers):			Interest on Deposits in Central Trust
Mason	· · ·	\$166,008 00	Co. from 1899 · ·
Carpenter	· · ·	9,388 13	22,672 11
Laundry Co.	· · ·	1,644 75	
Iron	· · ·	44,784 39	
Grading	· · ·	500 00	
Plumber	· · ·	17,608 00	
Elevators	· · ·	4,770 00	
Steam Co.	· · ·	18,641 06	
Electric Co.	· · ·	8,933 64	
Carpenter	· · ·	41,871 32	
Harney & Purdy, Architects	· · ·	15,871 21	
		<u>\$330,020 50</u>	
Dec. 1, 1899. Balance in Central Trust Co.		<u>6,700 23</u>	
		<u>\$398,823 71</u>	<u>\$398,823 71</u>

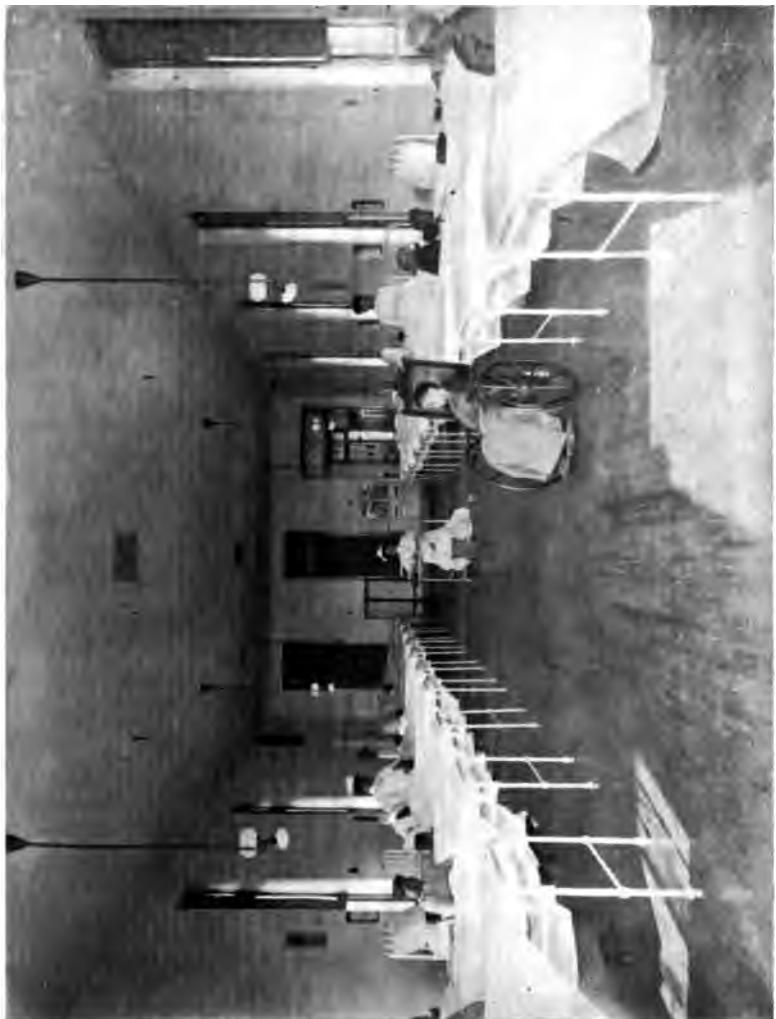
Examined and found correct,

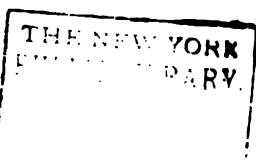
December 2, 1899.
 ANNIE P. LEDOUX,
 MABEL W. STIMSON, } Auditors.

HARRIET F. HERRICK, Treasurer.

It is hoped the above balance will pay for the grading and fencing of the grounds around the new buildings.

MEDICAL WARD FOR WOMEN





Itemized List of Expenses.**SALARIES AND WAGES FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1899.**

Salaries of Officers	\$3,516 98
Wages and Labor	3,949 45
	<hr/>
	\$7,466 43

FOOD FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1899.

Meat	\$3,644 33	Ice	\$281 12
Fish (Fresh and Salt)	492 29	Salt	11 54
Bread	1,642 48	Dried Beans and Peas	69 15
Milk	1,034 68	Catsup	7 63
Butter	432 84	Worcestershire Sauce	5 38
Eggs	211 98	Baking Powder	7 50
Vegetables	789 66	Molasses and Syrup	24 29
Canned Vegetables	93.90	Vinegar	12 63
Fruit	89 34	Lard	12 33
Canned Fruit	92 01	Canned Soups	35 45
Dried Fruit	292 15	Pickles	9 03
Sugar	630 55	Condensed Milk	5 50
Tea	246 76	Cheese	49 61
Coffee	222 20	Olive Oil	8 35
Farinaceous Food	195 46	Crackers	39 15
Flour	48 86	Ice Cream	16 00
Spice and Flavoring	33 10		<hr/>
			\$10,787 35

HOUSE SUPPLIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1899.

Soap	\$265 43	Crockery, etc.	\$66 86
Brooms and Brushes	188 89	Wax	5 54
Toilet Paper	67 50	Oil Cloth	6 68
Sal Soda	25 47	Brass Polish	9 98
Blueing	17 25	Mangle Covers	12 00
Laundry Starch	12 28	Pans, Pots, etc.	34 64
Matches	3 75		<hr/>
			\$716 27

CLOTHING FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1899.

Clothing	\$774 98
Shoes	132 02
Repairing Shoes	8 35
	<hr/>
	\$915 35

Itemized List of Expenses—Continued.

HEAT AND LIGHT FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1899.

Coal	\$4,801 20
Gas Light	441 34
Oil	93 21
	<u>\$5,335 75</u>

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING
SEPTEMBER 30, 1899.

Drugs and Medicines	\$1,066 92	Muslin	\$80 87
Gauze	326 47	Nail Brushes	5 40
Wine and Liquors	158 95	Cotton	42 87
Thermometers	25 00	Glassware	134 57
Hot-Water Bags	22 94	Rubber Goods	60 40
Cat-Gut, Silk, etc.	55 58	Bed Pans	16 87
Instruments and Repairs,	131 26	Cleaning Sterilizer	5 46
Sputum Cups	62 12		
Operating Gowns	28 50		<u>\$2,224 18</u>

FURNITURE, BEDS, AND BEDDING FOR THE YEAR ENDING
SEPTEMBER 30, 1890.

Furniture	\$692 81
Pillows and Mattresses	100 51
Sheets	40 83
	<u>\$834 15</u>

REPAIRS FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1899.

Plumbing and Repairs	\$125 76	Laundry Machinery Re-	
Lumber	94 77	pairs	\$10 00
Paint	348 43	Window Glass	15 90
Carpenter Work	225 62	Hardware	17 10
Mason Repairs	78 71	Elevators Repairs	73 80
Boiler Repairs	22 50		<u>\$1,012 59</u>

BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER
30, 1899.

Improvements in Morgue	\$500 00
----------------------------------	----------



HOME WARD FOR WOMEN

1947
JULY
17
1947

FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT.

25

Itemized List of Expenses—Concluded.

PRINTING, STATIONERY, AND POSTAGE FOR THE YEAR ENDING
SEPTEMBER 30, 1899.

Printing and Stationery.	\$280 46
Postage	<u>36 35</u>
	\$316 81

FOR ALL OTHER PURPOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDING
SEPTEMBER 30, 1899.

Carfare	\$40 62	Scales	\$9 00
Expressage	43 24	Hair Brushes	6 00
Telegrams and Messages,	1 02	Newspapers	7 28
Removing Furniture	228 00	Wheelbarrow	6 78
Removing Patients	38 00	Books for Training	
Burials	338 00	School	21 80
Boiler Inspection	6 00	Medical Journal	4 00
Telephone	218 24	Roach Food	2 00
Tubes and Engineers' Supplies	188 79	Artificial Leg	50 00
Waste	8 40	Carriage Hire	2 00
Packing	27 52	Seeds	8 06
Cleaning Carpet	5 20	Top Soil	6 00
Repairing Organ	3 50	Hose	13 50
Fire Alarm	15 55		
Plants	6 50	All other Purposes	\$1,337 95
Mounting Coons and Owl	32 95		670 23
			\$2,008 18

Subscriptions.

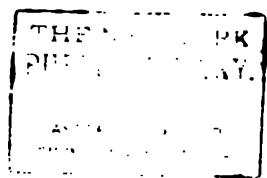
Miss Phebe Anna Thorn . . .	\$25 00	Mrs. Robt. Sturgis (through Miss Van Buren . . .	\$ 2 00
Miss Anna T. Van Santvoord . . .	25 00	Mrs. Albert R. Ledoux . . .	10 00
Mrs. A. D. Juilliard . . .	20 00	Miss F. Sabine . . .	2 00
Mrs. John A. C. Gray . . .	10 00	Miss Elizabeth H. Sabine . .	5 00
Miss Gray . . .	5 00	Mrs. H. Maunsell Schieffelin . . .	
Dr. Geo. G. Wheelock . . .	5 00		10 00
Mr. Amzi Lake . . .	10 00	Mrs. Morris K. Jesup . . .	10 00
Mrs. Anson G. Phelps . . .	10 00	Mrs. Jas. B. Colgate . . .	10 00
Miss Mary W. Booth . . .	5 00	Mrs. John B. Whiting . . .	5 00
Mrs. Henry L. Stimson . . .	5 00	Mrs. Titus B. Meigs . . .	10 00
Mrs. Everett Herrick . . .	25 00	Mrs. J. G. Belknap . . .	5 00
Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James . . .	10 00	Mrs. Wm. V. Lawrence . . .	10 00
Mrs. D. Willis James . . .	10 00	Mrs. Ferris J. Meigs . . .	4 00
Miss M. E. Fitch . . .	10 00	Mrs. Randolph W. Townsend (through Mrs. Meigs) . . .	10 00
Mr. Jas. McLean (through Mrs. James) . . .	25 00	Mrs. Oliver S. Lysford, Jun. (through Mrs. Meigs) . . .	10 00
Mr. Cleveland H. Dodge (through Mrs. James) . . .	25 00	Mrs. S. B. Schieffelin . . .	5 00
Miss Anna B. Day . . .	5 00	Mrs. Chas. E. Dodge . . .	5 00
Mrs. Wm. E. Dodge . . .	10 00	Mrs. F. A. Booth . . .	5 00
Miss Elizabeth P. Booth . . .	5 00		
Mrs. H. H. G. Sharpless . . .	3 00		
Miss H. C. Van Buren . . .	5 00	Total	\$371 00

Donations to the Christmas Festival.

Miss Van Santvoord . . .	\$50 00	Mrs. Wm. E. Dodge . . .	10 00
Mrs. George E. Dodge . . .	25 00	Mrs. John N. Whiting . . .	5 00
Mrs. A. D. Juilliard . . .	20 00	Mrs. George G. Wheelock . . .	5 00
Mrs. A. R. Ledoux . . .	10 00	Mrs. F. A. Booth . . .	5 00
Mrs. H. M. Schieffelin . . .	10 00	Rev. Mr. Howell . . .	5 00
Mrs. Anson G. Phelps . . .	10 00	Mrs. James G. Belknap . . .	2 00
Mrs. Everett Herrick . . .	10 00		
Mrs. James B. Colgate . . .	10 00		
			\$177 00

DAY ROOM FOR MEN





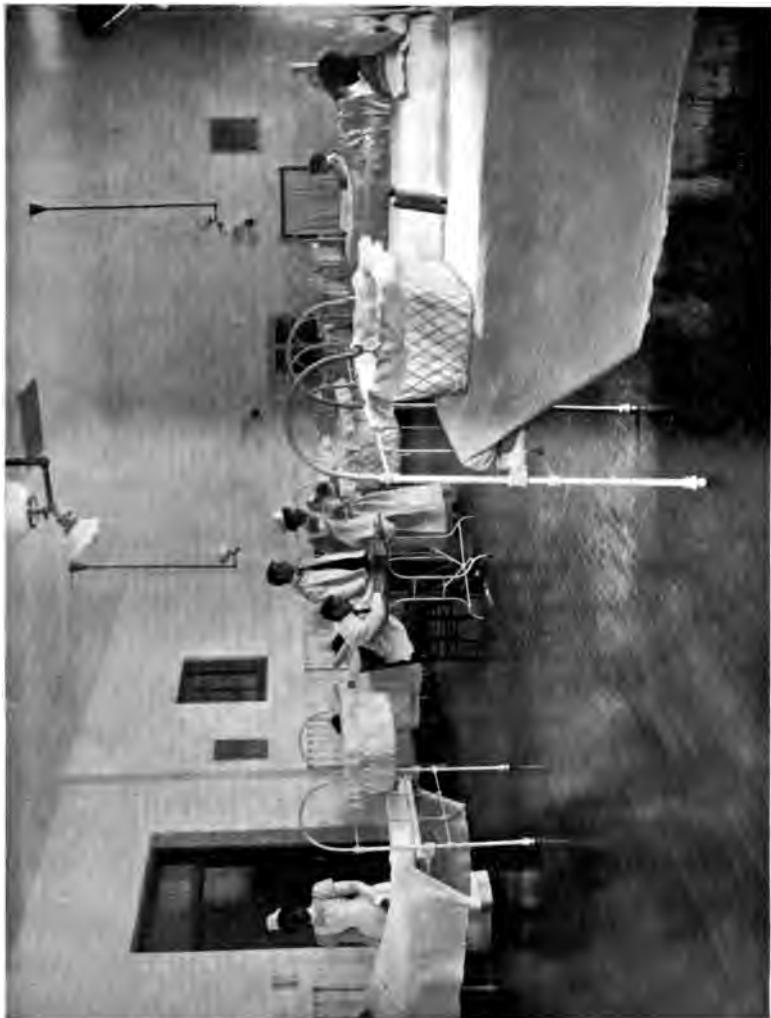
Donations.

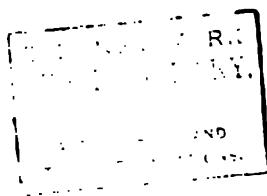
Mrs. Daniel C. Tate	\$10 00
Miss Van Santvoord, for Sash Curtains	10 00
Mr. Francis Louis Slade	25 00
Mr. Daniel C. Tate	20 00
Miss Van Santvoord, for Books and Charts	21 80
Mrs. Juilliard, Salary for Head Nurse	60 00
Miss L. E. Peter and others, for Artificial Leg	30 00
"In Memoriam"	25 00
Mrs. Anson G. Phelps	100 00
Mr. Lewis B. Gawtry	20 00
Miss Mary Colgate	5 00
From Mrs. Herrick, for Printing Reports	74 20
Dr. Geo. G. Wheelock, for Thanksgiving	5 00
The Misses Campbell	25 00
Mr. Jno. T. Lockman	15 00
Mr. Wm. S. Cook	10 00
Mr. Jas. W. Ellsworth	25 00
Contribution from Scholars of Rogers Chapel	15 00
Mr. Lewis B. Brown	25 00
Miss Sarah B. Mills	22 00
Miss Helen C. Irving	5 00
Mrs. Jno. M. Whiting, for Strawberry Festival	5 00
Mrs. H. M. Schieffelin, for Strawberry Festival	10 00
Miss Alice M. Dike	2 00
Mrs. Jas. B. Colgate, for Strawberry Festival	5 00
Miss Grace Denio Litchfield	10 00
Mrs. Anson G. Phelps	50 00
Miss Anna M. Clarke	10 00
Donation from Mr. George E. Dodge, for improvements in the Morgue	500 00
Mrs. Everett Herrick, for Fire Extinguishers	30 60
Donation for Holiday Expenses	177 00
Other Sources	200 12
Total	\$1,547 72

Donations for the Year.

- Oct. 10—N. Y. Flower Mission: 1 basket of cut flowers.
 " 24—Mr. Hallenbeck: 2 packages of magazines.
- Nov. 11—Samuel H. Bailey: Reading matter.
 " 12—Unknown donor: Reading matter, games, etc.
 " 16—Mrs. Greely: Reading matter.
 " 23—Fleischman's: 20 loaves of bread.
 " 25—Pelham Manor Needlework Guild: 31 towels, 6 pairs of socks, 6 handkerchiefs, 2 aprons, 6 sheets, 18 pillow-cases.
 " 28—Needlework Guild of America: 5 wrappers, 6 flannel skirts, 2 shoulder shawls, 6 undershirts, 6 underdrawers, 6 chemises, 6 nightgowns, 22 pairs of stockings.
- Dec. 24—Mrs. Daniel C. Tate: Rocking-chair and cushion.
 " 24—Mrs. F. C. Seixas and friends: Entertainment,—cake and candy for all patients.
 " 25—Mrs. E. T. Johnson: 3 cakes.
 " 28—St. Andrew's Sunday School of Harlem: 1 barrel of groceries, books, and toys.
- Jan. 5—Miss Belknap: Package of magazines.
 " 9—Hospital Book and Newspaper Society: Large package of reading matter.
 " 10—*Brooklyn Daily Eagle*: 25 copies each of the Christmas and New Year numbers.
 " 12—Mrs. F. C. Seixas: Patchwork for the women.
 " 12—Wingfield & Taylor: 190 pounds of bread.
 " 30—Misses Van Buren: Tablet for the chapel, in memoriam of Mrs. James Van Buren.
 " 30—Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 3 chairs.
- Feb. 16—Miss H. C. Van Buren: Picture papers.
 " 25—Mrs. E. Townsend: 2 packages of reading matter.
- Mar. 1—North Side Club: Reading matter.
 " 16—Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 2 rocking-chairs.
 " 21—Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: 6 pictures, 1 writing-desk, 1 table, 1 stand, and footstool.
 " 25—Mrs. S. P. Avery: Scrap-books and the Sabbath reading for one year.

MATERNITY WARD





- April 3—Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: 6 pairs of stockings.
 " 11—Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: 2 rolls of picture wire.
 " 12—From "Two Friends": 1 large oil painting for the hall.
 " 13—F. Tennyson Neely, through Mrs. A. C. James: 12 books.
 " 22—Mr. Anthony McCartley: 3 bundles of books.
 " 28—Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: Large number of potted plants and cut flowers.
 " 28—Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: Large number of potted plants and cut flowers.
 " 28—Miss M. E. Fitch: Cut flowers.
 " 28—Unknown donor: Cut flowers.
 " 28—Mrs. D. Willis James: Cut flowers.
 " 28—Com. and Miss Van Santvoord: Large number of potted plants.
 " 28—Miss Mary W. Booth: Flags.
 " 28—Episcopal Church, Madison Ave.: Three boxes of fruit.
- May 5—North Side Club: Large box of cut flowers.
 " 7—Mr. Benj. A. Mason: Magazines.
 " 11—Miss Mary W. Booth: Cut flowers.
 " 12—Mrs. Amzi Lake: Cut flowers
 " 13—Mrs. F. C. Seixas: Patchwork.
 " 14—Miss Van Santvoord: 3 packages of reading matter.
 " 16—Miss H. C. Van Buren: 1 pair of slippers.
 " 26—Patchogue Union School and King's Daughters: Cut flowers.
- June 2—Mrs. F. Hallenbeck: Large number of magazines.
 " 22—Mrs. Amzi Lake: $\frac{1}{2}$ bushel of cherries.
 " 26—Mrs. Charles C. Dodge: 1 pair of spectacles.
 " 29—Mrs. Amzi Lake: $\frac{1}{2}$ bushel of cherries.
- July 6—The Misses Irvings: 24 tumblers and 100 fans.
- From Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James, for the Chapel: Pulpit carpet and cushions, and clock, also 18 clocks for wards and halls.
 "A friend," in memoriam of Mr. Thomas Sproull: Pulpit Bible, communion table, and silver service.
- Miss M. E. Fitch, in memoriam of her father, Dr. James D. Fitch: Baptismal font.
- Mr. Amzi Lake: Chandelier for Superintendent's room.
 The Ladies of Clinton, Conn.: Box of infant's clothing.
 Band of Mercy, Mamaroneck, N. Y.: Flowers.
 Mrs. John N. Whiting: Nursery scales.
 Mr. McCalleser, Brooklyn: Reading matter.
 Miss Booth: Framed pictures.
 Mrs. James G. Belknap: Loan of a piano.
 Col. and Mrs. Wm. Cary Sanger: Edison home phonograph.

Terms of Admission.

Residents of the city, unable to pay board, must apply for a permit to the Department of Public Charities, foot of East 26th Street. Those able to pay will be received upon the same terms as non-residents.

Non-residents of the city will be received upon the payment of board, quarterly in advance, with security for prompt payment whenever due. The prices charged will depend upon the condition of applicant.

All admissions are subject to the approval of the Superintendent.

Application for admission may be made to the Superintendent at the Home and Hospital.

Form of Bequest.

I give and bequeath to the Colored Home and Hospital, in the City of New York, formerly called the Colored Home (incorporated by an act of the Legislature of the State of New York, in May, 1845, name changed on application of the Supreme Court of New York, June, 1882), the sum of _____ dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Home and Hospital, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

Endowment of Free Beds.

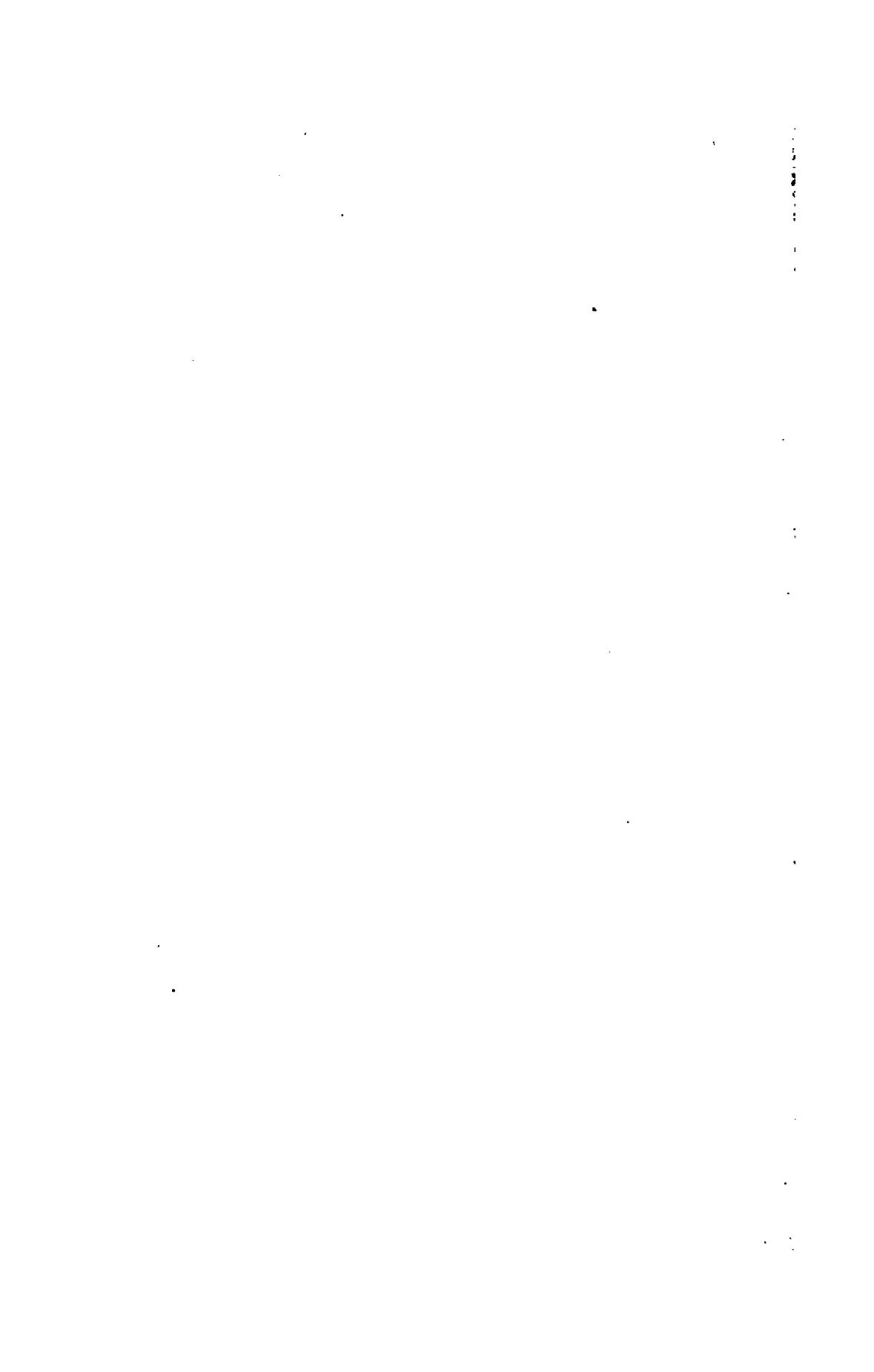
A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, and a donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.

Form of Endowment of Bed in Perpetuity.

I give and bequeath the sum of Five Thousand Dollars to the Colored Home and Hospital, in the City of New York, formerly called the Colored Home (incorporated by an act of the Legislature of the State of New York in May, 1845, name changed on application of the Supreme Court of New York, June, 1882), the sum of dollars, to be applied for the endowment of a free bed in said Home and Hospital, under the direction of the Managers thereof, in perpetuity (In memory of), or (to be called The Free Bed).

Form of Endowment of Bed for Life.

As above, except last clause to read "for and during the life of"



Form of Endowment of Bed in Perpetuity.

I give and bequeath the sum of Five Thousand Dollars to the Colored Home and Hospital, in the City of New York, formerly called the Colored Home (incorporated by an act of the Legislature of the State of New York in May, 1845, name changed on application of the Supreme Court of New York, June, 1882), the sum of dollars, to be applied for the endowment of a free bed in said Home and Hospital, under the direction of the Managers thereof, in perpetuity (In memory of), or (to be called The Free Bed).

Form of Endowment of Bed for Life.

As above, except last clause to read "for and during the life of
....."



Frontispiece

COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL



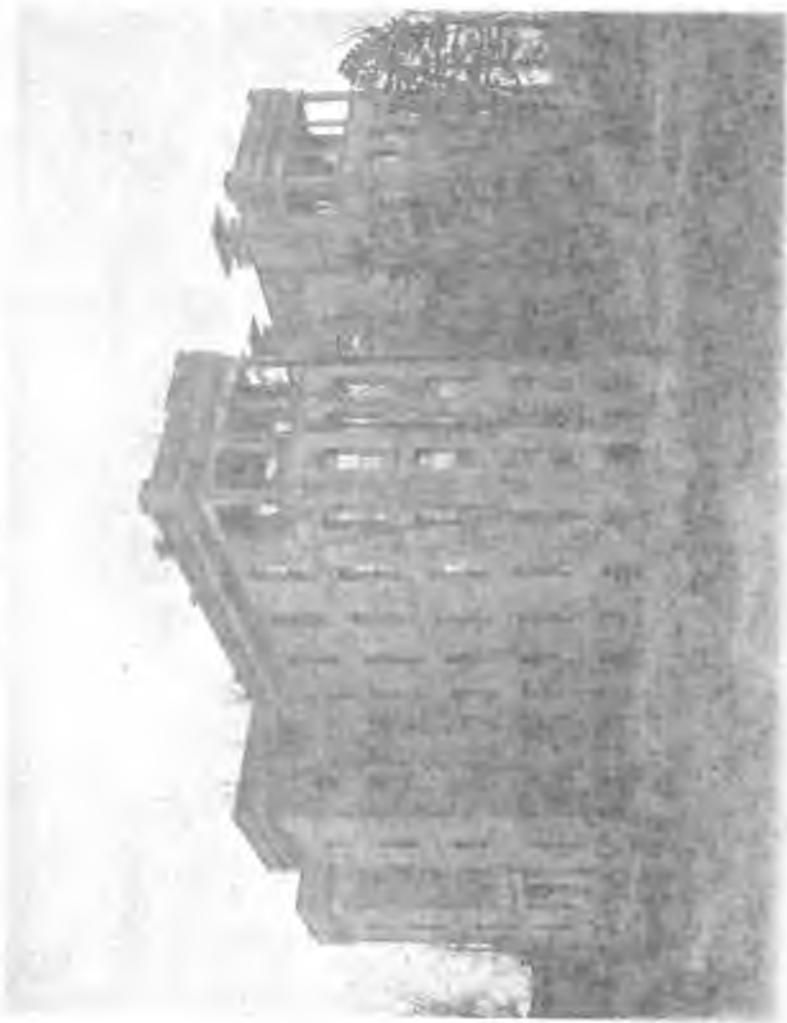
SIXTIETH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
AMERICAN COLONIAL
COLORED HOME AND
HOSPITAL,
NEW YORK.

EAST 141ST STREET AND 125TH STREET.

The Hospital is being enlarged and improved.
The building is going up and will be completed in time for the opening of the new year, 1870, going north.

1869-70.

The Knickerbocker Press, New York

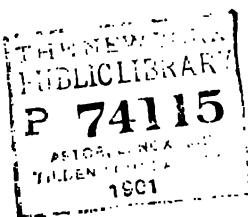


SIXTIETH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
COLORED HOME AND
HOSPITAL

EAST 141ST ST. AND CONCORD AVE.

The Hospital is reached by the 135th Street Crosstown trolley cars going east, and the Southern Boulevard trolley cars going north.

1899-1900



Report of the Colored Home and Hospital

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1900

Officers.

Miss MARY W. BOOTH, First Directress, Englewood, N. J.
Mrs. WM. E. DODGE, Second Directress, 225 Madison Avenue.
Mrs. EVERETT HERRICK, Treasurer, 126 Madison Avenue.
Miss A. T. VAN SANTVOORD, Ass't Treasurer, 38 West 39th Street.
Mrs. ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES, Cor. Secretary, 92 Park Avenue.
Miss H. C. VAN BUREN, Rec. Secretary, 151 East 37th Street.

Managers.

Miss M. D. ATTERBURY, The Dakota.
Mrs. JAMES G. BELKNAP, 417 West 118th Street.
Mrs. FREDERICK A. BOOTH, 39 West 10th Street.
Miss CAROLINE B. CHAPIN, Englewood, N. J.
Mrs. CHARLES C. DODGE, 1 West 83d Street.
Mrs. GEORGE E. DODGE, 27 West 57th Street.
Mrs. WM. PHELPS ENO, Saugatuck, Conn.
Miss M. E. FITCH, Flushing, N. Y.
Mrs. AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD, 16 West 57th Street.
Mrs. ALBERT R. LEDOUX, 39 West 50th Street.
Mrs. TITUS B. MEIGS, 16 East 65th Street.
Mrs. ANSON G. PHELPS, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Mrs. ELIPHALET REMINGTON, 223 West 44th Street.
Miss E. H. SABINE, 960 Madison Avenue.
Mrs. HENRY MAUNSELL SCHIEFFELIN, 665 Fifth Avenue.
Mrs. SAMUEL SPENCER, 29 West 73d Street.
Mrs. HENRY L. STIMSON, 128 East 38th Street.
Mrs. JOHN N. WHITING, 71 Madison Avenue.
Mrs. S. H. WITHERBEE, 228 Madison Avenue.

Committees.

Executive Committee.

MISS BOOTH,
MRS. MEIGS,
MRS. WHITING,

MRS. HERRICK,
MRS. JUILLIARD,
MISS VAN SANTVOORD.

The House Committee

Comprises the entire Board of Managers, two of whom serve each month in turn.

Clothing Committee.

MRS. LEDOUX,
MRS. STIMSON,

MISS VAN BUREN,
MISS VAN SANTVOORD.

Auditing Committee.

MRS. STIMSON,

MRS. LEDOUX.

Advisory Board.

MR. J. B. COLGATE,
MR. A. VAN SANTVOORD,
DR. G. G. WHEELOCK,
MR. A. D. JUILLIARD,

MR. T. B. MEIGS,
MR. GEO. E. DODGE,
MR. H. L. STIMSON,
MR. ROBT. C. OGDEN.

Attorney and Legal Advisor.

MR. CHARLES H. EDGAR,
No. 43 Cedar Street.

Chaplain.

REV. RICHARD HORTON.

Superintendent.

MR. AMZI LAKE.

Matron and Supt. of Training School.

MRS. MORGAN.

Medical Department.

Consulting Physician.

DR. T. W. BICKERTON.

Consulting Surgeon.

DR. CHARLES MCBURNEY.

Consulting Obstetrician.

DR. H. D. NICOLL.

Attending Physicians.

DR. LOUIS FAUGÈRES BISHOP,
DR. SHERWOOD B. IVES.

Attending Surgeons.

DR. J. A. HARTWELL,
DR. B. T. TILTON.

Ophthalmologist.

DR. NEIL J. HEPBURN.

Pathologist.

DR. G. A. TUTTLE.

Assistant Pathologist.

DR. A. E. CHILDS.

House Physician and Surgeon.

DR. A. H. BUSBY.

Assistant.

DR. J. E. WELCH.

Sixtieth Annual Report.

WE have once more reached the date upon which we annually submit a report of the year's work in our Institution, a work which though full of interest to ourselves, may perhaps seem uneventful and monotonous to those who have never been drawn by either duty or pleasure towards charitable work. The following reports from our Medical Board, Superintendent, and head of the "Training School" go so fully into the detail of the work accomplished that little is left for the Secretary to add ; save to voice the satisfaction of the Board of Managers with the methods pursued by their officers and the gratifying results therefrom, the orderly and cheerful atmosphere pervading all departments, wherein both nurses and patients work harmoniously together, to best attain those ends for which they are gathered together within our walls.

We are hoping that a larger appropriation will be made us in the city budget for 1901, so that certain limitations may be removed that now retard our work in several directions. No allowance was made last year for our old people and incurables. We believe that injustice was done to a class into whose lives of hard and unremunerative toil there has never come even the possibility of providing for the misfortunes which have overtaken them.

We have greatly missed the increased allowance formerly made by the city for consumptives, and now discontinued. In view of that allowance and the special treatment it required from us in return, we built a separate pavilion for our cases of tuberculosis, which affords every facility for accomplishing the best results, on the most approved methods, for the cure and prevention of this disease. The wards have a capacity of thirty-two beds ; they are permeated in every quarter by sunlight, fresh air, and cleanliness ; the patients are under strict and judicious medical supervision, and the diet list is nourishing and generous ; this latter item alone creating a substantial increase to our daily list of expense.

We note again that, at the annual session this year of the Charity Organization Society, held on Friday, November 16th, among "the most urgent needs of the city in the line of charity" are enumerated "increased provisions for aged men and women" and "hospitals for consumptives." Our petition made this year to the Department of Public Charities, that it "commit to our care all the sick and the aged colored poor who are proper charges of the city, in so far as there are accommodations for them" certainly should receive due recognition.

During the past summer the improvement of the grounds around our new buildings, grading, top-soiling, seeding to grass, and planting a few vines and climbing roses was begun. The change is so marked and so agreeable to the eye that we hope to continue this work another season, and perhaps even make a beginning towards enclosing our premises with a brick wall and iron fence, the great expense of which is the reason of our present unfinished exterior.

A change of officers was made necessary last month by the resignation of Miss Fitch from the position of Treasurer. This resignation was accepted with much regret. Mrs. Herrick succeeds Miss Fitch as Treasurer, with Miss Van Santvoord to serve as her assistant. The office of Corresponding Secretary, thus made vacant, was by the unanimous and urgent vote of the Board tendered to Mrs. Arthur C. James, who has kindly consented to serve.

A noble beginning has been made to our "Endowment Fund" by a donation of five thousand dollars "in memory of Henry Maunsell Schieffelin." The annual interest of which sum can be used for such purposes as shall be designated by the Board of Managers.

On the 7th of December we graduate our first class of colored "Trained Nurses." The exercises will be held in the hall of the Academy of Medicine, and promise to be most interesting. It is indeed an epoch in the history of the colored people of our city and State, this first public recognition of their entrance into the ranks of a most noble and self-sacrificing profession. The six young graduates who will receive their diplomas have had every advantage of study, lecture, and practical training that it has been



REAR VIEW OF COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL

1980

1980

in our power to give them. Our attending staff of physicians and surgeons have been most painstaking and enthusiastic in their course of instruction, and the final examinations held by them have shown most gratifying results. We are assured that these nurses go forth into the world fully equipped for the work before them. They have been so studious, so earnest and conscientious, so ambitious, and seem so imbued with the serious responsibilities of life and health, and even death, now confronting them, that we feel confident of their success. We bespeak for them kindly interest and consideration from those whose needs and inclinations may prompt their employment as professional nurses, and bid them a hearty "God-speed" ourselves, and an assurance that in the days to come help and encouragement will always await them within the walls of their Alma Mater.

By the recent death of Dr. Henry D. Noyes we have lost from our Board of Consultants a most valued friend and adviser, one who stood always ready to receive and prescribe for such ophthalmic cases as were sent to his office for treatment.

While this report bears mostly upon material aims, conditions, and things temporal in connection with our work, there remains an unwritten history of efforts made day by day and from Sabbath to Sabbath to elevate our people morally and spiritually. In addition to the constant ministrations of our own Chaplain, we would refer gratefully to the gratuitous labors of a Christian layman who for several years has regularly held a weekly service of prayer in the Chapel, and also to the many words spoken "in season" by our own Visiting Managers, who strive to instil into the hearts and souls of those thus brought within their influence a longing for a higher life, a "holier motive, and an assurance of the reward promised to "the good and faithful servant."

HARRIET F. HERRICK,
Cor. Sec'y.

Report of the Superintendent of the Training School to the Board of Managers.

Ladies :

The Training School for Nurses was established a little over two years ago and is about to graduate its first class of six nurses : Miss Nettie Farmer Jarrott, from New York City ; Miss Grace Gertrude Newman, from Torrington, Conn. ; Miss Annie Lottin Marin, from Savannah, Ga. ; Miss Gertrude Johnson, from Bath, N. Y. ; Miss Margaret Marie Garner, from Rye, N. Y. ; Mrs. M. Elizabeth Harris, from New Rochelle, N. Y.

These nurses having successfully passed written, oral, and practical examinations given by the attending physicians and surgeons will receive their diplomas and badges December 7th.

We still have thirteen nurses in training.

During the year there have been thirty-three applicants for admission to the Training School, fourteen of whom were admitted on probation, eleven were accepted, three were rejected as unsuitable, and one was obliged to give up her training on account of ill-health.

The Lecture Course for the past year consisted of a series of lectures on Obstetrics and Clinical Lectures on ward cases every Friday afternoon, by Dr. Louis F. Bishop.

Surgery : Theory of Healing ; Wounds, Dressings, Emergencies, Fractures, Hemorrhage, etc. Surgical Diseases : Suppuration, Gangrene, Erysipelas, etc. Operations : Preparation for, and After-care of Patient, by Dr. B. T. Tilton.

Anatomy of Bones, Joints and Muscles, Organs of Circulation and Respiration, Pelvic Organs, Digestive and Abdominal Organs : Food, Dietetics, Sterilization, by Dr. J. A. Hartwell.

Hygiene, Heating and Ventilation ; Care of Children, and Diseases of Childhood.



THE CHAPEL



Special medical cases : Nervous System and Nursing of Nervous Diseases, by Dr. Sherwood B. Ives.

Materia Medica, by Dr. Childs.

The nurses were allowed to attend several autopsies during the year.

A systematic course of instruction in Invalid Cookery was arranged and conducted by Miss McIntyre from the Teachers College.

A number of books have been added to the nurses' library, including several books of reference and a monthly journal of nursing, which have been much appreciated by the nurses.

We have had several calls for nurses to do outside work. A number of these we were able to supply, the nurse in every instance bringing back with her excellent reports from both the family and the doctor.

With this summary the second annual report of the Training School is

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET D. MORGAN,

Supt. of Training School.

October 29, 1900.

Report of the Medical Board.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL:

Ladies.—The Medical Board respectfully submits its following report and statistics of the medical work of the Hospital.

The wish expressed in the report of a year ago, viz.: that the Hospital would have an opportunity of treating an increasing number of the sick colored of the city, has been partially gratified. Our wards have been fuller and we have been able with our excellent facilities to give relief to a larger number of patients. Nevertheless we still hope for a greater percentage of those colored who are now treated in the city institutions. Our unexcelled equipment should have a wider range of usefulness, and our nurses should receive the benefit of the increased experience. A visit to our wards will convince anybody that they far surpass in comfort and attractiveness those of the crowded city institutions.

The Visiting Staff is indebted to the Resident Physicians, the Superintendent of Nurses, and the nurses themselves for the excellent service that they have rendered the patients and us in the wards and operating-rooms during the past year. Our work has been made more agreeable and fruitful of good results by their faithful and intelligent discharge of duty. The results of the recent theoretical and practical examinations of the graduating class in the Training School were highly satisfactory to the Visiting Staff. The examinations demonstrated that the nurses of this class, which is the first to leave the Hospital for private nursing, are in every respect thoroughly equipped for their future work. It is our sincere hope that they may receive from the medical profession and public the recognition and support which they deserve.

The increased number of applicants last spring for positions on the House Staff is encouraging. It indicates a growing appreciation of the value of the experience that can be obtained by a year's service in this Hospital, and assures a larger number from which to make a suitable choice.



MAIN HALL

THE LIBRARY
LIBRARY

RECEIVED
JULY 1964

We acknowledge with thanks the support which we have received from the Alumni, and from the other members of the profession who have been made aware of the Hospital's excellent facilities for the care of all classes of cases.

Very respectfully,

BENJAMIN T. TILTON,

Sec'y of Medical Board.

November 12, 1900.

The Superintendent's Report.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL :

Ladies,—I respectfully submit my report, giving a detailed statement of expenditures for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1900 ; also a tabulated report of the medical work, as prepared by the House Physician. The number of patients treated during the year was 718, or 141 more than that of the preceding year. The number of days' treatment has been 81,238. For males, 34,194 ; for females, 47,044. The number of days of treatment exceeds that of last year by 2034. The average daily number of patients has been 222, highest number being 267 and the lowest number 196. Of the 718 patients treated only 21 were able to pay something towards their support. The amount received from them being \$871.22 for 1355 days' treatment, an average of 67 cents per day against 17 cents per day for last year. This encouraging fact shows that our people appreciate what is being done for them and are giving what they can afford in return.

SUMMARY.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining Oct. 1, 1899 91	130 221
Admitted 261	236 497
Treated 352	366 718
Discharged cured 108	105 213
" improved 96	72 168
" unimproved 10	15 25
Died 62	51 113
Remaining Oct. 1, 1900 76	123 199

Respectfully submitted,

AMZI LAKE,

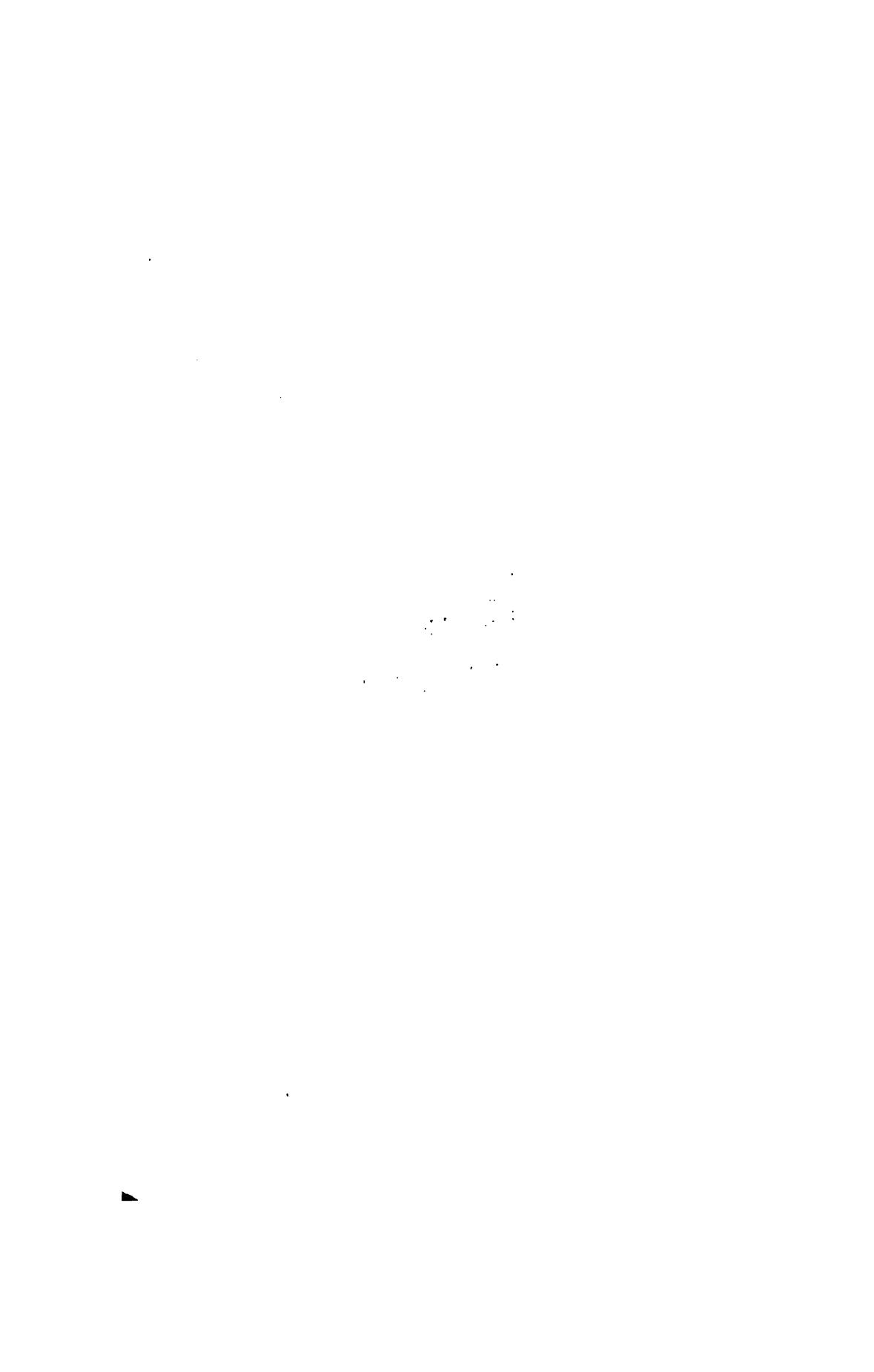
Superintendent.

LIST OF CASES TREATED.

	SURGICAL						Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Total
	Male		Female		Well								
Abscess, Mammary	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	0	0	0	0	0	I
Abortion	0	I	I	I	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	I
Adenitis, Femoral	0	I	I	I	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	I
" Axillary	I	I	I	I	I	I	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
" Inguinal	12	I	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
" Submaxillary	I	0	I	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	I
Arthritis, Ankle	I	0	I	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	I
Cancer, Buttocks	0	I	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	I
" Colon	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
" Uterus	0	I	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	I
Carcinoma	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Chancroids	14	0	10	3	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	14
" Phagedenic	I	0	I	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	I
Colitis	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Cystitis	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Dislocation of Shoulder	I	0	I	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	I
Dysmenorrhœa	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Endometritis	0	4	I	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
" Fungoid	0	I	I	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	I
Epididymitis	2	0	I	I	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Epithelioma, Cervix Uteri	0	I	0	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I
Fibroids, Uterus	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
" " Fibro-Myomata	0	I	I	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	I
Fistula, Abdominal	0	I	I	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	I
" Thigh	I	0	I	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	I
Fracture, Shoulder	I	0	I	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	I
" Tibia and Fibula, Comp. Communited	I	0	I	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	I
Gonorrhœa	5	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Hemiplegia	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Hemorrhoids	2	I	2	0	I	0	0	0	I	0	0	0	3
Hernia, Double Inguinal	I	0	0	0	I	0	0	0	I	0	0	0	I
Hydrocele, Tunica Vaginalis	I	0	I	0	0	0	0	0	I	0	0	0	I
Hypertrophy, Cervix Uteri	0	I	I	0	0	0	0	0	I	0	0	0	I
Keloid, Ear	0	I	I	0	0	0	0	0	I	0	0	0	I
Necrosis, Hard Palate	I	0	0	I	0	0	0	0	I	0	0	0	I
" Femur	I	0	0	I	0	0	0	0	I	0	0	0	I
Orchitis	I	0	0	I	0	0	0	0	I	0	0	0	I
Otitis Media, Double	0	I	I	0	0	0	0	0	I	0	0	0	I
Peritonitis	I	I	I	0	0	I	0	0	I	0	I	0	2
Phimosis	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Pott's Disease	2	I	0	2	0	I	0	0	I	0	0	0	3
Pregnancy	0	52	40	0	12	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	52
Prostatitis	I	0	0	0	0	I	0	0	I	0	I	0	I
Punctured Wound, Lung	0	I	I	0	0	0	0	0	I	0	0	0	I
Retroversion, Uterus	0	I	0	I	0	0	0	0	I	0	0	0	I

GROUP OF NURSES





LIST OF CASES TREATED—(Continued).

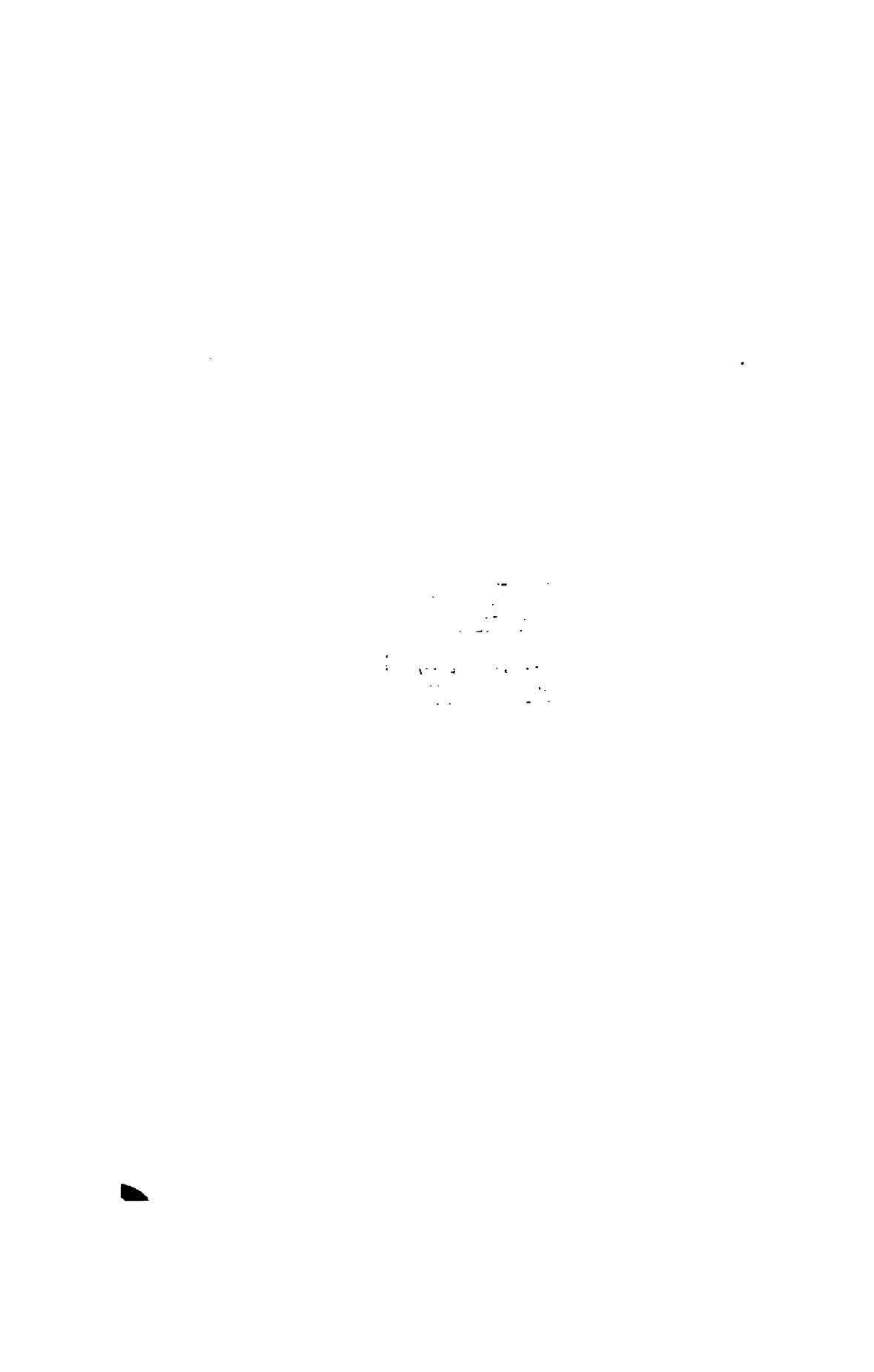
	SURGICAL						
	Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Total
Salpingitis	0	I	0	I	0	0	I
Stricture, Urethra	I	0	I	0	0	0	I
Synovitis, Knee	2	I	2	I	0	0	3
Syphilis, Tertiary	2	4	0	6	0	0	6
Teno-Synovitis	0	I	0	I	0	0	I
Tetanus	I	0	0	0	0	I	I
Ulcers	I	15	8	7	I	0	16
" Varicose	I	2	3	0	0	0	3
Vaginitis, Gonorrhœal	0	2	2	0	0	0	2
Wound, Hand	I	0	I	0	0	0	I
" Chest	I	0	I	0	0	0	I
<i>Operations:</i>							
Abscess, Perirectal	0	I	I	0	0	0	I
Adenitis, Axillary	0	I	I	0	0	0	I
" Inguinal	8	I	9	0	0	0	9
" Submaxillary	I	0	I	0	0	0	I
Amputation, Thigh	2	I	2	0	0	I	3
" Knee	I	0	I	0	0	0	I
Appendicitis	2	0	2	0	0	0	2
Carcinoma of Rectum	I	0	0	I	0	0	I
Chancroids	4	0	4	0	0	0	4
Empyæmia	I	0	I	0	0	0	I
Fibroids, Uterine	0	I	I	0	0	0	I
Hysterectomy	0	2	2	0	0	0	2
Keloid	0	2	I	I	0	0	2
Necrosis, Femur	I	0	0	I	0	0	I
Oöphorectomy	0	I	I	0	0	0	I
Peritonitis, Tubercular	I	0	0	0	0	I	I
Phimosis	3	0	3	0	0	0	3
Pregnancy, Extra-Uterine	0	I	I	0	0	0	I
Prostatectomy	I	0	0	0	0	I	I
Salpingitis	0	I	0	I	0	0	I
Stricture, Urethra	I	0	I	0	0	0	I
Whitehead's for Hemorrhoids	I	0	I	0	0	I	I

LIST OF CASES TREATED (Continued).

MEDICAL	Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Total	
	Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Total	
<i>Constitutional Diseases:</i>								
Diabetes Mellitus	0	4	0	3	0	1	4	
Rheumatism	21	20	7	32	2	0	41	
" Gonorhoeal	4	0	3	0	1	0	4	
" Muscular	5	7	9	3	0	0	12	
" Lumbago	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	
" Subacute	5	7	4	8	0	0	12	
Arthritis, Rheumatic	7	3	5	5	0	0	10	
<i>Infectious Diseases:</i>								
Influenza	3	0	1	1	0	1	3	
Malaria, Intermittent	2	1	3	0	0	0	3	
Syphilis, Primary	3	3	2	4	0	0	6	
" Tertiary	9	7	1	15	0	0	16	
Typhoid	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	
Tuberculosis, General	4	0	1	0	0	3	4	
" Pulmonary	57	26	1	25	8	49	83	
<i>Diseases of the Blood:</i>								
Anæmia	0	4	4	0	0	0	4	
Chlorosis	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	
<i>Diseases of the Circulation:</i>								
Heart—Endocarditis, Chronic	19	11	2	15	0	13	30	
" Myocarditis	9	1	4	9	0	6	10	
" Patency of Foramen Ovale	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	
" Pericarditis	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	
Vessels—Aneurism of Aorta	2	1	0	2	0	1	3	
" " " Popliteal	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	
" Arterio-Sclerosis	2	2	1	0	1	2	4	
<i>Diseases of the Cutaneous System:</i>								
Eczema	2	2	1	2	0	1	4	
Erythema	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	
Pemphigus	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	
<i>Diseases of the Throat:</i>								
Diphtheria	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	
Pharyngitis	4	0	2	2	0	0	4	
Tonsilitis, Follicular	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System:</i>								
Gastralgia	0	3	2	1	0	0	3	
Gastritis	2	4	3	3	0	0	6	
Cirrhosis	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	
" Syphilitic	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	
Peritonitis, General	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	
" Pelvic	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	
" Tubercular	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	



SITTING-ROOM FOR NURSES



LIST OF CASES TREATED—(Concluded).

	MEDICAL							Total
		Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System:</i>								
Nerves—Sciatica		1	0	1	0	0	0	1
“ Locomotor Ataxia		1	1	0	2	0	0	2
“ Neuroses, Occupation		1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Brain—Cephalalgia		0	6	5	1	0	0	6
“ Epilepsy		5	3	0	6	0	2	8
“ Hemiplegia		5	5	0	9	0	1	10
“ Hemorrhage, Cerebral		4	5	2	1	0	6	9
“ Insultation		1	0	1	0	0	0	1
“ Meningitis, Tubercular		1	0	0	0	0	1	1
“ Paralysis		1	1	0	0	1	1	2
Functional—Neurasthenia		1	3	0	4	0	0	4
Mental—Insanity		2	5	1	4	2	0	7
“ Senile Dementia		0	3	0	0	2	1	3
<i>Diseases of the Nose:</i>								
Rhinitis		1	0	1	0	0	0	1
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System:</i>								
Asthma		1	1	0	2	0	0	2
Bronchitis		8	9	5	9	0	3	17
Empyema		2	0	0	0	0	2	2
Pleurisy, Acute		4	0	2	1	0	1	4
“ Dry		3	0	2	1	0	0	3
“ with Effusion		2	1	2	0	0	1	3
Pneumonia		4	2	2	0	0	4	6
“ Broncho		1	0	1	0	0	0	2
<i>Diseases of the Urinary System:</i>								
Bright's Disease, Acute		1	4	1	2	0	2	5
“ Chronic		14	12	2	15	0	9	26
Uraemia		1	0	0	0	0	1	1
“ Acute		0	1	0	0	0	1	1
“ Coma		0	1	0	0	0	1	1
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases:</i>								
Alcoholism, Chronic		1	1	1	0	1	0	2
Amaurosis		1	0	0	1	0	1	1
Atrophy, Progressive Muscular		1	1	0	1	1	0	2
Conjunctivitis		1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Eclampsia		0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Hydrocephalus, Chronic		1	2	1	2	0	0	3
Marasmus		3	1	2	1	0	0	4
Mercurial Salivation		0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Opium Habit		1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Papilloma Contagiosum		0	1	0	1	0	0	1
Senility		7	18	0	0	0	25	25
Sexual Impotence		1	0	0	1	0	0	1

COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL.

Dr. THE COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL, IN ACCOUNT WITH A. E. FITCH, TREASURER.

From October 1, 1899, to October 1, 1900.

	Cr.
To Salaries of Officers	\$3,015 00
Wages and Labor	5,277 23
Provisions and Supplies	13,903 95
Printing and Stationery	473 85
Clothing	394 05
Fuel and Light	5,234 85
Medical and Surgical Supplies	2,791 88
Furniture, Beds, and Bedding	846 00
Ordinary Repairs	1,844 38
Assessment and Insurance	2,066 71
Investment	5,000 00
Treasurer of Building Fund	1,173 00
Other Expenses	1,271 69
Balance in Bank	432 63
	<hr/> \$43,725 22
By Balance, October 1, 1899	\$3,788 17
Amount received from the City	24,771 11
Interest from Investments	3,015 00
Donations	1,411 95
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	1,767 37
Legacies	1,173 00
Board of Patients	871 22
Nurses' Services	64 00
Fire Insurance Co. for Loss by Fire	806 35
* Endowed Bed	5,000 00
Subscriptions	918 00
Other Sources	139 03
	<hr/> Oct. 1, 1900. By Balance in Bank
	\$432 63

Examined and found correct,
December 3, 1900.ANNIE P. LEDOUX, } Auditors. E. & O. E. Dec. 3, 1900.
MABEL W. STIMSON, } MARTHA ELIZABETH FITCH,

Treasurer.

• In memory of "Henry Mannell Schieffelin."



OPERATING-ROOM

CONFIDENTIAL

ATTORNEY-CLIENT PRIVILEGE

The Sbatzel Fund.*In account with MARY W. BOOTH, Treasurer.*

1900.

Jan. 1. By interest from \$16,000 Salt Lake City Bonds, 6 months, at 5%	\$400 00
July 1. By interest from \$16,000 Salt Lake City Bonds, 6 months, at 5%	400 00
	<u>\$800 00</u>

Per contra.

To paid at sundry times to Miss M. E. Fitch, Treasurer, for purposes as specified by the Trust	800 00
---	--------

NEW YORK, Oct. 1, 1900.

MARY W. BOOTH,

Treasurer.

Examined and found correct.

ANNIE P. LEDOUX, } *Auditors.*
MABEL W. STIMSON,

December 3, 1900.

The Jay Fund.*In account with M. E. FITCH, Treasurer.*

1899.

Oct. 1. By balance per report	\$70 00
1900.	
Oct. 1. By one year's interest on \$1000 U. S. 4% Bonds	40 00
	<u>\$110 00</u>

Per contra.

To paid Miss Booth at sundry times for the object as specified by the Trust	40 00
Oct. 1. To Balance remaining	<u>\$70 00</u>

MARTHA ELIZABETH FITCH,

Treasurer.

Examined and found correct.

ANNIE P. LEDOUX, } *Auditors.*
MABEL W. STIMSON,

December 3, 1900.

Itemized List of Expenses.

PROVISIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1900.

Meat	\$4,834 50	Flour	\$44 00
Fish (Fresh and Salt)	580 28	Spice and Flavoring	43 43
Bread	1,709 94	Cake and Crackers	114 40
Milk	1,148 83	Cheese	61 95
Butter	486 02	Salt	14 78
Eggs	285 04	Catsup	8 30
Tea	348 07	Lard	27 00
Coffee	190 75	Condensed Milk	3 25
Cocoa	5 90	Baking Powder	14 00
Sugar	870 25	Molasses and Syrup	32 11
Vegetables	1,100 94	Vinegar	11 88
" (Canned)	103 14	Pickles	4 50
Fruit	153 44	Jelly	11 60
" (Canned)	109 06	Canned Soups	10 00
" (Dried)	261 44	Ice Cream	35 00
Dried Beans and Peas	94 54		
Ice	402 22		
Farinaceous Food	203 96		
			\$13,324 52

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES.

Drugs and Medicines	\$1,244 89	Pins	\$46 67
Gauze	339 07	Crinolin	3 60
Muslin	188 71	Glassware	148 18
Cotton	40 75	Thermometers	32 00
Cotton Bats	13 90	Nail Brushes	18 00
Wines and Liquors	252 22	Plaster of Paris	4 80
Alcohol	104 08	Rubber Goods	44 69
Instruments and Repairs	121 85	Sputum Cups	21 39
Catgut and Silk	57 41	Splints	1 30
Cut Fillers	80 00		
Waste	28 37		
			\$2,791 88

CLOTHING.

Clothing	\$260 70
Shoes	133 35
	\$394 05

SURGICAL WARD FOR MEN





Itemized List of Expenses—(Continued).**FURNITURE, BEDS, AND BEDDING.**

Furniture	\$426 75
Air Mattress	15 42
Bedding	263 61
Blankets	41 32
Beds	33 00
Mattresses and Pillows	65 00
	<hr/>
	\$846 00

REPAIRS.

Carpenter Repairs	\$467 62
Mason Repairs	123 58
Machinery Repairs and Supplies	325 00
Lumber and Hardware	94 02
Paint	171 68
Electrical Repairs and Supplies	158 32
Plumbing Repairs	384 85
Window Glass	43 31
	<hr/>
	\$1,768 38

HEAT AND LIGHT.

Coal	\$4,534 65
Gas Light	636 62
Oil	63 58
	<hr/>
	\$5,234 85

HOUSE SUPPLIES.

Soap	\$328 93	Candles	\$8 05
Sal Soda	29 55	Blueing	16 25
Laundry Starch	10 40	Matches	3 25
Brooms	12 00	Toilet Paper	66 00
Brass Polish	16 80		
Crockery	88 20		<hr/>
			\$579 43

SALARIES AND WAGES.

Salaries and Wages \$8,292 23
------------------------------	--------------

*COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL.**Itemized List of Expenses—(Concluded).***MISCELLANEOUS.**

Assesam't on Concord Ave.	\$1,996 71	Gas Fixtures	\$24 20
Metal Dryers	362 50	Refuse Cans	21 06
Stationery and Printing	340 23	Loom	23 85
Telephone	244 34	Newspapers	13 27
Burials	214 00	Wheelbarrows	12 87
Festival Decorations	135 00	Ladders	9 00
Legal Services	57 07	Medical Journals	9 00
Insurance on Elevators	70 00	Picture Frames	6 00
Photographs	69 50	Roach Food	4 00
Postage	54 40	Telegrams	1 54
Nurses' Badges	45 00	Books for Training School	5 79
Fire Box	48 50	Boiler Inspection	2 00
Expressage	46 58		
Carsfare	39 54		
Plants and Grass Seeds	32 30		
			\$3,888 25

SUMMARY.

Provisions . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$13,324 52
Medical and Surgical Supplies . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2,791 88
Clothing . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	394 05
Furniture, Beds, and Bedding . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	846 00
Repairs . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,768 38
Heat and Light . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	5,234 85
House Supplies . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	579 43
Salaries and Wages. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	8,292 23
Miscellaneous . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	3,888 25
			\$37,119 59



MEDICAL WARD FOR WOMEN

12/12/1988

12/12/1988

Subscriptions.

Alexander, Mrs. C. B. . .	\$10 00	Kennedy, Miss Mary Lenox . . .	\$10 00
Baker, Mrs. John Blake . . .	10 00	Lake, Mr. Amzi . . .	10 00
Barbour, Mrs. William . . .	10 00	Lamont, Mrs. Daniel S. . .	10 00
Barclay, Mrs. James L. . .	10 00	Lawrence, Mrs. Wm. V. . .	10 00
Belknap, Mrs. James G. . .	5 00	Ledoux, Dr. A. R. . .	10 00
Booth, Miss Alida R. . .	5 00	Ledoux, Mrs. A. R. . .	10 00
Booth, Miss E. P. . .	5 00	Loew, Mrs. Edward V. . .	10 00
Booth, Miss Mary W. . .	10 00	Lysford, Mrs. Oliver S., Jr. .	10 00
Booth, Mrs. F. A. . .	5 00	Mackay, Mrs. Donald . . .	25 00
Bradley, Mrs. Edson . . .	10 00	Mackenzie, Mr. D. E. . .	10 00
Braman, Mrs. C. A. . .	10 00	Martin, Mrs. John T. . .	10 00
Chapin, Miss Caroline B. . .	5 00	McLean, Mr. James . . .	25 00
Clark, Miss Anna M. . .	10 00	Meigs, Mrs. Titus B. . .	10 00
Coffin, Mrs. Edmund . . .	10 00	Meigs, Mrs. Ferris J. . .	4 00
Colgate, Mrs. James B. . .	10 00	Milliken, Mr. Seth M. . .	10 00
Cox, Mrs. Chas. Finney . . .	5 00	Mortimer, Mrs. Wm. Y. . .	10 00
Cromwell, Mrs. Frederic . . .	10 00	Parsons, Mrs. Edwin . . .	10 00
Day, Miss Anna B. . .	5 00	Phelps, Mrs. Anson G. . .	10 00
Dey, Mr. Anthony . . .	10 00	Riker, Mrs. John L. . .	10 00
Dike, Miss Alice M. . .	2 00	Sabine, Miss Elizabeth H. . .	5 00
Dimock, Mrs. H. F. . .	15 00	Sabine, Miss Frances M. . .	2 00
Dimock, Mr. H. F. . .	10 00	Schieffelin, Mrs. H. M. . .	10 00
Dodge, Miss C. A. C. . .	10 00	Sharpless, Mrs. Henry G. . .	3 00
Dodge, Mrs. Charles C. . .	5 00	Slade, Mr. Francis Louis . . .	25 00
Dodge, Mr. Cleveland H. . .	25 00	Stimson, Mrs. Henry L. . .	5 00
Dodge, Mrs. Geo. E., 2 yrs. .	40 00	Stokes, Miss C. P. . .	10 00
Dodge, Mrs. Wm. E. . .	10 00	Stokes, Miss Olivia . . .	10 00
Fitch, Miss M. E. . .	10 00	Stokes, Mr. James . . .	10 00
Ford, Mr. James B. . .	25 00	Stokes, Mr. Thomas . . .	10 00
Gillespie, Mrs. R. McM. . .	10 00	Strong, Mrs. William L. . .	10 00
Gray, Mrs. John A. C. . .	10 00	Sturgis, Mrs. Robert . . .	2 00
Hackley, Mrs. C. B. . .	10 00	Thomas, Mrs. Samuel . . .	10 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett . . .	25 00	Thorne, Miss Phebe Anna . . .	25 00
Hubbard, Mrs. Thos. H. . .	10 00	Townsend, Mrs. R. W. . .	10 00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss . .	10 00	Van Buren, Miss H. C. . .	5 00
James, Mrs. D. Willis . . .	10 00	Van Santvoord, Miss A. T. .	30 00
Jennings, Mrs. Oliver B. . .	10 00	Vatable, Mr. Jules J. . .	10 00
Jesup, Mrs. Morris K. . .	10 00	Vatable, Mrs. Jules J. . .	10 00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D. . .	20 00	Wheelock, Dr. George G. . .	5 00
Juilliard, Mr. A. D. . .	10 00	Whiting, Mrs. John N. . .	5 00
Juilliard, Mr. Frederic A. .	10 00	Witherbee, Mrs. S. H. . .	10 00
Kemp, Mrs. Edward . . .	10 00	Wright, Mrs. J. Hood . . .	10 00
Kennedy, Mrs. John S. . .	10 00	Wyckoff, Mrs. P. B. . .	10 00

Donations.

Clark, Mr. Wm. C.	. \$10 00	Mackay, Mr. Donald	. \$100 00
Clarkson, Mrs. Matthew	. 25 00	Meigs, Mrs. Titus B.	. 5 00
Davidge, Mrs. V. M.	. 5 00	Newman, Mrs. Nannie	. 5 00
DeWitt, Mrs. George G.	. 10 00	Parish, Mr. Henry	. 10 00
Eno, Mr. Amos F.	. 100 00	Phelps, Mrs. Anson G.	. 100 00
Friend, through Mrs. Ledoux	. 1 00	Porter, Mrs. F. B.	. 50 00
From a "Friend"	. 25 00	Powers, Mr. C. V. V.	. 25 00
Harriman, Mrs. E. H.	. 10 00	Prime, Miss Mary R.	. 5 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett	. 250 00	Rogers Chapel Sunday School	. 17 13
Herrick, Mrs. Everett	. 10 00	Schell, Mrs. Edward	. 5 00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss	. 10 00	Schieffelin, Mrs. H. Maunsell	. 5000 00
Jay, Miss Cornelia	. 13 00	Schieffelin, Mrs. H. Maunsell	. 10 00
Jay, Dr. John C.	. 25 00	Tate, Mr. Daniel C.	. 10 00
Jennings, Mrs. Oliver B.	. 100 00	Tate, Mrs. Daniel C.	. 10 00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D.	. 10 00	Thorne, Mrs. Samuel	. 10 00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D.	. 25 00	Van Santvoord, Miss A. T.	. 19 00
Kelly, Mr. W. T.	. 1 00	Wurts, Mrs. C. P.	. 50 00
Ledoux, Mrs. Albert R.	. 45 00		

Donations to Christmas Festival.

Mrs. George E. Dodge	. . . . .	. \$25 00
Mrs. A. D. Juilliard	. . . . .	. 25 00
Mrs. James B. Colgate	. . . . .	. 10 00
Mrs. Anson G. Phelps	. . . . .	. 10 00
Mrs. George G. Wheelock	. . . . .	. 10 00
Mrs. Everett Herrick	. . . . .	. 10 00
Mrs. Albert R. Ledoux	. . . . .	. 10 00
Mrs. H. M. Schieffelin	. . . . .	. 10 00
Mrs. William E. Dodge	. . . . .	. 10 00
Miss Van Santvoord	. . . . .	. 10 00
Miss Booth	. . . . .	. 5 00
		<hr/> \$135 00

For Course of Twelve Lessons in Invalid Cookery.

Mrs. A. D. Juilliard	. . . . .	. \$10 00
Mrs. Everett Herrick	. . . . .	. 10 00
Miss Van Santvoord	. . . . .	. 10 00
Mrs. H. M. Schieffelin	. . . . .	. 5 00
Mrs. A. R. Ledoux	. . . . .	. 5 00
Mrs. F. A. Booth	. . . . .	. 5 00
Mrs. Chas. C. Dodge	. . . . .	. 3 00
		<hr/> \$48 00

HOME WARD FOR WOMEN



LIBRARY
THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

LIBRARY
THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

**Donations from October, 1899, to October, 1900,
inclusive.**

- Oct. 13—Mr. Laing : 3 large boxes of magazines, etc.
- Nov. 10—Mrs. Heber Newton : 10 pairs eye-glasses.
- “ 29—Pelham Manor Needlework Guild : 70 articles of clothing and bedding.
- Dec. 1—Mrs. Mendes : 1 bundle magazines.
- “ 6—N. Y. Needlework Guild : 62 articles clothing.
- “ 9—Mrs. A. D. Juilliard : 1 large box roses.
- “ 19—Wingfield & Taylor : 1 large cake.
- “ 21—Miss Mary W. Booth : 2 hassocks and magazines.
- “ 25—Willis Ave. M. E. Church : Christmas evergreens.
- “ 25—Mrs. F. C. Seixas and friends : Cake and candy for all the patients, and entertainment in the evening.
- “ 28—St. Andrew's Church : 1 large box books, toys, games, etc.
- “ 28—*N. Y. Journal*, 200 Christmas numbers.
- “ —Mr. Chas. C. Dodge : 4 phonograph records.
- “ —Rev. T. DeWitt Talmage : 5 numbers *Christian Herald*.
- “ —Miss Sabine : 7 bound books.
- Feb. 12—*The N. Y. Age*; 25 copies Paris Exhibition edition.
- “ 15—Mrs. E. C. Chapin : 6 Testaments.
- “ —Rev. T. DeWitt Talmage : *Christian Herald* (weekly).
- “ —Mrs. F. E. Underhill : 1 desk.
- March —Miss Mary W. Booth : 14 framed pictures, 1 set book shelves.
- “ —Mrs. J. H. Janeway, 1 wheel chair.
- “ —Miss Elizabeth Belknap : Patchwork pieces.
- “ —Mrs. D. A. Dinegar : 10 feather pillows.
- April —Miss H. C. Van Buren : 1 pair stockings, 1 pair night shoes.
- “ —Mrs. H. E. Prentice : 11 caps.
- “ —Mrs. Thomas Horton : 1 bundle second-hand clothing.
- “ —Donor (unknown) : 50 lbs. ground coffee.
- “ —Ladies of Abyssinian Baptist Church, by Mr. and Mrs. O'Hagan and others : \$60 worth groceries, fruit, etc.
- “ —Mrs. Juilliard : 4 pots violets, 3 pots Easter lilies, 2 pots daffodils.
- “ —Abyssinian Baptist Church : 1 potted plant.
- “ —Mrs. Chas. R. Fowler : 30 magazines.
- “ —Mr. James B. Morris : Bundle of reading matter.
- “ —Miss Stube : 3 framed pictures, 1 box of knitting yarn.
- May —North Bros. : 1 load building sand.
- “ —Mrs. F. J. Meigs : 1 bath robe.
- “ —Miss H. C. Van Buren : 3 pairs spectacles and magazines.
- “ —Miss Stube : 1 large inkstand.

- May —Miss H. C. Van Buren : 1 box surgical appliances, 4 rolls absorbent cotton, 2 surgical bandages, 2 pairs warm shoes, 4 binders.
" —Willis Ave. M. E. Church : 250 tea biscuits.
- June —Dr. Joseph F. Laud : 1 bookcase.
" —King's Daughters (Patchogue) : 1 box flowers.
" —Miss Van Santvoord : magazines.
" —Mr. Hiram T. Jones : 2 dozen ampelopsis vines.
" —Miss Maud Miller : 31 illustrated papers and magazines.
" —Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. : 250 fans.
" —Mrs. Jackson : 1 bundle men's clothing.
- July —Miss Clara Clayton, 12 magazines.
" —Mrs. Elizabeth Zwanotchek : 1 coat and vest.
" —Miss Fanny Downs : 1 Bible.
- Aug. —Mrs. Van Campen Taylor : 12 magazines.
" —Miss Mary W. Booth : magazines.
" —Mrs. A. W. Reid : 1 bundle clothing.
" —North Side Republican Club : 1 bundle reading matter.
" —Rosenthal & Grotla : 85 ladies' Swiss neckties.
" —Mrs. Richardson : 1 large package magazines.
" —Rosenthal & Grotla : 1 large box ladies' collars and Swiss neckties.
" —Manhattan Working-girls' Club : 18 copies *N. Y. Observer*.
" —Mrs. Cassidy : 2 large bundles women's second-hand clothing.
" —Hon. August Moebus : 5 barrels of cooking apples.
- Sept. —North Brothers, contractors : 4 loads building sand.
" —Mrs. F. C. Seixas : 3 baskets peaches.
" —Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Seixas : musical entertainment.
" —Hon. August Moebus : 5 bags cooking apples.
" —Henrietta Kelly : 4 barrels apples.
" —Mrs. Oppenheimer : 2 packages magazines.
" —Miss Van Santvoord : *Southern Workman* (monthly).
" —Mr. Edwd. T. Devine : 1 copy of *Charities Weekly*.

DAY ROOM FOR MEN





Terms of Admission.

Residents of the city, unable to pay board, must apply for a permit to the Department of Public Charities, foot of East 26th Street. Those able to pay will be received upon the same terms as non-residents.

Non-residents of the city will be received upon the payment of board, quarterly in advance, with security for prompt payment whenever due. The prices charged will depend upon the condition of applicant.

All admissions are subject to the approval of the Superintendent.

Application for admission may be made to the Superintendent at the Home and Hospital.

Form of Bequest.

I give and bequeath to the Colored Home and Hospital, in the City of New York, formerly called the Colored Home (incorporated by an act of the Legislature of the State of New York, in May, 1845, name changed on application of the Supreme Court of New York, June, 1882), the sum of _____ dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Home and Hospital, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

Endowment of Free Beds.

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, and a donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.

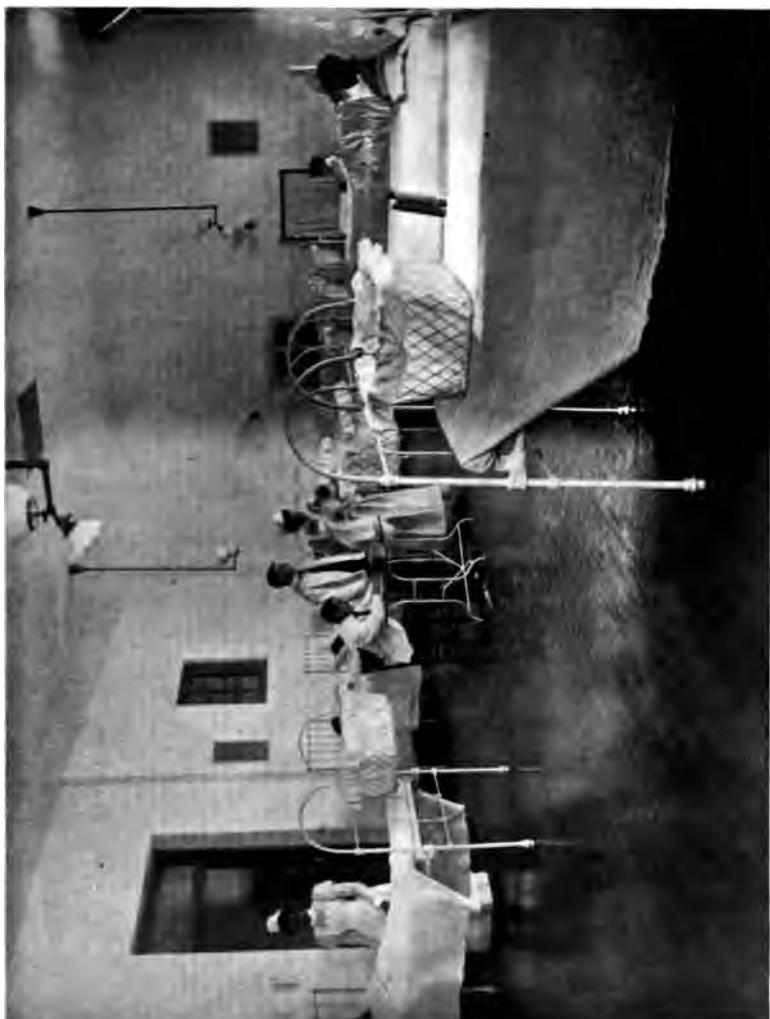
Form of Endowment of Bed in Perpetuity.

I give and bequeath the sum of Five Thousand Dollars to the Colored Home and Hospital, in the City of New York, formerly called the Colored Home (incorporated by an act of the Legislature of the State of New York in May, 1845, name changed on application of the Supreme Court of New York, June, 1882), the sum of dollars, to be applied for the endowment of a free bed in said Home and Hospital, under the direction of the Managers thereof, in perpetuity (In memory of), or (to be called The Free Bed).

Form of Endowment of Bed for Life.

As above, except last clause to read "for and during the life of"

MATERNITY WARD



NEW YORK
MILITIA

ARMED FORCES

HOME AND HOSPITAL

**COLORED HOME AND
HOSPITAL**

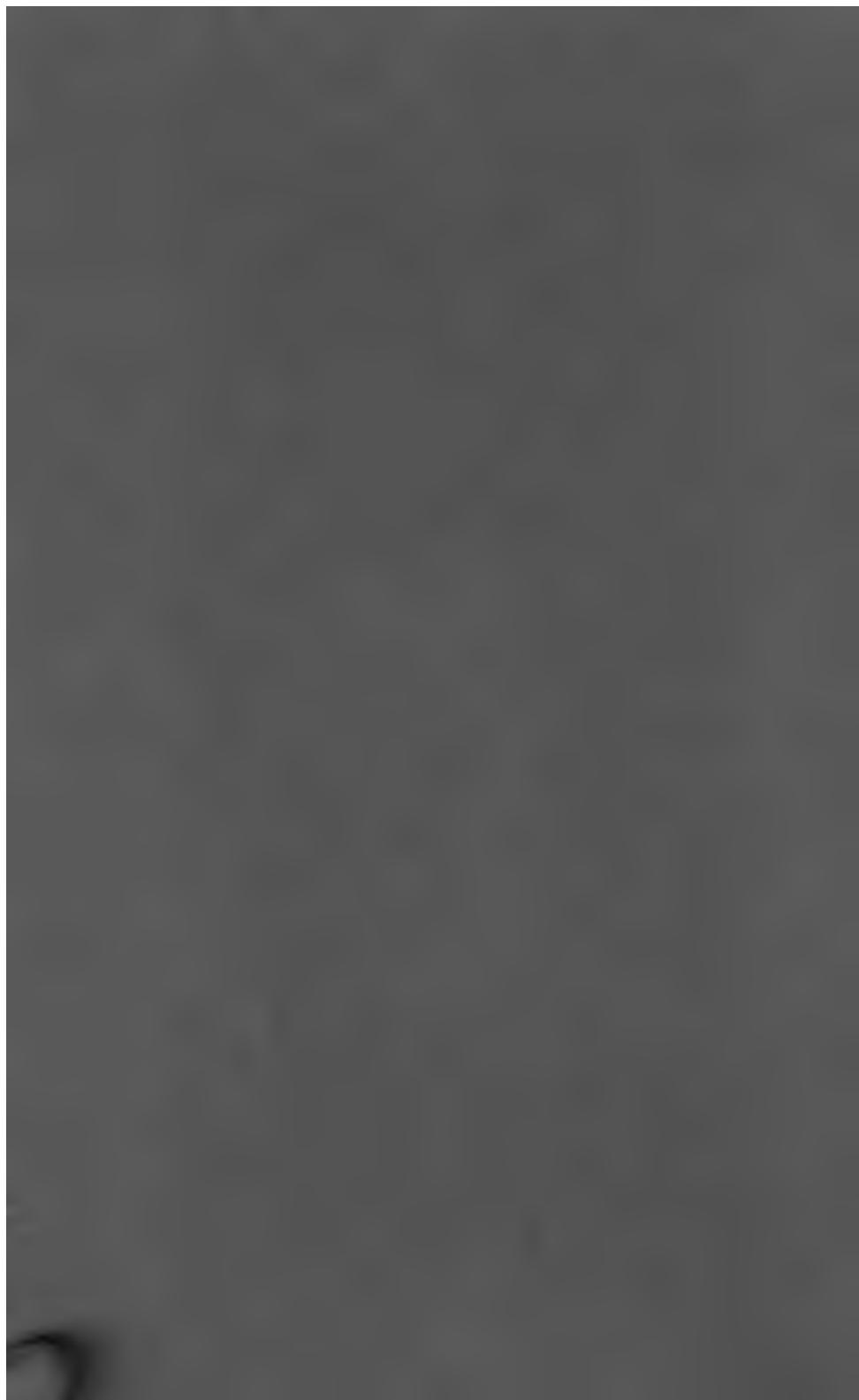
AND

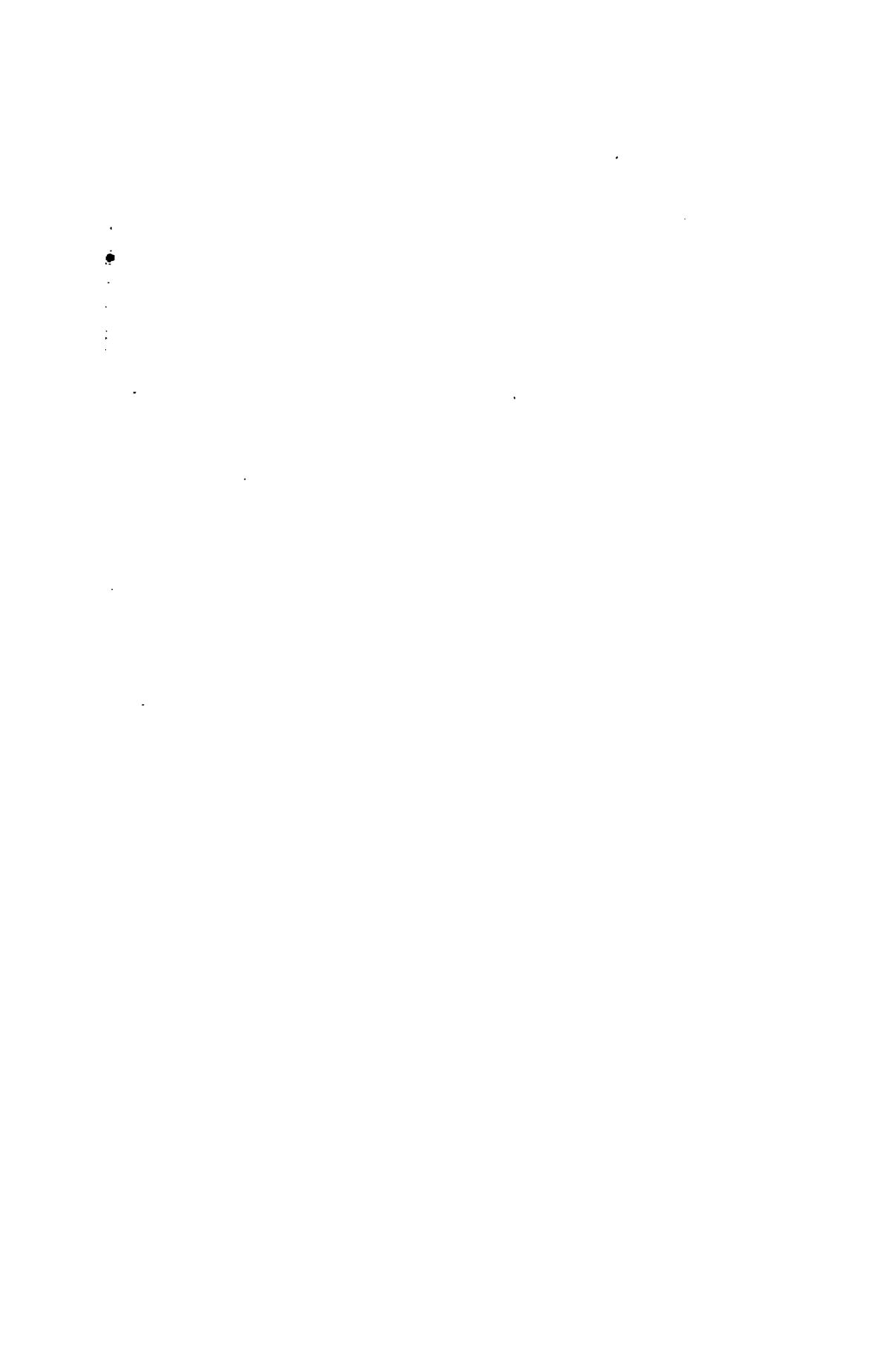
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

EAST 141^{ST.} AND CONCORD AVE.
NEW YORK CITY

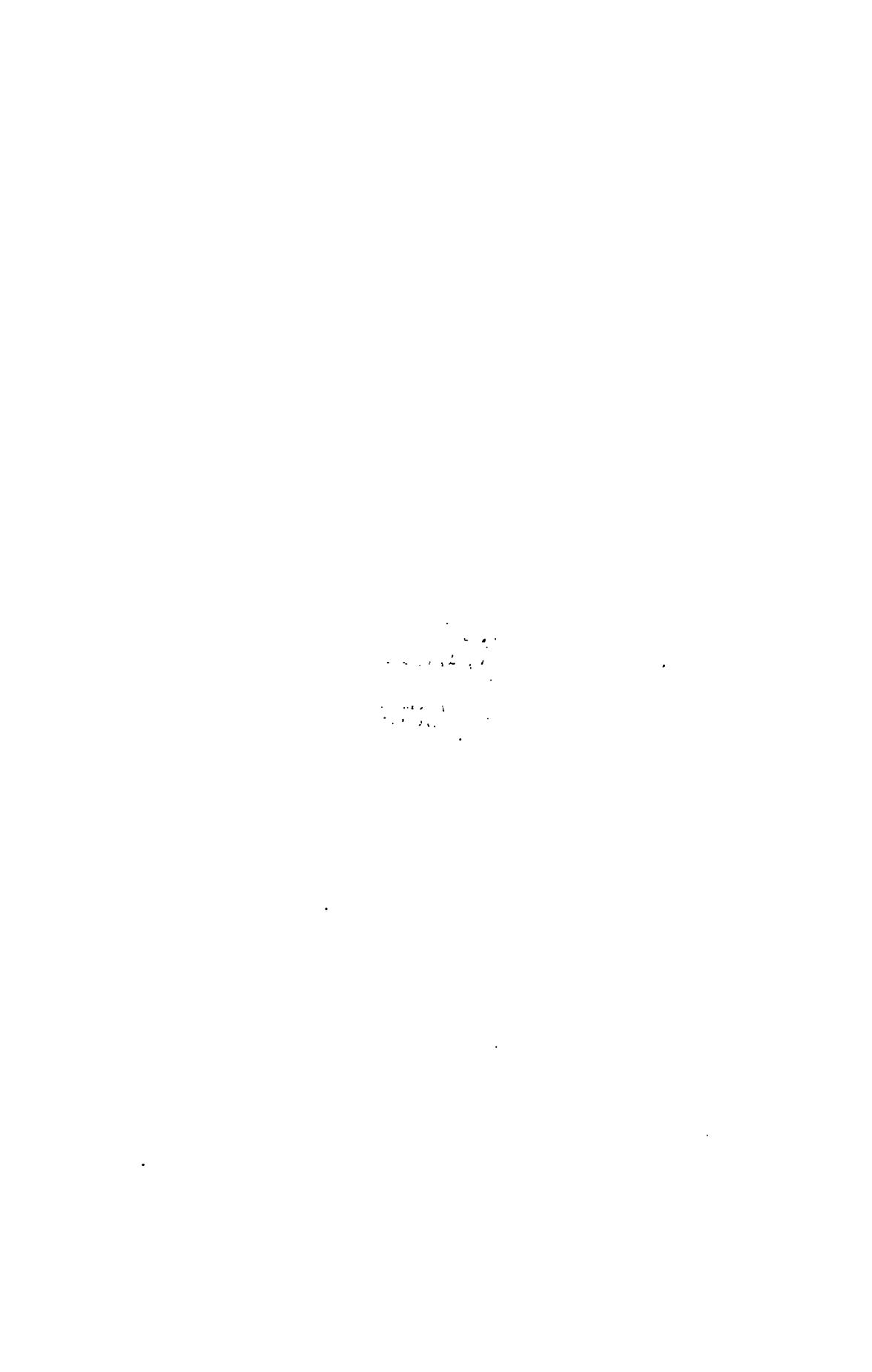
SIXTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

1900-1901









Frontispiece

COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL



...and now it's time to go home.

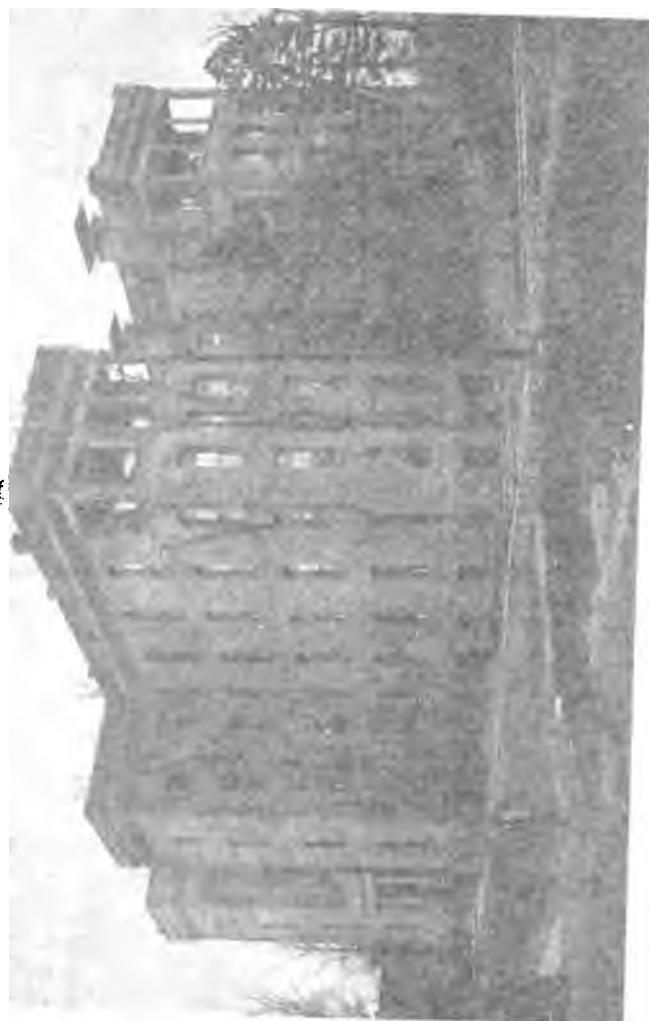
COLOUR TELITE

...it's still there.

EAST *Highway* **West** *Highway*

The Highway
cars
going nowhere.

The Knickerbocker Hotel, New York

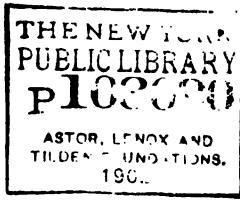


SIXTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
COLORED HOME AND
HOSPITAL

EAST 141ST ST. AND CONCORD AVE.

The Hospital is reached by the 135th Street Crosstown trolley cars going east, and the Southern Boulevard trolley cars going north.

1900-1901



Report of the Colored Home and Hospital

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1901.

Officers.

Miss MARY W. BOOTH, First Directress, Englewood, N. J.
Mrs. WM. E. DODGE, Second Directress, 225 Madison Avenue.
Mrs. EVERETT HERRICK, Treasurer, 126 Madison Avenue.
Miss A. T. VAN SANTVOORD, Asst. Treasurer, 38 West 39th Street.
Mrs. ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES, Cor. Secretary, 92 Park Avenue.
Miss H. C. VAN BUREN, Rec. Secretary, 151 East 37th Street.

Managers.

Miss M. D. ATTERBURY,
Mrs. JAMES G. BELKNAP, 417 West 118th Street.
Mrs. FREDERICK A. BOOTH, 39 West 10th Street.
Miss ELIZABETH BELKNAP, 50 West 9th Street.
Mrs. CHARLES C. DODGE, 1 West 83d Street.
Mrs. GEORGE E. DODGE, 27 West 57th Street.
Mrs. WM. PHELPS ENO, Saugatuck, Conn.
Miss M. E. FITCH, Flushing, N. Y.
Mrs. AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD, 16 West 57th Street.
Mrs. ALBERT R. LEDOUX, 39 West 50th Street.
Mrs. TITUS B. MEIGS, 16 East 65th Street.
Mrs. ANSON G. PHELPS, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Mrs. ELIPHALET REMINGTON, 223 West 44th Street.
Miss E. H. SABINE, 960 Madison Avenue.
Mrs. HENRY MAUNSELL SCHIEFFELIN, 665 Fifth Avenue.
Mrs. SAMUEL SPENCER, 29 West 73d Street.
Mrs. HENRY L. STIMSON, 128 East 38th Street.
Mrs. JOHN N. WHITING, Flushing, N. Y.
Mrs. S. H. WITHERBEE, 228 Madison Avenue.

Committees.

Executive Committee.

**MISS BOOTH,
MRS. MEIGS,
MRS. JAMES,**

**MRS. HERRICK,
MRS. JUILLIARD,
MISS VAN SANTVOORD.**

The House Committee

Comprises the entire Board of Managers, two of whom serve each month in turn.

Clothing Committee.

**MRS. LEDOUX,
MRS. STIMSON,**

**MISS VAN BUREN,
MISS VAN SANTVOORD.**

Auditing Committee.

MRS. STIMSON,

MRS. REMINGTON.

Advisory Board.

**MR. J. B. COLGATE,
DR. G. G. WHEELOCK,
MR. A. D. JUILLIARD,
DR. A. R. LEDOUX.**

**MR. T. B. MEIGS,
MR. GEORGE E. DODGE,
MR. H. L. STIMSON,
MR. ROBT. C. OGDEN.**

Attorney and Legal Advisor.

**MR. HENRY L. STIMSON,
32 Liberty Street.**

Chaplain.

REV. ABBOTT L. R. WAITE.

Chaplain Emeritus.
REV. RICHARD HORTON.

Superintendent.
MR. AMZI LAKE.

Matron and Supt. of Training School.
MRS. MORGAN.

Medical Department.

Consulting Physician.

DR. T. W. BICKERTON.

Consulting Surgeon.

DR. CHARLES McBURNEY.

Consulting Obstetrician.

DR. H. D. NICOLL.

Attending Physicians.

**DR. LOUIS FAUGÈRES BISHOP,
DR. SHERWOOD B. IVES.**

Attending Surgeons.

**DR. J. A. HARTWELL,
DR. B. T. TILTON.**

Ophthalmologist.

DR. NEIL J. HEPBURN.

Pathologist.

DR. JOHN HOWLAND.

Assistant Pathologist.

DR. A. E. CHILDS.

House Physician and Surgeon.

DR. EDSON B. HART.

Assistant.

DR. LEONARD G. WEBER

Sixty-First Annual Report.

AS we are about to present this Sixty-first Annual Report of our beloved Institution, the Colored Home and Hospital, a wealth of blessed reminiscence connected with its history through all the years comes to us, and we hesitate only to ask that the Great Spirit who has been working through all and in all may lead us to so tell the story of the year that our hearts may burn within us to will and to do of His good pleasure toward those whom He has called us to comfort and sustain.

For three eventful years has our large family been housed in its beautiful new Home, and during that time 251,204 days' treatment has been given in our wards. When we recall that only sixty-two years ago the first seed was planted, the first effort put forth in the United States to provide for the aged, infirm, or sick colored people, and that it was done by seven Christian women of New York's best and noblest, we cry as with one voice, —Thanks be unto God for such lives and such a beginning, and may He continue to raise up women who shall carry on their consecrated work.

At the celebration of our Thanksgiving Day, which "September 7th" will ever be to the Colored Home and Hospital, Miss Booth reviewed to the assembled household, and as many of the sick as were able to gather in the Chapel, the story of the Colored Home, from its first location in the little cottage called "Woodside," on the North River and Eleventh Street, where twelve pensioners were gathered, to the second Home on Murray Hill on a part of the ground of the present hotel, then to the third Home at Sixty-fifth Street and First Avenue, which we left three years ago only because the buildings were literally tumbling to pieces and had ceased to meet the increasing demands. Now we have a Hospital which, though plain and free from outward decoration, is thoroughly practical and equipped, if we can but keep pace with all modern improvements, to do as good work as

any hospital in the city. The Home Department is unique and dependent for its support entirely upon voluntary contributions and a very small invested capital.

Early in the year, because of accidents in our neighborhood, and as there was no other place near by, we were called upon to take emergency cases into our wards for immediate treatment. Having several beds unoccupied by colored people we felt obliged to accede to this request, and now because of the overcrowded condition of the city hospitals, and that other hospitals open their doors to the sick and injured of the colored race, it has become our pleasure to offer beds which would otherwise be vacant to white patients transferred to us by the Department of Public Charities. This increase of numbers adds greatly to the labors of physicians and nurses and has necessitated an increase of the latter.

This branch of our work, begun only three years ago, has been one of great importance, both to our people and to the nurses themselves. The first class of six young women received their diplomas from Miss Booth on December 7th; this year a like number will graduate, while the entire school at present numbers twenty-four. Of our graduate nurses one is in charge of the Training School connected with a hospital in Charleston, South Carolina; another has an appointment in the Gloucester Agricultural and Industrial School of Cappahosic, Virginia. All have been engaged in private nursing, and by their efficiency are gaining adherents for the Training School among both physicians and patients. We feel confident that this branch of service is one for which the women of the Negro Race have always been peculiarly fitted ; that what they were naturally in the past may be improved upon by scientific training, and, like the medical missionary, they will be better prepared to return to their people and lift them up through their ability to restore physical health.

Mr. Booker T. Washington, in his last visit to our Institution in March, assured the nurses of a broad field for their labor in the South, and said he was glad to see so many of them undertaking this work.

At the Annual Meeting of the entire Board of Managers, advisers, and friends, on April 11th, plans for increasing the usefulness of our Hospital and how to increase the yearly income were



REAR VIEW OF COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL

discussed. Mr. Robert C. Ogden gave an interesting account of his first visit to the Home as an Adviser. Dr. Ledoux, who since his election to the Advisory Board has given much practical help, read a carefully prepared paper upon urgent needs of the Institution. Mr. Colgate, having relinquished the care of our securities, after forty-seven years of faithful charge, was thanked for his long and faithful service, the resolution being afterward engrossed and sent to Mr. and Mrs. Colgate, both of whom will always be lovingly remembered by the Board. Mr. A. D. Juilliard, at the earnest request of the Board, becomes special financial Adviser to the Board of Managers.

The statement of the doctors was most encouraging and received with great interest. They were unanimously thanked for their devoted service. Space alone compels a short account of this interesting and helpful gathering of those in whose care are the affairs of the Colored Home and Hospital.

Any friends who have been brave enough to read thus far will not now turn aside we trust, but, from the statements of needs and the remembrance of the past story, judge whether in the least or largest way their interest may be solicited.

First of all, remember this is the only place of the kind in the North—the only place outside the Almshouse where poor negro men and women can find a permanent home; where physical, moral, and spiritual life may be administered to and ennobled; where consumptives, in a separate pavilion, live and die in the sunlight which floods the cheerful rooms, and for whom not a trifle of help is received except from voluntary contribution; where, in another pavilion, little baby faces first look upon a new world, and their mothers first come in contact with Christian influences.

The policy of the Colored Home is not to beg or solicit by means of a circulating book, but we need a larger subscription list and additions to the endowment fund so generously begun by Mrs. H. Maunsell Schieffelin.

We need three thousand dollars a year to put our Training School on a permanent basis. Will not some one give this? Or a diet kitchen, that the nurses may be better trained in the preparation of food for the sick-room?

We have a modest beginning of a fine laboratory, and would like to make it as serviceable as possible to both doctors and nurses. This year we have been called upon to meet large assessments for the grading of streets near the property of the Colored Home; \$7360.56 has been demanded of us, and with great regret it was found necessary to sell some securities in order to meet the indebtedness. We cannot tell how soon others may follow, and provision is needed for extra demands upon our resources, not only for these things but for the increase in cost of food supplies, for keeping the buildings in proper repair, and for extending the line of fence which, through the generosity of one devoted friend, has been built along the entire front of the property on Concord Avenue—all necessary expenses toward which gifts of any size will be gratefully received and appreciated.

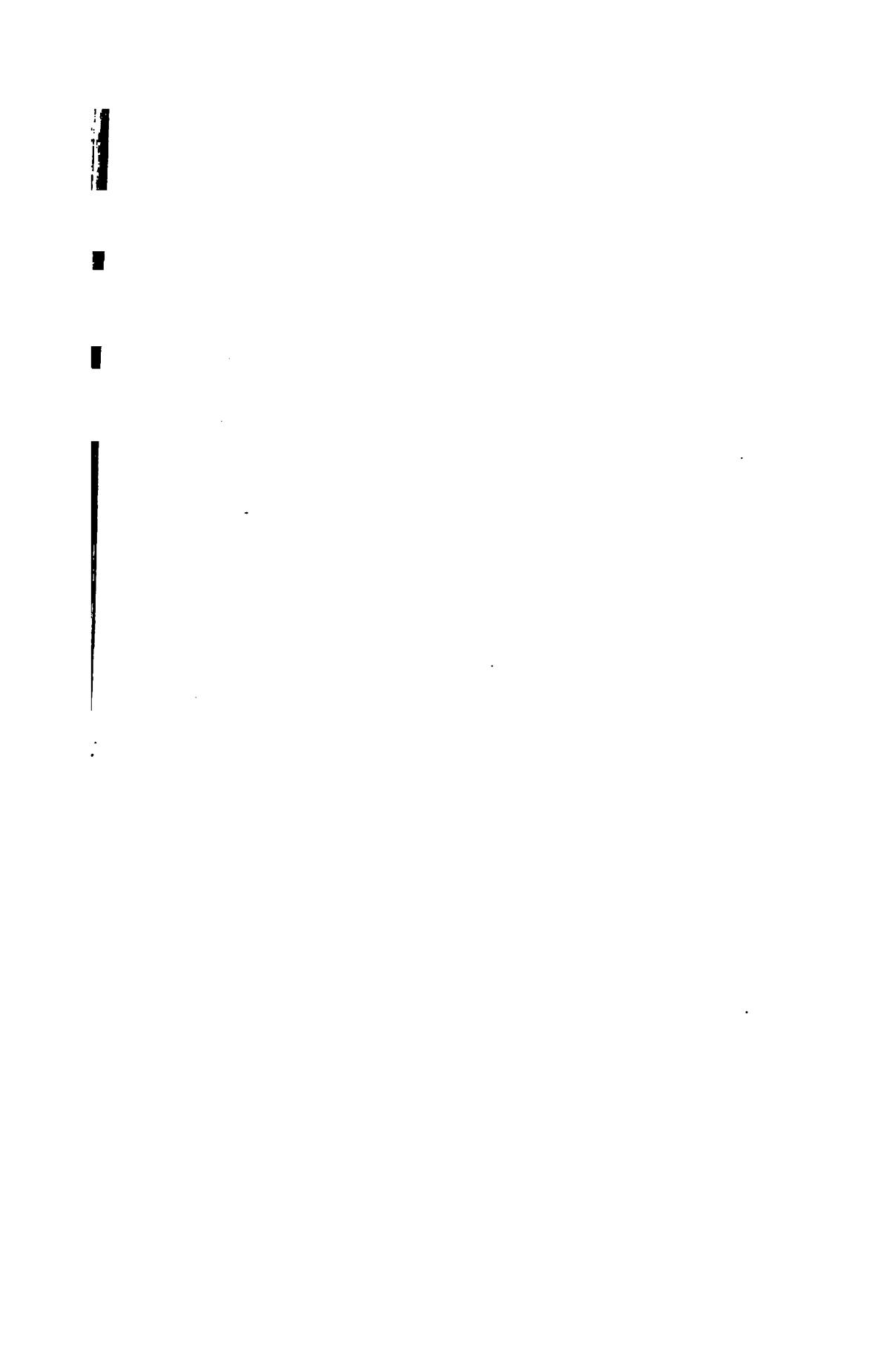
Gifts of various kinds have been received during the year. The colored churches are showing increasing interest in our work, and we thank them for their donation parties. Christmas and strawberry festivals and entertainments of music and recitation always delight the people and add to the pleasures of the Home life. For all these things, and for our continued pleasant relations with city officials, we are devoutly thankful.

As we close our report, on coming together again at the beginning of another year's work, all our eyes are dimmed by the remembrance of one upon whom we can no longer call for help or advice, one who, during all the recent history of the Home, has been so closely identified with it that his spirit seems to hover there in loving, watchful care, Mr. Alfred Van Santvoord, our beloved adviser and friend. God has called him to the rest that remaineth for those whose labor upon earth has been even unto the least of His children. God grant that in the better world he may still intercede for the good of the Colored Home and Hospital.

HARRIET PARSONS JAMES,
Corresponding Secretary.

THE CHAPEL





In Memoriam.

Whereas, since the last meeting of this Board we have been bereaved by the loss of our well-beloved adviser, Mr. Alfred Van Santvoord ; and, whereas, by his constant devotion to the Colored Home and Hospital and his earnest labor for us in choosing a site for the new buildings and superintending their construction he has endeared himself to each member of this Board :

Be it resolved that we do hereby express our personal sense of incalculable loss to the Institution.

Heartily sympathizing with those dearest to him, his family, we do earnestly pray the Heavenly Father to grant His blessed consolation unto them, and allow the influence of his life and devoted service to remain forever among us and in our Institution, inspiring others to follow his example and make the benefits of the Colored Home and Hospital manifest throughout our beloved land.

Adopted at Meeting of Board of Managers,
October 28, 1901.

Third Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Training School to the Board of Managers.

Ladies :

The growth of the work of the Hospital during the last year, the number of acute cases, the emergency work, and the general activity of the service, have been of the greatest benefit to the Training School.

Owing to the limited number of desirable applicants it has been impossible to enlarge the school in proportion to the increasing needs of the Hospital.

Our small staff of fourteen nurses was required therefore to take up the additional work, which they did with a great deal of enthusiasm, inspired by the unfailing interest of the visiting physicians and surgeons and members of our House Staff.

The school at present consists of sixteen nurses and three probationers ; we hope, however, to increase the number to twenty-four before the end of the year. According to our present accommodations this is the limit to which we can enlarge the school, a number hardly sufficient to meet all the requirements of the steadily increasing work of the Hospital.

The gift of two large, handsome book-cases has added to the attractiveness of the Nurses' Sitting Room and several donations of good books have been received. But we would be glad to see the now almost empty shelves well filled with interesting and instructive books and magazines.

The graduates of our first Class of 1900 send us most encouraging reports of their year's work ; one nurse having had twenty-four cases ; another having been retained on one case throughout the year ; the others having had a good share of private nursing.

These reports, together with the kindly manner in which our delegate to the International Congress of Nurses, at Buffalo, was received, are very gratifying and point toward a successful future for our graduates.

The graduating exercises of our Class of 1901 will be held in



MAIN HALL



December, the nurses having passed very creditable examinations. As an evidence of their appreciation of the advantages of the Training School and their desire to avail themselves of them, the extra ward work did not interfere with their persistent following of the prescribed course of study.

Four from this class have already finished their two years course : Miss Ida M. Lightfoot, of Canada, who has been offered a position as Head Nurse in a Hospital and Training School in Columbia, S. C.; Miss Martha F. Barr, of Abbeville, S. C., who has become Superintendent of the Training School of Charleston Hospital, Charleston, S. C.; Miss Ida B. Eason, of Sunbury, N. C., who has been appointed Nurse-in-charge of the Gloucester Agricultural and Industrial School, Cappahosic, Va.; Miss Mittie W. White, of Augusta, Ga., who is engaged in private nursing. The other two nurses of this class, Miss Jeroline Hemsley, of Yonkers, N. Y., and Miss Mary E. Corway, of Philadelphia, Pa., will finish their two years' course in March.

The lecture course for the Training School for 1901-1902 and the schedule for Clinical Instruction, as prepared by the Attending Physicians and Surgeons, is herewith given.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET D. MORGAN,

Supt. of the Training School.

LECTURE COURSE 1901-1902, THURSDAYS AT 3 P.M., FOR TRAINING SCHOOL OF THE COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL.

Anatomy,	One lecture.
Bones and Muscles, Dr. B. T. Tilton.	
Anatomy, Circulation and Nervous System, Dr. B. T. Tilton.	One lecture.
Eye, Diseases and Nursing, Dr. J. N. Hepburn.	Two lectures.
Infection and Inflammation, Dr. B. T. Tilton.	One lecture.
Materia Medica, Dr. A. E. Childs.	Four lectures.
Surgical preparation and after treatment, Dr. B. T. Tilton.	Two lectures.
Urinary Analysis, Dr. E. B. Hart.	One lecture.
Asepsis and Antiseptics, Dr. B. T. Tilton.	One lecture.
Anæsthetics, Dr. J. A. Hartwell.	Two lectures.
Temperature, Pulse, and Respiration, Dr. L. G. Weber.	One lecture.
Bacteriology, Dr. John Howland.	Two lectures.
Viceral Surgery, Dr. J. A. Hartwell.	One lecture.
Surgical Emergencies, Dr. J. A. Hartwell.	One lecture.
Diseases of Children, Dr. John Howland.	Two lectures.
Ethics of Nursing, Dr. J. A. Hartwell.	One lecture.



GROUP OF NURSES

**Clinical Instruction
For the Winter of 1901-1902.**

By DR. LOUIS F. BISHOP AND DR. NATH. R. NORTON.

Diseases of the Blood, with Demonstration of Cases of Secondary Anemia, Leukemia, and Pernicious Anemia.

Typhoid Fever, with Exhibition of Six Cases and the Tub Bath Treatment.

Diseases of the Peripheral Nerves, with Demonstration on Two Cases of Acute General Neuritis.

Acute Lobar Pneumonia and Broncho-Pneumonia, with a Consideration of Pneumonia in Childhood and Old Age.

Acute Articular Rheumatism.

Diseases of the Stomach, Including Gastritis, Ulcer, and Cancer.

Diseases of the Liver—Jaundice, Cirrhosis, and Fatty Liver.

Acute Peritonitis, due to Appendicitis, Perforating Ulcer of the Stomach or Intestines, or Other Causes.

Pelvic Inflammations and Diseases of the Uterus.

The Forms of Consumption, their Course and Treatment.

Pleurisy, with Demonstration of Removal of Fluid from the Chest.

Diseases of the Heart, Affecting the Valves, the Muscle, Causing Hypertrophy, Dilatation, or Irregular Action.

Aneurism of the Aorta, with Demonstration of Cases for a Long Time under Observation.

Bright's Disease, with Demonstration of Cases of Uremia, Delirium, Coma, and Paralysis.

The Conduct of Labor, with Demonstration in the Maternity Hospital at Such Time as may be Possible.

The Relations of Food to Disease, Illustrated by Patients fed in Various Ways.

Paralysis of Cerebral Origin, with Demonstration of Numerous Cases of Hemiplegia and Aphasia.

Diseases of the Spinal Cord, with Demonstration of Cases of Locomotor Ataxia, Muscular Atrophy, Bulbar Paralysis, Spastic Paralysis, and Other Cases from the Home Department.

The Care of the Patient during Confinement and the Care of the New-born Infant.

Lues, with Demonstration of Acute and Chronic Manifestations.

Tonsillitis, Influenza, Insanity.

Diabetes, with Consideration of Causes of Gangrene.

GENERAL NOTE:

Included with the lecture each Wednesday afternoon at three o'clock will be a demonstration of such cases as are of unusual interest or are particularly engaging the attention of the House Staff. Physicians and nurses from other hospitals will always be welcome.

Report of the Medical Board.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL.

Ladies :—The Medical Board respectfully submits its following report and statistics of the medical work of the Hospital.

The past year has been a busy one in the Hospital's wards and operating rooms ; all departments—medical, surgical, maternity and consumptive—have experienced more activity than ever before, and the energy of the House Staff and nurses has at times been taxed to the limit.

This increase in the work accomplished has been most satisfactory to the Medical Board : it has brought into useful activity the excellent facilities of the Hospital for the best kind of work ; it has given our House staff and nurses a most valuable experience and training ; and it has brought relief and comfort to a greatly increased number of destitute sick.

From a scientific standpoint also, the year has been a most successful one. The Pathological Department has become an important part of the work of the Institution and many unusual conditions have been recorded and specimens preserved. With our increased number of patients it is the hope of the Medical Board that further facilities for this important work may be provided. It is our desire to equip a Pathological and Bacteriological Laboratory where the abundant material furnished by the Hospital can be properly studied, and from which may emanate contributions to medical knowledge.

While we look back with satisfaction upon the advances made during the year that has just passed, we hope for still greater progress in the coming year. That progress should be along lines of increased experience and instruction for our nurses, higher standards for the medical staffs, and more facilities for pathological and bacteriological investigation. This will bring the best results both for the welfare of our patients and the standing of our Institution.

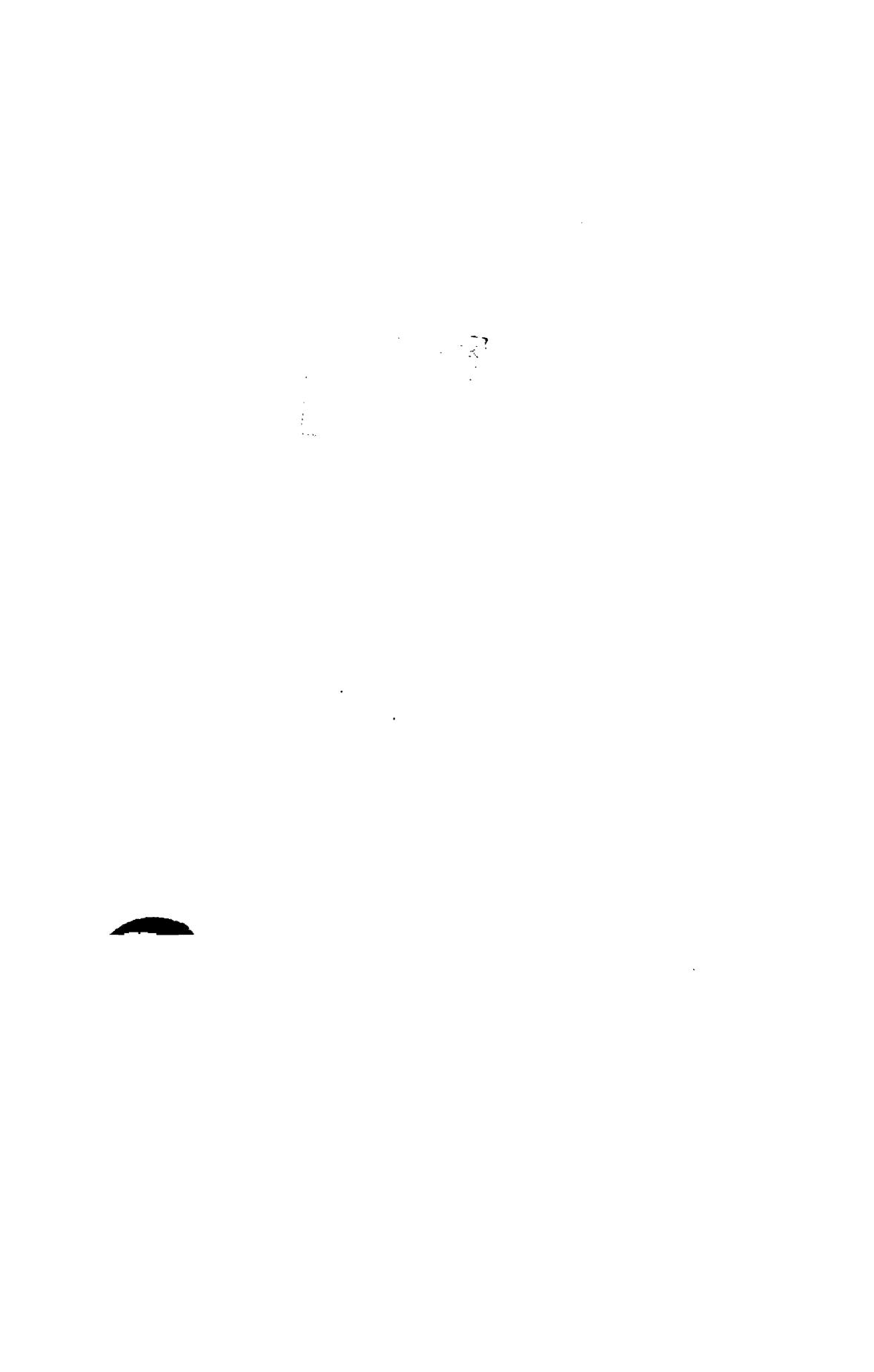
Very respectfully,

BENJAMIN T. TILTON,

Sec'y of Medical Board.

SITTING-ROOM FOR NURSES





Report of the Superintendent.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL:

Ladies :—With pleasure I submit to you the Sixty-first Annual Report, with statistics regarding the patients of the Institution, together with an itemized list of disbursements for their support.

The number of patients remaining in the Institution on October 1, 1900, was seventy-six (76) males and one hundred and twenty-three (123) females ; total, one hundred and ninety-nine (199).

During the year nine hundred and forty-five (945) have been admitted. Of these five hundred and sixty-seven (567) were males and three hundred and seventy-eight (378) females ; making the total number of cases treated eleven hundred and forty-four (1144), which is four hundred and twenty-six (426) more than last year. Of these, four hundred and twenty (420) have been discharged as cured ; one hundred and eighty-two (182) as improved ; seventy-three (73) unimproved ; and one hundred and seventy-two (172) have died, leaving remaining in the Institution October 1, 1901, one hundred and forty-three (143) males and one hundred and fifty-four (154) females ; total, two hundred and ninety-seven (297).

The number of days' treatment has been ninety thousand seven hundred and sixty-two (90,762).

The average daily census was two hundred and forty-eight (248) ; the highest number being three hundred and nine (309) on April 15th, and the lowest two hundred and one (201) on October 17th.

Of the eleven hundred and forty-four (1144) patients treated, only twenty-three (23) were able to pay anything for their support.

The aggregate number of days for these was two thousand one hundred and nineteen (2119), and the amount of money received

was eight hundred and fifty-three dollars and fifty-four cents (\$853.54), an average of forty (40) cents per day.

It is hoped that in the near future a much larger increase may be derived from this source.

The Institution has been maintained this year upon forty-seven thousand nine hundred and eighty-three dollars and eighty-seven cents (\$47,983.87), which has been expended as follows:

Salaries and wages, eight thousand four hundred and thirteen dollars and sixty-seven cents (\$8413.67).

Provisions, thirteen thousand one hundred and fifteen dollars and fifty cents (\$13,115.50).

Clothing, nine hundred and forty-six dollars and sixty cents (\$946.60).

Fuel and light, four thousand four hundred and twelve dollars and thirty-four cents (\$4412.34).

Medical and surgical supplies, three thousand one hundred and seventy-six dollars and twelve cents (\$3176.12).

Furniture, beds and bedding, one thousand one hundred and sixty dollars and seventy cents (\$1160.70).

Repairs, four thousand three hundred and sixty-five dollars and two cents (\$4365.02).

Printing and stationery, four hundred and seventy-nine dollars (\$479).

Assessments, seven thousand three hundred and sixty dollars and fifty-eight cents (\$7360.58).

Investments, six hundred dollars (\$600).

House supplies, seven hundred and sixty dollars and sixty-five cents (\$760.65).

Miscellaneous, three thousand one hundred and ninety-three dollars and sixty-nine cents (\$3193.69).

It would not be suitable for me to close my report with merely these statistics, for back of these lie the hearty coöperation and diligent efforts of my assistants; especially do I acknowledge the kindly and effective services of the heads of the various departments, the members of the House Staff, and the nurses, at the time when we were called upon by the Department of Charities to relieve them of some of their many cases, owing to the over-crowded conditions of their own institutions.

OPERATING-ROOM



1

2

3

It gives me great pleasure to report that the pleasant relations which have always existed between the Institution and the city officials continue to be of the most cordial nature.

Many thanks are due the Board of Managers, not alone for their readiness and generosity in meeting the demands brought upon them, but also for the warm personal interest shown to all who are connected with the Institution. Miss Booth, especially, has been most helpful by giving at all times, most willingly, her good advice and counsel in all details pertaining to the Institution. She never allows a clouded sky or the brazen sun to keep her from spending Thursday of each week with us. She comes and brings sunshine with her ; she goes and leaves it with us.

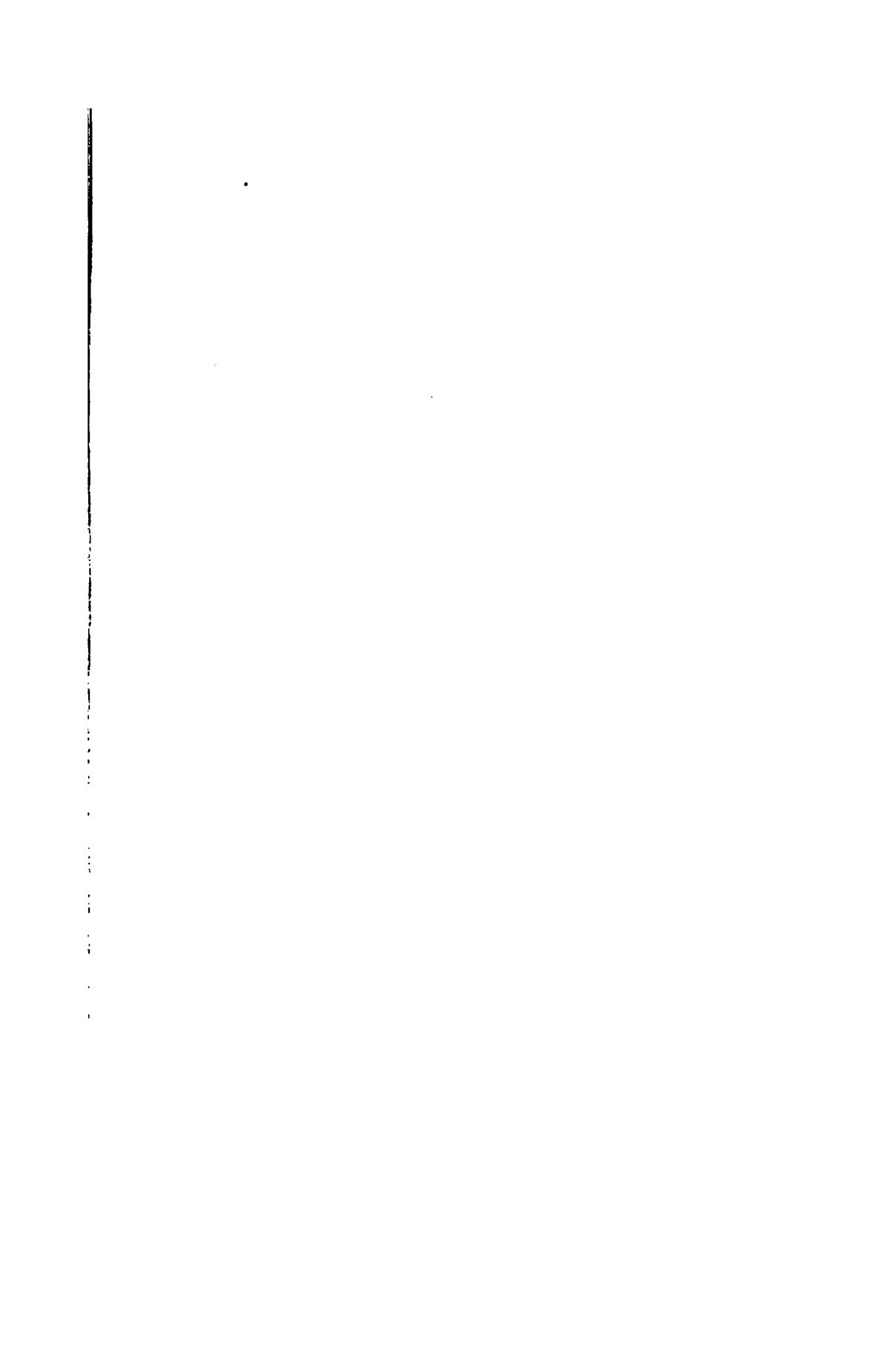
Respectfully submitted,

AMZI LAKE,

Superintendent.

SURGICAL WARD FOR MEN





MEDICAL—(Continued).

	MEDICAL							
	Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
<i>Diseases of the Nose and Throat:</i>								
Pharyngitis	8	12	20	0	0	0	0	20
Laryngitis, Chronic	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	2
" " Tubercular	5	0	0	3	2	0	0	5
" " Syphilitic	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Tonsillitis, Follicular	5	8	13	0	0	0	0	13
Rhinitis, Atrophic	3	2	0	3	2	0	0	5
" " Acute	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	4
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System:</i>								
Catarrhal Jaundice	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Enterico-Colitis, Chronic	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1
Gastritis, Acute	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
" " Chronic	0	5	0	5	0	0	5	10
" " Alcoholic	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	7
Gastro-Duodenitis	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	3
Gastro-Enteritis	3	2	1	3	0	1	0	5
Cirrhosis, Hypertrophic	1	1	0	0	1	1	3	5
Cirrhosis, Atrophic	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Stomatitis	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System:</i>								
Nerves—Sciatica	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
" Tabes Dorsalis	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	5
" Neuritis, Peripheral	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
" " " Alcoholic	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
" Lead Palsy	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Brain—Bulbar Paralysis	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
" Cephalalgia	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	3
" Epilepsy	4	6	1	7	1	2	12	12
" Hemiplegia	4	8	0	7	2	3	6	18
" Hemorrhage	6	4	0	6	0	4	5	15
" Insolation	4	0	3	0	0	1	0	4
" Meningitis, Tubercular	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
" Paraplegia	0	2	0	0	2	0	3	5
" Neurasthenia	2	6	4	3	1	0	2	10
" Delirium Tremens	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
" Hyperemesis	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mental—Insanity	3	2	0	0	5	0	0	5
" Senile Dementia	6	7	0	0	3	10	0	13
Multiple Neuritis	6	1	0	0	0	1	1	2
" Sclerosis	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
Transverse Myelitis	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Progressive Muscular Atrophy	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	3
Ataxic Paraplegia	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Ménière's Disease	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Hysteria	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1

MEDICAL—(Continued).

		Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
MEDICAL									
<i>Diseases of Respiratory System:</i>									
Asthma		4	0	0	4	0	1	2	6
Atalectasis		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bronchitis, Acute		14	4	18	0	0	0	0	18
" Chronic		10	1	0	2	0	0	9	20
Emphysema		2	0	3	1	1	0	3	5
Pleurisy with Effusion		4	5	7	1	1	0	0	9
" Dry		6	1	3	4	0	0	2	9
Pleurodynia		1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Pneumonia, Lobar		8	3	10	0	0	1	2	13
" Broncho-		4	1	4	0	0	1	3	8
Hydropneumothorax		1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Pleurisy, Tubercular		0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
<i>Diseases of the Urinary System:</i>									
Nephritis, Acute Exudative		2	1	3	0	0	0	0	3
" Chronic		25	13	0	14	0	24	12	50
Uraemia		2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
<i>Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Tract:</i>									
Sexual Impotence		2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Nocturnal Enuresis		3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
Spermatorrhœa		1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
<i>Diseases of the Eye:</i>									
Ophthalmoplegia		1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Optic Neuritis		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Cataract		0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Conjunctivitis		1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Ophthalmia Neonatorum		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Choroiditis Syphilitica		1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Corneal Ulcer		0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Iritis, Syphilitic		1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases:</i>									
Alcoholism, Acute		11	0	0	11	0	0	0	11
" Chronic		3	3	2	3	0	1	0	6
Cocainism		0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Chronic Constipation		1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2
Goitre		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Morpho-Mania		0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1

MEDICAL WARD FOR WOMEN





OPERATIONS.

LIST OF OPERATIONS

	Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Abscess, Alveolar	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
" Ischio-Rectal	4	2	4	1	1	0	0	6
" Knee	I	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
" Liver	I	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
" Periurethral	I	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
" Submaxillary	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
" Vulvo-Vaginal	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Adenectomy, Axillary	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
" Cervical	4	0	0	2	1	1	0	4
" Femoral	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
" Inguinal	IO	0	IO	0	0	0	0	IO
Amputations, Cervix	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
" Finger	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
" Foot	I	0	1	0	0	0	0	I
" Knee-Joint	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Appendectomy	4	3	6	0	0	1	0	7
Bow-Legs	I	I	2	0	0	0	0	2
Castration	I	0	I	0	0	0	0	I
Colostomy (Inguinal)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Circumcision	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
Curettage	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	5
Fistula in Ano	6	0	5	0	1	0	0	6
" Recto-Vaginal	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	I
Fractured Patella	I	0	I	0	1	0	0	I
Gastrectomy	I	0	0	0	0	1	0	I
Hallux Valgus	I	I	2	0	0	0	0	2
Hemorrhoids	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	5
Herniotomy	I	3	3	0	0	1	0	4
Hypertrophied Labia (Excision)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	I
Hysterectomy	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	3
Intussusception	0	I	0	0	0	1	0	I
Jaundice, Obstructive	I	0	0	0	0	1	0	I
Keloids	0	I	0	1	0	0	0	I
Lipomata	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Mastitis, Suppurative	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
Mastoiditis	I	0	1	0	0	0	0	I
Necrosis, Frontal Bone	I	0	I	0	0	0	0	I
" Sternum	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	2
Oophorectomy	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	4
Perineorrhaphy	0	6	5	0	0	3	0	6
Peritonitis, Tubercular	4	4	3	0	1	0	0	8
Perineal Section	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
Pyosalpinx	0	I	I	0	0	0	0	I
Resection of Ankle	I	0	I	I	0	0	0	I
" Elbow-Joint	0	I	0	I	0	0	0	I

OPERATIONS—(Continued),

LIST OF OPERATIONS					Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Resection of Os Calcis	.	.	.	.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Skin-Grafting	.	.	.	.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Supra-Pubic Cystotomy (Foreign Body)	.	.	.	.	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Teno-Synovitis	.	.	.	.	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Trachelorrhaphy	.	.	.	.	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Urethrotomy	.	.	.	.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varicocele	.	.	.	.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Ventral Fixation of Uterus	.	.	.	.	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	4

HOME WARD FOR WOMEN





SURGICAL.

		Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Abscess—Alveolar	.	5	0	4	I	O	0	0	5
“ Ischio-Rectal	.	4	2	4	I	I	0	0	1
“ of Knee	.	1	0	1	O	O	0	0	1
“ of Liver	.	1	0	0	I	O	0	0	1
“ Periurethral	.	1	0	1	O	O	0	0	1
“ Peritonsillar	.	2	0	2	O	O	0	0	2
“ Submaxillary	.	3	0	3	O	O	0	0	3
“ Vulvo-Vaginal	.	0	1	1	O	O	0	0	1
Adenitis, Axillary	.	0	2	2	O	O	0	0	2
“ Cervical	.	4	0	0	2	I	I	I	5
“ Femoral	.	2	0	2	O	O	0	0	2
“ Inguinal	.	14	0	12	I	I	O	I	15
Appendicitis, Acute	.	3	3	4	O	O	I	I	7
“ Chronic	.	0	1	1	O	O	0	I	2
Arthritis of Ankle	.	I	3	0	3	I	O	I	5
“ “ Elbow	.	0	1	1	O	O	0	0	1
“ “ Hip	.	0	0	0	O	O	0	I	1
“ “ Knee	.	I	0	0	I	O	0	I	2
Bow Legs	.	0	1	1	O	O	0	I	2
Burns, 2d Degree	.	I	0	1	O	O	0	0	1
“ 3d Degree	.	0	1	0	O	I	O	0	1
Carbuncle	.	I	0	0	I	O	0	0	1
Carcinoma, Liver	.	0	1	0	O	O	I	O	1
“ Uterus (Cervix)	.	0	2	0	O	O	2	0	2
“ Uterus (Corpus)	.	0	1	0	O	O	I	O	1
“ Rectum	.	I	0	0	O	O	I	O	1
“ Stomach	.	2	0	0	O	I	I	O	2
“ Oesophagus	.	I	0	0	O	O	I	O	1
Chancroids	.	3	0	3	O	O	0	I	4
Chondromata	.	I	0	1	O	O	0	0	1
Concussion of Brain	.	2	1	1	2	O	O	O	3
Condylomata	.	O	1	1	O	O	0	0	1
Contusion of Ankle	.	I	0	1	O	O	0	0	1
“ “ Back	.	I	0	1	O	O	0	0	1
“ “ Eye	.	2	0	2	O	O	0	0	2
“ “ Hip	.	3	0	3	O	O	0	0	3
“ “ Knee	.	I	0	1	O	O	0	0	1
“ “ Shoulder	.	I	0	1	O	O	0	0	1
“ “ Thigh	.	2	0	2	O	O	0	0	2
“ “ Wrist	.	2	0	2	O	O	0	0	2
Cystitis	.	2	1	3	O	O	0	I	4
Dislocation, Hip, Congenital	.	O	0	0	O	O	0	I	1
“ Semilunar Cartilage	.	I	0	1	O	O	0	O	1
Ectopic Mole	.	O	1	1	O	O	0	O	1
Empyema	.	3	0	0	3	O	O	I	4

SURGICAL—(Continued).



DAY ROOM FOR MEN

—



SURGICAL—(*Continued*).

	SURGICAL						Remaining	Total
	Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died		
Lipoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Mastitis	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2
Mastoiditis	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Necrosis, Frontal Bone	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
" Inferior Maxilla	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
" Metatarsal	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
" Phalanx	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
" Sternum	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
" Tibia	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Orchitis	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
Osteomyelitis	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
Otitis Media	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	3
Ovaritis	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
Peritonitis, Tubercular	5	7	5	3	1	3	3	15
Pes Planus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Phimosis	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
Pregnancy	57	57	0	0	0	0	16	73
Prepatellar Sinus	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Prostatitis	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Pyosalpinx	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Retroversion of Uterus	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	4
Salpingitis	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
Sarcoma of Bladder	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
" Neck	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Septicæmia	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
" Puerperal	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Spina Bifida	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Sprain of Ankle	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
Stricture of Urethra	4	0	4	0	0	0	1	5
" Rectum	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Synovitis, Traumatic	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	3
Teno-Synovitis	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Traumatic Hip	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Tuberculosis of Perineum	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
" Rectum	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Ulcer, Syphilitic	5	3	4	4	0	0	0	8
" Traumatic	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
" Varicose	4	7	10	1	0	0	4	15
Vaginitis, Acute	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Varicocele	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Venereal Warts	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Volvulus	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Vulvo-Vaginitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Wounds, Infected	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	4
" Lacerated	6	7	13	0	0	1	14	

COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL.

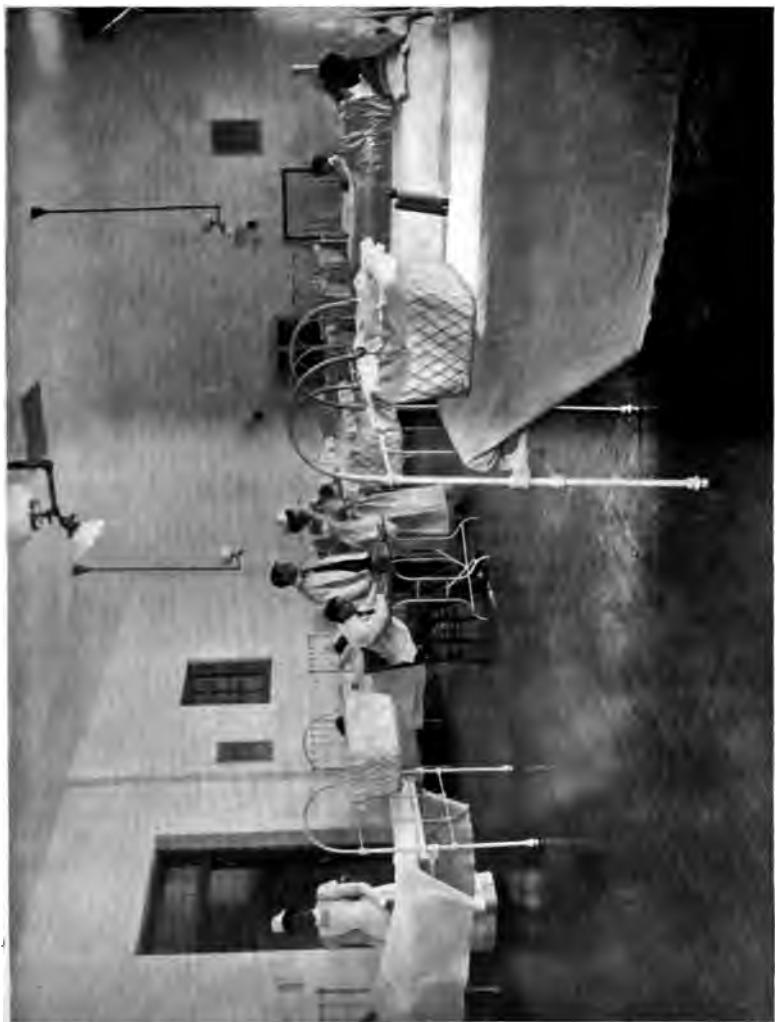
Dr. The Colored Home and Hospital, in Account with Harriet F. Herrick, Treasurer.

From October 1, 1900, to October 1, 1901.

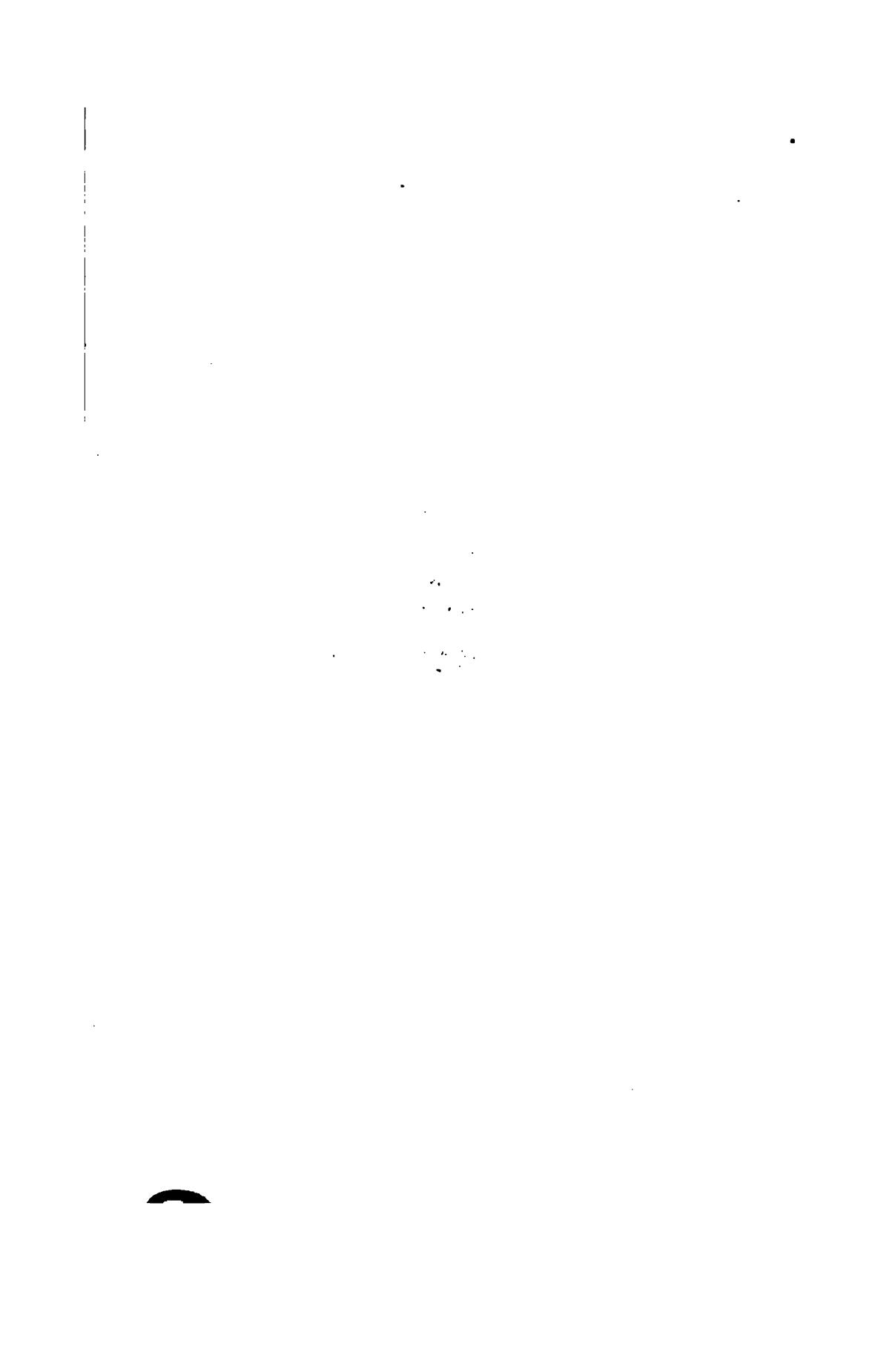
	Cr.
For Salaries of Officers	\$3,040 00
Wages and Labor	5,373 67
Provisions	13,115 50
Clothing	946 60
Fuel and Light	4,412 34
Medical and Surgical Supplies	3,176 12
Furniture, Beds, and Bedding	1,160 70
Repairs	4,365 02
Printing and Stationery	479 00
Assessments	7,360 58
Investment	600 00
House Supplies	780 65
Other Expenses	3,193 69
Balance in Bank October 1, 1901	3,215 25
	<hr/> \$55,199 12
Cash on Hand October 1, 1900	\$432 63
From Amount Received from the City	29,399 11
Board of Patients	853 54
* Legacy	600 00
Subscriptions	1,113 00
Donations	1,078 80
Interest on Investments	3,265 00
Securities Sold	6,982 10
Building Fund	5,700 99
Earnings of Nurses	81 00
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	1,477 57
U. S. Gov't. Inheritance Tax Refunded	75 00
All Other Sources	140 38
	<hr/> \$55,199 12

Examined and found correct, MABEL W. STIMSON,
October 31, 1901. JANE LEDYARD REMINGTON. } Auditors. R. & O. E. Oct. 31, 1901.
HARRIET F. HERRICK,
Treasurer.

* From the Estate of Mary Callahan, deceased.



MATERNITY WARD



Subscriptions.

Alexander, Mrs. C. B.	. \$10 00	Jesup, Mrs. Morris K.	. \$10 00
Baker, Mrs. John Blake	. 10 00	Juilliard, Mr. A. D.	. 10 00
Barclay, Mrs. James L.	. 10 00	Juilliard, Mrs. A. D.	. 20 00
Belknap, Mrs. James G.	. 5 00	Juilliard, Mr. F. A.	. 10 00
Booth, Miss Alida R.	. 5 00	Kemp, Mrs. Edward	. 10 00
Booth, Miss E. P.	. 5 00	Lamont, Mrs. Daniel S.	. 10 00
Booth, Miss Mary W.	. 10 00	Lawrence, Mrs. Wm. V.	. 10 00
Booth, Mrs. Fred. A.	. 5 00	Ledoux, Mrs. A. R.	. 10 00
Braman, Mrs. C. A.	. 10 00	Loew, Mrs. Edward V.	. 10 00
Chapin, Miss Caroline B.	. 5 00	Lyford, Mrs. Oliver S., Jr.	. 10 00
Clark, Miss Anna M.	. 10 00	Mackay, Mrs. Donald	. 25 00
Claflin, Mr. John	. 10 00	Mackenzie, Mr. D. E.	. 10 00
Claflin, Mrs. John	. 10 00	McLean, Mr. James	. 25 00
Coffin, Mrs. Edmund	. 10 00	Martin, Mrs. John T.	. 10 00
Coghill, Miss S. A.	. 5 00	Meigs, Mrs. Ferris J.	. 5 00
Colgate, Mrs. James B.	. 10 00	Mortimer, Mrs. Wm. Y.	. 10 00
Cox, Mrs. Chas. Finney	. 5 00	Parsons, Mrs. Edwin	. 10 00
Cromwell, Mrs. Frederic	. 10 00	Phelps, Mrs. Anson G.	. 10 00
Day, Miss Anna B.	. 5 00	Powers, Mr. C. V. V.	. 10 00
Davidge, Mrs.	. 5 00	Remington, Mrs. E.	. 5 00
Dey, Mr. Anthony	. 10 00	Sabine, Miss Elizabeth H.	. 5 00
Dimock, Mr. H. F.	. 10 00	Sabine, Miss Frances M.	. 2 00
Dimock, Mrs. H. F.	. 15 00	Schieffelin, Mrs. H. M.	. 30 00
Dodge, Miss C. A. C.	. 10 00	Sharpless, Mrs. H. H. G.	. 3 00
Dodge, Mrs. Charles C.	. 10 00	Slade, Mr. Francis Louis	. 25 00
Dodge, Mr. Cleveland H.	. 25 00	Stimson, Mrs. Henry L.	. 5 00
Dodge, Mr. William E.	. 100 00	Stokes, Mr. James	. 10 00
Dodge, Mrs. William E.	. 20 00	Stokes, Mr. Thomas	. 10 00
Dodge, Mrs. George E.	. 20 00	Stokes, Miss Caroline P.	. 10 00
Eno, Mrs. Wm. Phelps	. 25 00	Stokes, Miss O. E. P.	. 10 00
Enos, Miss B.	. 20 00	Strong, Mrs. Wm. L.	. 10 00
Fitch, Miss M. E.	. 10 00	Sturgis, Mrs. Robert	. 3 00
Ford, Mr. James Bishop	. 25 00	Thorne, Miss Phoebe Anna	. 25 00
Gillespie, Mrs. R. McM.	. 10 00	Van Buren, Miss H. C.	. 5 00
Gray, Mrs. John A. C.	. 10 00	Van Santvoord, Miss A. T.	. 30 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett	. 25 00	Vatable, Mrs. Jules J.	. 10 00
Hubbard, Mrs. Thos. H.	. 10 00	Ward, Mr. John Seeley	. 10 00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss	. 10 00	Wheelock, Dr. George G.	. 5 00
James, Mr. D. Willis	. 100 00	Whiting, Mrs. John N.	. 5 00
James, Mrs. D. Willis	. 10 00	Wright, Mrs. J. Hood	. 10 00
Jennings, Mrs. Oliver B.	. 10 00		

Donations.

Banister, Rev. T. Lewis	\$17 50
Bennett, Mrs. Horace	2 50
Campbell, The Misses C. B. and M. L.	25 00
Cohn, Mr. Abraham	25 00
Fitch, Miss M. E.	5 00
Ford, Mr. James Bishop	38 00
Fiske, Mrs. Josiah M.	25 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett	295 00
Hyde, Mr. C. L. (through Mrs. James)	25 00
Ledoux, Dr. Albert R.	250 00
Ogden, Mr. Robert C.	100 00
Richardson, Mrs.	2 50
Robertson, Mrs.	2 50
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. M.	10 00
Steele, Miss (through Mrs. Juilliard)	10 00
Sullivan, Mrs. A. T. (through Mrs. James)	23 94
Tate, Mrs. Daniel C.	20 00
Wheelock, Dr. George G.	5 00
Wyckoff, Mrs. Peter B.	15 00
Wurts, Mrs. Charles P.	10 00
"Cash"	3 59
"Cash"	25 00

Donations to Christmas Festival.

Mrs. George E. Dodge . . .	\$25 00	Mrs. H. M. Schieffelin . . .	10 00
Mrs. A. D. Juilliard . . .	25 00	Mrs. Arthur C. James . . .	10 00
Miss Van Santvoord . . .	20 00	Mrs. Charles C. Dodge . . .	5 00
Mrs. Anson G. Phelps . . .	10 00	Mrs. Eliphalet Remington . . .	5 00
Mrs. George G. Wheelock . . .	10 00		
Mrs. Everett Herrick . . .	10 00		
Mrs. A. R. Ledoux . . .	10 00		
			\$140 00

Donations.**DONATIONS TO COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL FOR 1900 AND 1901.**

- Oct. 19—Mrs. M. M. Hamlin: Fruits and reading matter.
 " 23—Mrs. M. M. Hamlin: Groceries, fruit, cake, etc.
 " 29—Mrs. M. M. Hamlin: Fruit, cake, etc.
 Nov. —Pelham Manor Branch of the Needlewomen's Guild: 5 shirts, 5 undervests, 7 pairs stockings, 2 pairs mittens, 2 towels, 1 flannel jacket.

- Nov.** —Mr. Gregory : Reading matter.
 " —Mr. Edward Smith : Magazines, etc.
 " —Fleischmann's Model Bakery : 25 loaves of bread.
 " —Mrs. Everett Herrick : 1 large upholstered arm-chair.
 " —The Needlewomen's Guild of America : 75 articles of clothing.
Dec. —Hospital Book and Newspaper Society : Large bundle of reading matter.
 " —S. A. Frazier : 150 copies of the leaflet, "Winding of Jordan."
 " —Miss H. C. Van Buren : 1 log-book.
 " —Mrs. F. C. Seixas : Cake and candy for all the patients.
 " —Miss Seixas and friends : Christmas entertainment.
 " —Miss H. C. Van Buren : Illustrated papers.
Jan. —Mrs. E. V. Loew : 1 box candy and Christmas tree.
 " —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard : 1 Christmas tree.
 " —Miss Belknap : Pieces for patchwork and picture cards.
 " —Mrs. George E. Clayton : Magazines.
 " —Mr. Kurtz : Reading matter.
 " —Mrs. Young : Reading matter
Feb. —Miss H. C. Van Buren : Reading matter.
 " —Mrs. Nathaniel Smith : Reading matter.
 " —Mr. Max Reutlinger : 36 shirt waists.
 " —Mrs. H. Maunsell Schieffelin : 10 glasses of honey.
 " —Miss H. C. Van Buren : 1 pair night shoes,
March —Miss H. C. Van Buren : Reading matter.
 " —J. E. Shurter : 52 magazines.
 " —Mr. Anthony McCarthy : 1 bundle clothing.
 " —Mrs. Everett Herrick : 1 framed picture.
 " —Mrs. Riegger : Magazines.
April —Miss H. C. Van Buren : 7 pictures and two frames.
 " —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard : 7 pots Easter lilies, 3 pots Easter roses.
 " —Mr. Max Reutlinger and brother : 12 shirt waists, 12 collars, and a large quantity of material.
 " —Miss Maud Adams and friends : Musical entertainment.
 " —Dr. Raynor : Reading matter.
 " —Mr. Tucker A. Malone : Reading matter.
 " —Second Church of Disciples of Christ : Reading matter.
 " —Miss Mary W. Booth : "Up from Slavery," by Booker T. Washington, and "Cabin and Plantation Songs."
May —Mrs. Charles Dodge : Magazines.
 " —Mr. James B. Ford : 3 chandeliers, 1 black walnut cupboard with marble top, 1 hat rack, 12 engravings and paintings framed, 1 pine-wood drawers with marble top, 1 round marble top for table, 2 black walnut sideboards, closets under and double top shelves, 2 hardwood book-cases, 2 hardwood mantles

with mirror and projection top, 2 sets of grates, fenders, screens, fronts, back, and sides of two open fire-places, 4 high black walnut fronts for closets, 2 black walnut fronts for drawers with 12 drawers.

- May —Miss Van Santvoord : Book-buyers' guide and book record.
- “ —Mrs. Mary S. Oppenheimer : 1 box clothing and magazines.
- “ —Mr. Charles Squires : Magazines.
- “ —Miss Viola Waring : Clothing.
- “ —Mr. David A. Edgar : Cut flowers.
- “ —Miss A. T. Van Santvoord : 19 bound books for Nurses' Library.
- “ —Mrs. Ferris Meigs : 19 magazines.
- June —Miss M. Keeler : Books and magazines.
- “ —Mrs. T. Thomas : 12 palm-leaf fans.
- “ —Mrs. Welch : Clothing and books.
- “ —Mrs. Wilson : Clothing and books,
- “ —Mrs. Remington : 1 box of clothing.
- “ —Mrs. E. E. Chapin : 1 Webster's Unabridged Dictionary.
- “ —Dr. Squire : 1 year's numbers of *Saturday Evening Post*.
- “ —Mr. P. Abel : 1 dictionary and holder, 3 books of poems, and other books.
- “ —Miss Mary W. Booth : 21 framed pictures.
- July —Miss A. T. Van Santvoord : 3 large boxes of cut flowers.
- “ —Mrs. Hires : Magazines.
- Aug. 2—Mrs. G. E. Clayton : Magazines.
- “ —Siegel, Cooper, & Co. : Book, *World Monthly*.
- Sept. —Mrs. Van Campen Taylor : 12 magazines,
- “ —Miss H. C. Van Buren : Cut flowers.
- “ —Peabody Home : 12 bonnets.
- “ —Mrs. H. B. Ritchie : Large box of chrysanthemums.
- “ —Miss Mary W. Booth : *The Independent*, *The Outlook*, and Missionary Magazines, weekly throughout the year.
- “ —Miss Elizabeth P. Booth : *Scribner's* and *Harper's Monthly Magazine* for the year.
- “ —Mr. Amzi Lake : Lilac bushes, rose bushes, and other shrubs for the grounds.
- From Mr. Van Santvoord : A handsome 6 ft. iron fence, having a brick foundation with stone coping, extending the length of the property on Concord Avenue, and one hundred feet on 141st Street,
- From Mrs. Arthur T. Sullivan : One Incubator for the Maternity Pavilion.
- From Miss Sabine : 14 bound books for the Nurses' Library.

Terms of Admission.

Residents of the city, unable to pay board, must apply for a permit to the Department of Public Charities, foot of East 26th Street. Those able to pay will be received upon the same terms as non-residents.

Non-residents of the city will be received upon the payment of board, quarterly in advance, with security for prompt payment whenever due. The prices charged will depend upon the condition of applicant.

All admissions are subject to the approval of the Superintendent.

Application for admission may be made to the Superintendent at the Home and Hospital.

Form of Bequest.

I give and bequeath to the Colored Home and Hospital, in the City of New York, formerly called the Colored Home (incorporated by an act of the Legislature of the State of New York, in May, 1845, name changed on application of the Supreme Court of New York, June, 1882), the sum of dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Home and Hospital, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

Endowment of Free Beds.

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, and a donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.

Form of Endowment of Bed in Perpetuity.

I give and bequeath the sum of Five Thousand Dollars to the Colored Home and Hospital, in the City of New York, formerly called the Colored Home (incorporated by an act of the Legislature of the State of New York in May, 1845, name changed on application of the Supreme Court of New York, June, 1882), the sum of dollars, to be applied for the endowment of a free bed in said Home and Hospital, under the direction of the Managers thereof, in perpetuity (In memory of), or (to be called The Free Bed).

Form of Endowment of Bed for Life.

As above, except last clause to read "for and during the life of"

THE
**LINCOLN HOSPITAL
AND HOME**
FORMERLY
COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL

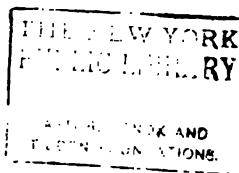


East 14th St. and Southern Boulevard
NEW YORK CITY

SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

1901-1902







LA 100-10000

LINCOLN

LA 100-10000

LA 100-10000
and
LA 100-10000
LA 100-10000
LA 100-10000

LA 100-10000

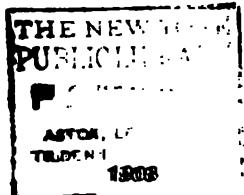
1920-1921
1921-1922
1922-1923
1923-1924
1924-1925
1925-1926
1926-1927
1927-1928
1928-1929
1929-1930
1930-1931
1931-1932
1932-1933
1933-1934
1934-1935
1935-1936
1936-1937
1937-1938
1938-1939
1939-1940
1940-1941
1941-1942
1942-1943
1943-1944
1944-1945
1945-1946
1946-1947
1947-1948
1948-1949
1949-1950
1950-1951
1951-1952
1952-1953
1953-1954
1954-1955
1955-1956
1956-1957
1957-1958
1958-1959
1959-1960
1960-1961
1961-1962
1962-1963
1963-1964
1964-1965
1965-1966
1966-1967
1967-1968
1968-1969
1969-1970
1970-1971
1971-1972
1972-1973
1973-1974
1974-1975
1975-1976
1976-1977
1977-1978
1978-1979
1979-1980
1980-1981
1981-1982
1982-1983
1983-1984
1984-1985
1985-1986
1986-1987
1987-1988
1988-1989
1989-1990
1990-1991
1991-1992
1992-1993
1993-1994
1994-1995
1995-1996
1996-1997
1997-1998
1998-1999
1999-2000
2000-2001
2001-2002
2002-2003
2003-2004
2004-2005
2005-2006
2006-2007
2007-2008
2008-2009
2009-2010
2010-2011
2011-2012
2012-2013
2013-2014
2014-2015
2015-2016
2016-2017
2017-2018
2018-2019
2019-2020
2020-2021
2021-2022
2022-2023
2023-2024
2024-2025
2025-2026
2026-2027
2027-2028
2028-2029
2029-2030
2030-2031
2031-2032
2032-2033
2033-2034
2034-2035
2035-2036
2036-2037
2037-2038
2038-2039
2039-2040
2040-2041
2041-2042
2042-2043
2043-2044
2044-2045
2045-2046
2046-2047
2047-2048
2048-2049
2049-2050
2050-2051
2051-2052
2052-2053
2053-2054
2054-2055
2055-2056
2056-2057
2057-2058
2058-2059
2059-2060
2060-2061
2061-2062
2062-2063
2063-2064
2064-2065
2065-2066
2066-2067
2067-2068
2068-2069
2069-2070
2070-2071
2071-2072
2072-2073
2073-2074
2074-2075
2075-2076
2076-2077
2077-2078
2078-2079
2079-2080
2080-2081
2081-2082
2082-2083
2083-2084
2084-2085
2085-2086
2086-2087
2087-2088
2088-2089
2089-2090
2090-2091
2091-2092
2092-2093
2093-2094
2094-2095
2095-2096
2096-2097
2097-2098
2098-2099
2099-20100

SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
LINCOLN HOSPITAL
AND HOME
FORMERLY
COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL

EAST 141st ST. and SOUTHERN BOULEVARD

The Hospital is reached by the elevated trains of the Sixth and Ninth Avenues, or Madison Avenue trolley cars to 135th Street, and thence by Crosstown trolley cars to Southern Boulevard ; or, by elevated trains of the Second and Third Avenues to 138th Street and by Crosstown trolley cars going east and Southern Boulevard trolley cars going north.

1901-1902



Report of the Lincoln Hospital and Home

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1902.

Officers.

Miss MARY W. BOOTH, President, Englewood, N. J.
Mrs. WM. E. DODGE, Vice-President, 225 Madison Avenue.
Mrs. EVERETT HERRICK, Treasurer, 126 Madison Avenue.
Miss A. T. VAN SANTVOORD, Asst. Treasurer, 38 West 39th Street.
Mrs. ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES, Cor. Secretary, 92 Park Avenue.
Miss H. C. VAN BUREN, Rec. Secretary, 151 East 37th Street.

Managers.

Miss M. D. ATTERBURY, 75 East 54th Street.
Mrs. JAMES G. BELKNAP, 417 West 118th Street.
Miss ELIZABETH BELKNAP, 50 West 9th Street.
Mrs. FREDERICK A. BOOTH, 39 West 10th Street.
Mrs. CHARLES C. DODGE, 1 West 83d Street.
Mrs. GEORGE E. DODGE, 27 West 57th Street.
Mrs. WM. PHELPS ENO, Saugatuck, Conn.
Miss M. E. FITCH, Flushing, N. Y.
Mrs. AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD, 16 West 57th Street.
Mrs. ALBERT R. LEDOUX, 39 West 50th Street.
Mrs. TITUS B. MEIGS, 16 East 65th Street.
Mrs. ANSON G. PHELPS, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Mrs. HENRY BARSTOW PLATT, 303 West 76th Street.
Mrs. ELIPHALET REMINGTON, 341 Madison Avenue.
Miss E. H. SABINE, 960 Madison Avenue.
Mrs. HENRY MAUNSELL SCHIEFFELIN, 665 Fifth Avenue.
Miss ALICE SMITH, 39 West 37th Street.
Mrs. SAMUEL SPENCER, 29 West 73d Street.
Mrs. HENRY L. STIMSON, 128 East 38th Street.
Mrs. CHARLES GUSTAVUS TAYLOR, 2 West 36th Street.
Mrs. S. H. WITHERBEE, 228 Madison Avenue.

Committees.

Executive Committee.

MISS BOOTH, <i>Chairman,</i>	MRS. HERRICK,
MRS. MEIGS,	MRS. JUILLIARD,
MRS. JAMES,	MRS. STIMSON,
MRS. LEDOUX,	MISS VAN SANTVOORD.

Committee for General Inspection.

The entire Board of Managers, two of whom serve each month in turn.

Committee for the Supervision of the Wards for the Aged and Chronic Invalids.

MISS VAN BUREN, <i>Chairman.</i>	
MRS. TAYLOR,	MISS BELKNAP,
Miss FITCH,	MISS SMITH.

Clothing Committee.

MRS. REMINGTON,	MISS SABINE.
------------------------	---------------------

Auditing Committee.

MISS BELKNAP,	MRS. REMINGTON.
----------------------	------------------------

Advisory Board.

Dr. GEORGE G. WHEELOCK,	Mr. GEORGE E. DODGE,
Mr. AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,	Mr. ARTHUR C. JAMES,
Dr. ALBERT R. LEDOUX,	HENRY L. STIMSON,
Mr. TITUS B. MEIGS,	Mr. ROBERT C. OGDEN,
Hon. DANIEL S. LAMONT,	Mr. JAMES B. COLGATE.

Attorney and Legal Adviser.

Mr. HENRY L. STIMSON, 32 Liberty Street.

Chaplain.

Rev. ABBOTT L. R. WAITE.

Superintendent.

Mr. AMZI LAKE.

Matron and Supt. of Training School.

Mrs. MORGAN.

Medical Department.

Consulting Physician.

THOMAS W. BICKERTON, M.D.

Consulting Surgeon.

CHARLES McBURNEY, M.D.

Consulting Obstetrician.

HENRY D. NICOLL, M.D.

Attending Physicians.

LOUIS FAUGÈRES BISHOP, M.D.
NATHANIEL R. NORTON, M.D.

Attending Surgeons.

JOHN A. HARTWELL, M.D.
BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M.D.

Assistant.

FRANK R. OASTLER, M.D.

Assistant.

CARLETON P. FLINT, M.D.

Ophthalmologist.

NEIL J. HEPBURN, M.D.

Pathologist.

ARTHUR S. CHITTENDEN, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist.

ALFRED E. CHILDS, M.D.

House Physician and Surgeon.

LEONARD G. WEBER, M.D.
Term expired July 1, 1902.

EDWARD F. KILBANE, M.D.
Term expired Nov. 1, 1902.

FRANCIS ANTHONY AUETA, M.D.

First Assistant.

GUNNI JULIUS BUSCK, M.D.

Second Assistant.

FRANK BEASLEY ODELL, M.D.

Sixty-Second Annual Report.

EST in the change of title, authorized by the Supreme Court on September the fifteenth, 1902, many friends may not recognize the dear old Colored Home and Hospital, we take this opportunity to assure them that in the Lincoln Hospital and Home there is no change in management—the same love exists toward the colored race, but it has grown broader and more inclusive—there is room for every applicant and better possibilities for help in time of need. Come one and all, is still our invitation, but if there be empty beds we need not because of color refuse hospitality to any of God's creatures.

To the Managers of the Lincoln Hospital and Home, the year has been epoch-making. Many were the discussions whether we could leave behind the old name, made dear to us by so many years of historic interest, but glancing back to the old Home life, we realized that each step has taken us so far forward, opportunities for service have so greatly increased in our new buildings, and the need of such an hospital has become so evident, that sentiment was forced to give way to larger ideals—and while not changing the character of our Home, which remains one entirely for colored people, our Hospital is for all and is rapidly taking a place second to none.

One of the earliest results of our change in policy was the establishment of an ambulance service. Through the generosity of a few friends this was made possible, and two small out-buildings were so rearranged that one becomes a stable and carriage house with a bedroom for the driver, the other an improved laboratory.

By means of this service many interesting cases have been brought to the Hospital, which, although involving additional labor on the part of the house staff and nurses, have been welcomed by them. For the further account of the ambulance service your attention is directed to the reports of the Superin-

tendent and Physicians, both of which fully prove the efficiency of that department.

Our Training School is no longer an experiment, but an assured success. Twenty-four young women are at present in training, and so many are the applications, we are able to retain only the very best. The second class of six were graduated in December, receiving their diplomas from Miss Booth, as is usual, and being ably addressed by Dr. T. Gaillard Thomas. In June a third class of six received their diplomas and the address was made by our attending surgeon, Dr. John A. Hartwell.

All the graduates are receiving employment and already an Alumnæ Association has been formed by them, constitution and by-laws adopted, and application made for membership in the New York State Nurses Association.

A visit to the wards for the aged and chronic invalids, or to the sitting-room of either the men or women, gives one a glimpse of such a life as very few people know exists in our crowded city. Turbaned mammies and gray-headed uncles, each with something lovable, and some story to tell of old days and joys, present comforts, or future hopes—for to no people is heaven more sweet—sit in little groups near the sunny windows, tend the soil of growing plants, turn the pages of picture magazines, or smoke the old-fashioned clay pipe of contentment and peace.

On bright days the old people draw their chairs closely together, and then there is no happier or kindlier audience for a visitor, if she will sit with them and read aloud a chapter from the Bible, or tell them a story of old. One loving Manager, now too ill to go to them, is tenderly remembered and missed by many for such a service in the old Home.

A member of the family, blind "Uncle Billy," for forty-four years an inmate of the Home, will be greatly missed in the daily life, for he lived well and was loved by all.

Another visit of interest, but one oftener causing heartache, is to the Phyllis Pavilion, where hopeful invalids sit in the warm sunshine, but often welcome the hour when relieved of suffering and called home.

Throughout all this institution is the spirit of charity and love, but it is not made possible without much expense. The Hospital



HOSPITAL AMBULANCE

1



and Home, like our own homes, must be maintained, and for its support we are made responsible as stewards of our Father. Are we doing all we can to help these suffering and helpless people? Will not some of our readers who have abundance or kind hearts include this charity in their gifts?

In the Hospital Department four beds have been endowed during the year. Will not some one remember dear friend or devoted servant in this way and do good thereby for all time? Such a servant was so remembered by the founder of the Consumptive Pavilion, now known as the Phyllis.

An additional income of ten thousand dollars is required the coming year to meet increased expenses. Coal and food supplies are higher, painting and renovating should be continued, and there is great need of employing efficient help, instead of depending so largely upon the inefficient inmates, who are often incapacitated.

Much credit is due our Superintendent that so much has been accomplished without incurring debt. Toward raising this extra income we must apply ourselves with great diligence, for only by so doing can we fulfil the trust imposed upon us as Managers.

Early in the year, the event of the completion of twenty-five years of devoted service on the part of the President of this Board gave the Managers an opportunity of presenting her a loving-cup—the visible token of their love and admiration, their confidence in her administration, and the hope that the blessing of overflowing joy may be hers throughout her service. The daily reward which she receives from the welcoming smile of each member of the Hospital and Home is but the reflection of the welcome she shall receive with the crown of life. God grant that we may have her leadership yet many years, and that all her prayers for the institution so dear to her heart may be abundantly answered.

Among the services held at the institution early in the spring, one meant much of tender reminiscence to the Managers—the unveiling of the tablet in memory of Mr. Alfred Van Santvoord, who had been both trusted adviser and faithful friend.

Simultaneously with this service was that of unveiling the tablet for endowed beds. Three names were there at that time, one has been added since, and we anticipate that in time a companion tablet may be necessary.

Two gentlemen consented to become advisers during the past year, the Honorable Daniel S. Lamont and Mr. Arthur Curtiss James. Our Advisory Board is thus increased to ten in number. Our sincerest thanks are due to this body of gentlemen, a tower of strength ever ready to respond to calls for advice and co-operation.

At the second annual meeting in April, the wisdom of such a gathering was clearly manifested in the wise consideration and discussion of questions and plans for the development of the institution.

We render thanks to the Board of Attending Physicians and Surgeons for their unfailing interest in our Hospital, and for the devoted service but for which it would be impossible to hold the high position which the Lincoln Hospital and Home has to-day among the charitable institutions of this city. Ably assisted by the house staff, Superintendent of Training School, housekeeper, and nurses, an harmonious company of interested workers, we look forward with great hope to the coming year.

We have received one legacy during the past year—\$15,000 from the George D. Sweetser estate; the institution is also a beneficiary under the will of Mrs. Evan T. Walker, to a large amount. We are very grateful for these additions to our endowment fund. Only by this means and a large increase in our income, by donations and increase of the subscription list can we hope to relieve all anxiety for the future.

The Chaplain Emeritus, Rev. Mr. Horton, who had been a member of the institution family for many years, and a familiar visitor throughout the wards, passed away in January. He devoted the best of his life to this cause and is lovingly remembered by all to whom he ministered.

Rev. Mr. Waite, the present Chaplain, is carrying on the good work, untiring in his efforts to uplift the people. Wherever he goes, whether in the Chapel, through Hospital Wards, or to the bedside of an anxious soul, he carries comfort and cheer through the promises of the Master.

Once again a dearly beloved Manager has been taken from our midst. For many years Mrs. Whiting was an interested worker, having served as Treasurer of the building fund and a member of

the Executive Committee. Even during the last year of her life, when too ill to attend the meetings, she retained her interest in its affairs, and often our thoughtful President carried her the report of the proceedings.

God hath given us great blessings, even though He hath taken from our number. May it be that other workers shall be found to fill their places and carry forward the great effort of relief for which our prayers are united.

HARRIET PARSONS JAMES,
Corresponding Secretary.

In Memoriam.

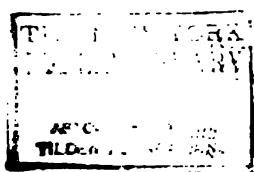
At a meeting of the Board of Managers of Lincoln Hospital and Home, held Nov. 24th, 1902, the following resolutions were unanimously adopted :

Whereas, in the Providence of God, on Oct. 31st, 1902, our beloved friend and colleague, Mrs. John N. Whiting, passed from her earthly life into the life immortal ; therefore be it Resolved, That we desire to express our sorrow at the great loss we have sustained by the removal of an associate whose perfect integrity, clear judgment, and lovable attributes had won our esteem and affection, and whose devotion to the best interests of our institution had extended over a period of twenty-four years.

Resolved, That in recognition of the sad bereavement, a minute be entered on our records in her memory, and that a copy of these resolutions be forwarded to her family, with an expression of our heartfelt sympathy.

MAIN HALL





SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT.

13

Dr. **Dr. Lincoln Hospital and Home in Account with District J. Derrick, Treasurer.**
From October 1, 1901, to October 1, 1902.

For Salaries and Wages	\$ 9,983 75	Cash on Hand October 1, 1901	\$ 3,215 25
Provisions	15,202 86	From Amount Received from the City	39,588 81
Clothing	885 99	Board of Patients	1,273 40
Fuel and Light	4,451 43	* Legacy	15,000 00
Medical and Surgical Supplies	3,677 65	Subscriptions	884 00
Furniture, Beds, and Bedding	1,581 77	Donations	4,568 38
Repairs	9,021 90	Interest on Investments	3,129 00
Printing and Stationery	554 84	Hospital Saturday and Sunday Ass'n	1,610 11
Investments	39,000 00	Endowed Beds	15,000 00
Home Supplies	841 84	All Other Sources	397 82
Improvements	1,952 00		
Ambulance	1,142 88		
All Other Purposes	2,628 90		
Balance in Bank October 1, 1902	2,650 96		
			\$84,576 77

Examined and found correct, JANE LEDYARD REMINGTON, }
November 20, 1902. ELIZABETH BELKNAP. } Auditors.

HARRIET F. HERRICK,
Treasurer.

From the estate of George D. Sweetser.

Subscriptions.

Barclay, Mrs. James Lent	\$10 00	Loew, Mrs. Edward V.	\$10 00
Belknap, Mrs. James G.	5 00	Lyford, Mrs. Oliver S., Jr.	10 00
Booth, Miss Alida R.	5 00	Mackay, Mrs. Donald	25 00
Booth, Miss Elizabeth P.	5 00	Meigs, Mrs. Titus J.	10 00
Booth, Mrs. Fred. A.	5 00	Mackenzie, Mr. D. E.	10 00
Booth, Miss Mary W.	15 00	McLean, Mr. James	25 00
Chapin, Miss Caroline B.	5 00	Martin, Mrs. John T.	10 00
Colgate, Mrs. James B.	10 00	Parsons, Mrs. Edwin	10 00
Collins, Miss Ellen	5 00	Phelps, Mrs. Anson G.	10 00
Cox, Mrs. Charles Finney	5 00	Powers, Mr. C. V. V.	10 00
Dey, Mr. Anthony	10 00	Sabine, Miss Elizabeth H.	5 00
Dimock, Mr. H. F.	10 00	Sabine, Miss Frances M.	2 00
Dimock, Mrs. H. F.	15 00	Schieffelin, Mrs. H. Maunsell	30 00
Dodge, Mrs. Wm. E.	10 00	Sharpless, Mrs. H. H. G.	3 00
Dodge, Mrs. Geo. E.	25 00	Sturgis, Mrs. Robert	3 00
Dodge, Mrs. C. C.	10 00	Slade, Mr. Francis Louis	25 00
Dodge, Miss C. A. C.	10 00	Stimson, Mrs. Henry L.	5 00
Eno, Mrs. Wm. Phelps	25 00	Smith, Miss Alice	10 00
Fitch, Miss M. E.	10 00	Stokes, Miss Olivia E. P.	10 00
Ford, Mr. James Bishop	25 00	Stokes, Miss Caroline P.	10 00
Gillespie, Mrs. R. McM.	10 00	Stokes, Mr. Thomas	10 00
Gray, Mrs. J. A. C.	10 00	Stokes, Mr. James	20 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett	25 00	Strong, Mrs. William L.	10 00
James, Mr. D. Willis	100 00	Steward, Mrs. John, Jr.(5 years)	50 00
James, Mrs. D. Willis	10 00	Taylor, Mrs. Charles G.	5 00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss	10 00	Van Buren, Miss	3 00
Jennings, Mrs. Oliver B.	10 00	Van Buren, Miss H. C.	5 00
Jesup, Mrs. Morris K.	10 00	Van Santvoord, Miss Anna T.	30 00
Juilliard, Mr. A. D.	10 00	Vatable, Mrs. Jules J.	10 00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D.	25 00	Ward, Mr. John Seeley, Jr.	10 00
Juilliard, Mr. Fred. A.	10 00	Wheelock, Dr. George G.	10 00
Kemp, Mrs. Edward	10 00	Whiting, Mrs. John N.	5 00
Kenuedy, Mrs. John S.	10 00	Wright, Mrs. J. Hood	10 00
Ledoux, Mrs. A. R.	10 00		

Donations.

GROUP OF NURSES



THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENORE AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

Dodge, Mrs. Geo. E., for painting the Maternity Pavilion	\$340 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett	25 00
Greer, Major Louis M., for ambulance, etc. (through Mrs. James)	300 00
Ives, Mr. Brayton, for ambulance (through Dr. Hartwell)	100 00
Ives, Mrs. Brayton, for ambulance (through Dr. Hartwell)	50 00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D. (special)	125 00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D. (special)	14 40
James, Mr. Arthur Curtiss, for ambulance	1,000 00
Ledoux, Mr. A. R., for repairs to boilers	250 00
Ledoux, Mrs. A. R., for course in massage for nurses	35 00
Moore, Mr. Wm. H., for ambulance (through Mrs. James)	1,000 00
Ogden, Mr. Robert C.	100 00
Penfold, Miss Josephine	25 00
Phelps, Mrs. Anson G.	100 00
Pierson, Mr. John S.	10 00
Sabine, Rev. W. T., D.D.	5 00
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. Maunsell	10 00
Tate, Mrs. Daniel C.	20 00
Sullivan, Mrs. Arthur T.	20 00
Stimson, Mr. Henry L.	10 00
Thorne, Miss Phoebe Anna	25 00
Wheelock, Dr. George G., for Thanksgiving	5 00
Wurts, Mrs. Charles P.	10 00
"A friend," for laboratory (through Dr. Tilton)	25 00
"Cash" (through Miss M. W. Booth)	25 00
"Cash" Anonymous	25 00
"Cash"	1 00
"Cash"	2 00
"Cash"	10 00
The Board of Managers, (Special)	275 00
" " (Special)	190 00
" " for Christmas	145 00
Mrs. Everett Herrick. Endowed Bed	5,000 00
Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard. Endowed Bed	5,000 00
Mrs. Eben E. Olcott, Mrs. W. Merle Smith, and Miss Van Santvoord. Endowed Bed	5,000 00
Through Hospital S. and S. Association	1,610 11
Legacy from the estate of Mr. Geo. D. Sweetser	15,000 00

Christmas Donations.

Mrs. A. D. Juilliard . . .	\$25 00	Mrs. Albert R. Ledoux . . .	\$10 00
Mrs. George E. Dodge . . .	25 00	Mrs. F. A. Booth . . .	3 00
Miss Van Santvoord . . .	20 00	Mrs. John N. Whiting . . .	3 00
Mrs. Anson G. Phelps . . .	10 00	Mrs. Eliphalet Remington . . .	5 00
Mrs. Everett Herrick . . .	10 00	Miss Elizabeth Sabine . . .	2 00
Mrs. George G. Wheelock . . .	10 00	Mrs. James G. Belknap . . .	2 00
Mrs. H. M. Schieffelin . . .	10 00		
Mrs. W. E. Dodge . . .	10 00		
			\$145 00

Endowed Beds.

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor and his or her successors in perpetuity to nominate patients to occupy a bed in the Hospital and Home free of charge.

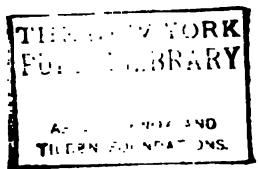
A donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege during the life of the donor.

The following amounts have been received for this account, viz.:

1900. Sarah M. Schieffelin, in perpetuity, in memory of her husband, Henry Mannsell Schieffelin	\$5,000
1902. Harriet Ford Herrick, in perpetuity, in memory of her parents, John R. and Elizabeth Bishop Ford	5,000
1902. Helen Cossitt Juilliard, in perpetuity, in memory of her mother, Catherine Andrus Cossitt	5,000
1902. In loving memory of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Van Santvoord, by their daughters, in perpetuity	5,000



NURSES' SITTING-ROOM



Report of the Medical Board.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL
AND HOME.

Ladies :—The Medical Board respectfully submits the following report and statistics of the medical work of the Hospital.

The scope of the work done by the Hospital has been greatly widened since the changes in the policy made last April by the Board of Managers. The opening of the wards to all classes has resulted in a remarkable growth in the number of cases treated and a great alteration in their character. The wards have not only been well filled but they have contained many acute forms of illness as well as the chronic. The latter have constituted in the past the great majority and while much can be done for the comfort and alleviation of this class, they are not capable of the same degree of benefit from treatment as the more acutely ill. To be of the most service a hospital should be in a position to take care of both varieties. The ambulance service which is now in active working order has aided materially in making the Hospital of greater value to the community. Many accident and emergency cases have been brought in for immediate relief and as the Thirty-fifth Precinct becomes more densely populated this service to the community will increase. We feel that the excellent facilities originally given the Hospital in the way of large spacious wards and complete equipment have at last come into their full use, and the generosity and foresight of the original planners of the building are now being appreciated. It should not be forgotten, moreover, that the Institution as well as the public has gained by the change of policy. The Hospital is now in line with other institutions seeking to accomplish the greatest amount of good. The resulting feeling of competition cannot but be of value in stimulating us to our best efforts and inciting us to higher standards. The nurses will greatly benefit from the increased experience that they now obtain in the wards and they

will go out better fitted to take their place in the community a thoroughly trained in practice as well as in theory.

It has been gratifying to observe the interest shown by the physicians of the Bronx in the work of the Institution in its present form. Not only have they sent numerous patients for treatment and operation, but many have made frequent visits to the wards and expressed satisfaction with the facilities which the hospital affords for all classes of patients. This interest of the profession is of great value to the Hospital. Its reputation is made or lost largely through their attitude toward it and through them the Hospital work will be immensely increased or correspondingly crippled.

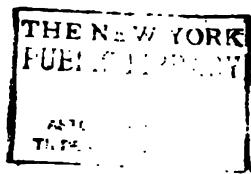
This year has seen the necessity of adding a third man to the House Staff, and if the work continues to grow a fourth will soon be required. The increase in the amount and variety of the work has given vastly more interest and profit to these resident physicians, and a necessary and desirable result will be a large number of applicants for these positions.

There has been during the year a fortunate harmony between the different departments of the Institution. The Medical Board has felt that its wants have been fully appreciated by the Board of Managers and the latter's hearty co-operation has been a constant source of encouragement and inspiration. The relations of the Medical Board with the immediate management and with the Training School have also been harmonious, and have made possible a unity of purpose and action. The energy and resources of all have at times been taxed in the new work that we have undertaken, but with continued community of interest we look forward with hopefulness to the work and problems of the coming year. The year that is behind us has been an eventful one in the history of our Institution and marks the beginning of a new and broadened career. While the year has shown us that we are to expect increased work and responsibilities we look forward to the future with the hope that by these greater efforts we shall help to place the Institution upon a higher plane of excellence and usefulness. Very respectfully,

BENJAMIN T. TILTON,
Secretary of Medical Board.

OPERATING ROOM





MEDICAL.

MEDICAL

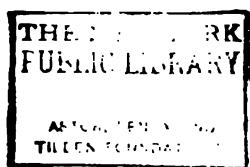
	Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
<i>Constitutional Diseases:</i>								
Diabetes Mellitus	1	5	0	2	0	1	3	6
Rheumatism, Acute Articular	17	12	21	2	1	0	5	29
" Subacute Articular	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	4
" Chronic	36	39	0	54	1	20	75	
" Gonorrhœal	7	1	5	2	0	0	1	8
Arthritis Deformans	6	8	0	2	0	0	12	14
Congenital Syphilis	3	1	0	2	0	2	0	4
Rachitis	2	1	0	1	0	0	2	3
Gout	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Myalgia	7	0	5	2	0	0	0	7
Purpura Haemorrhagica	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Cretinism	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
<i>Infectious Diseases:</i>								
Malaria	19	9	21	4	0	1	2	28
Syphilis, Secondary	4	1	0	5	0	0	0	5
" Tertiary	12	9	12	2	0	0	7	21
Typhoid	14	4	12	0	0	2	4	18
Tuberculosis, General	3	5	0	0	1	7	0	8
" Pulmonary	106	46	0	42	11	74	25	152
Influenza	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
<i>Digestive System:</i>								
Stomatitis	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Gastritis, Acute	15	3	16	0	1	0	1	18
" Chronic	10	12	2	13	1	0	6	22
Gastro-Enteritis	4	2	2	3	1	0	0	6
" Infantile	3	1	0	0	1	2	0	3
Dysentery	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	5
Chronic Constipation	0	8	1	4	0	0	3	8
Colitis	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	2
Carcinoma, Stomach	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
" Intestines	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
" Omentum	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
<i>Diseases of Nose and Throat:</i>								
Pharyngitis	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Laryngitis	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
" Tubercular	4	3	0	0	1	6	0	7
Tonsillitis, Follicular	3	12	14	1	0	0	0	15
" Membranous	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2
Peritonsillitis	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2

MEDICAL—(Continued).

MEDICAL	Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
<i>Diseases of Cutaneous System:</i>								
Scabies	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Scleroderma	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Eczema	3	1	3	1	0	0	0	4
Lupus Vulgaris	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
<i>Diseases of Liver:</i>								
Atropic Cirrhosis	9	0	0	2	0	5	2	9
Hypertrophic Cirrhosis	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	3
Catarrhal Jaundice	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
Acute Congestion	6	1	0	6	0	1	0	7
Carcinoma	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	4
<i>Diseases of Genito-Urinary System:</i>								
Acute Nephritis	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3
Chronic Exudative Nephritis	62	57	0	41	2	48	28	119
" Interstitial "	3	1	0	2	0	1	1	4
Uræmia	3	5	0	0	0	8	0	8
Cystitis.	2	3	0	1	0	0	4	5
Incontinence	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	3
<i>Diseases of Circulation and Blood:</i>								
Acute Endocarditis	3	3	3	1	1	1	0	6
Chronic "	36	37	0	22	2	28	21	73
Myocarditis	4	3	1	3	0	2	1	7
Pericarditis	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Aneurism	3	2	0	2	0	0	3	5
Arterio-Sclerosis	16	19	0	10	3	2	20	35
Phlebitis	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
Secondary Anæmia.	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Chlorosis	2	5	4	0	2	1	0	7
Spleno-Mylegonoous Leukæmia	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Lymphatic Leukæmia	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Malarial Cachexia	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
<i>Diseases of Respiratory System:</i>								
Asthma	11	4	0	4	0	0	11	15
Atelectasis	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
Bronchitis, Acute	16	4	17	2	0	0	1	20
" Chronic	15	8	1	16	0	1	5	23
Bronchiectasis	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Emphysema	5	2	0	7	0	0	0	7
Pleurisy, Dry	7	1	4	4	0	0	0	8
" with Effusion	7	1	4	2	1	1	0	8
" Tubercular	6	3	0	2	0	6	1	9
Pneumonia, Lobar	21	2	16	2	0	5	0	23
" Broncho	10	2	7	0	0	5	0	12
Pulmonary Edema	15	8	3	0	20	0	0	23



SURGICAL WARD FOR MEN



MEDICAL—(Continued).

	MEDICAL		Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
<i>Mental and Nervous Diseases:</i>										
Dementia			5	4	0	0	8	1	0	9
Mania			2	4	0	1	5	0	0	6
Melancholia			1	1	0	0	2	0	0	2
Paresis			2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Apoplexy			8	3	0	3	0	8	0	11
Cerebral Embolism			2	1	0	0	0	3	0	3
Syphilis of Brain			1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Delirium Tremens			7	3	5	0	0	4	1	10
Tumor of Brain			0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Ménière's Disease			1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Imbecility			0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Bulbar Paralysis			1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tubercular Meningitis			2	1	0	0	0	3	0	3
Hemiplegia			12	21	0	12	2	2	17	33
Tabes Dorsalis			5	1	0	2	0	0	4	6
Transverse Myelitis			2	1	0	3	0	0	0	3
Syringomyelia			1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Progressive Muscular Atrophy			0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Multiple Neuritis			3	3	1	2	0	2	1	6
Optic Neuritis			3	0	0	0	2	0	1	3
Sciatica			1	2	1	1	0	0	1	3
Paralysis Agitans			2	2	0	1	3	0	0	4
Brown Sequard Paralysis			0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Epilepsy			12	6	0	17	0	0	1	18
Hysteria			3	5	0	6	1	0	1	8
Neurasthenia			3	12	1	11	0	0	3	15
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases:</i>										
Panmediastinitis			1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
Alcoholism, Acute			14	2	12	3	0	0	1	16
" Chronic			2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Carbolic Poisoning			0	2	1	0	0	1	0	2
Gas Poisoning			1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Submersion			1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
Abortion			0	9	8	0	0	0	1	9
Pregnancy			0	72	66	0	0	0	6	72
Placenta Prævia			0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1

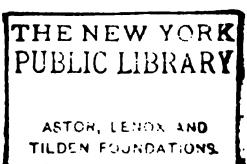
OPERATIONS.

LIST OF OPERATIONS

	Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Abscess, Ischio-Rectal	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
" Vulvo-Vaginal	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Adenectomy, Cervical	6	7	II	0	0	0	2	13
" Femoral	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
" Inguinal	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	4
Alexander Operation	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
Amputation, Fingers	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
" at Knee	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
" Leg	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
" Thigh	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Appendectomy	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	13
Bursa, Excision of	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	3
Circumcision	4	0	3	0	0	0	1	4
Curettage	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	7
Fistula in Ano	4	1	4	0	0	0	1	5
Ganglion, Excision of	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Gastrostomy	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Haemorrhoids	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
Herniotomy, Inguinal	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	7
" Strangulated Inguinal	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
" Femoral	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Hypertrophied Labia (Excision)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Hysterectomy, Abdominal	0	4	3	0	0	1	0	4
" Vaginal	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
" for Abscess	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
Laparotomy, Exploratory	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
" Internal Haemorrhage	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
" Tubercular Peritonitis	1	4	3	0	1	1	0	5
Ligation and Excision of Carotids	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Lithotomy, Supra Pubic	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Lipomata, Excision of	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3
Mastitis—Incision	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2
Ovarian Cyst, Removal of	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Oophorectomy	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	5
Osteotomy for Bow-Legs (Double)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Prostatectomy, perineal	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Pyosalpinx	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Reduction of Old Dislocation of Shoulder	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
Resection—Femur	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
" Jaw	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	3
" Knee Joint	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
" Os Calcis	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
" Rib	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	1
" Scapula	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Skin-Grafting	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1

MEDICAL WARD FOR WOMEN





OPERATIONS—(Continued).

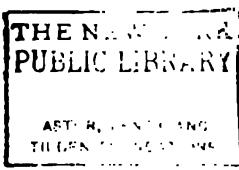
	LIST OF OPERATIONS								Remaining	Total
	Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining			
Thoracoplasty	I	O	I	O	O	O	O	I	I	
Trachelorrhaphy	O	I	I	O	O	O	O	I	I	
Trephining Skull	I	O	I	O	O	O	O	I	I	
Undescended Testicle	2	O	2	O	O	O	O	2	2	
Urethrotomy (External)	2	O	2	O	O	O	O	2	2	
Varicocele	I	O	I	O	O	O	O	I	I	
Wiring of Humerus for Fracture	I	O	I	O	O	O	O	I	I	

SURGICAL.

		SURGICAL							
		Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Abscess—Ischio-Rectal	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
" Sub-Phrenic	.	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
" Vulvo-Vaginal	.	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
" Leg	.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
" Brain	.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
" Abdominal Wall	.	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Adenitis, Cervical	.	4	5	6	2	0	1	0	9
" Inguinal	.	1	3	5	8	1	0	0	14
Ankylosis, Jaw	.	6	2	7	0	1	0	0	8
Appendicitis, Acute	.	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	4
" Chronic	.	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	3
Arthritis, Hip	.	5	3	4	1	0	3	0	8
Burns, 2d Degree	.	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
" Powder	.	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	2
Bursitis, Simple	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
" Suppurative	.	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
Carbuncle	.	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
Carcinoma, Breast	.	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
" Jaw	.	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
" Lip	.	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
" Oesophagus	.	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
" Rectum	.	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
" Retro-Peritoneal Glands	.	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	3
" Stomach	.	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Cellulitis	.	8	0	5	2	0	1	0	8
Coccygeal Sinus	.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Chancroids	.	8	3	4	6	1	0	0	11
Coucussion of Brain	.	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Condylomata	.	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	3
Contusions, Shoulder	.	5	0	3	2	0	0	0	5
" Back	.	4	1	4	1	0	0	0	5
" Foot	.	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
" Side	.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
" Leg	.	5	0	2	3	0	0	0	5
" Hip	.	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	3
" Knee	.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Cystitis, Chronic	.	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	3
" Tubercular	.	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	2
Dislocation, Clavicle	.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
" Shoulder	.	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
" Vertebrae	.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Dog Bite	.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Ectopic Gestation	.	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Elephantiasis of Vulva	.	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Empyema, Chest	.	3	1	2	0	0	0	2	4
" Gall Bladder	.	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1



HOME WARD FOR WOMEN



SURGICAL—(Continued).

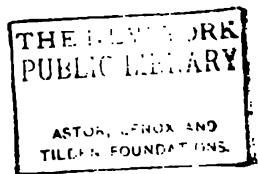
	SURGICAL		Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
	Male	Female						
Endometritis, Chronic	0	16	6	8	0	0	2	16
Epididymitis	8	0	7	1	0	1	0	8
Erysipelas	0	3	1	0	1	1	0	3
Fibromyomata	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
Fistula in Ano	6	2	5	1	0	0	2	8
Fracture, Skull, Base	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
" Skull, Vault	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
" Clavicle	3	1	3	1	0	0	0	4
" Humerus	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
" Radius	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
" Green-Stick	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
" Colles	3	3	3	2	0	1	0	6
" Radius and Ulna	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
" Phalanges Compound	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
" Femur Neck	8	0	5	1	0	0	2	8
" " Shaft	6	4	8	0	1	0	1	10
" Tibia	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	3
" Tibia (Compound)	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
" Fibula	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	5
" Tibia and Fibula	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	7
" Potts	4	1	3	0	1	0	1	5
" Tarsus	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
" Metatarsus	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
" Metatarsus (Compound)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
" Os Calcis	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
" Toes (Compound)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
" Pelvis	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
" Jaw	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
" Ribs	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Frost Bite	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
Ganglion	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
Gangrene, Diabetic	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	2
" Senile	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Genu Valgus	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
" Varus	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Gonorrhœa	9	0	6	2	0	0	1	9
Gunshot Wound of Abdominal Wall	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Hæmorrhage, Internal	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Hemorrhoids	5	2	5	0	2	0	0	7
Hernia, Inguinal	11	3	8	0	5	0	1	14
" Strangulated	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
" Femoral Strangulated	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
" Umbilical	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Hypertrophy, Labia	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
" Prostate	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Keloids	2	1	0	1	0	2	3	

SURGICAL—(Continued).

	SURGICAL							
	Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Lipoma	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
Mastitis	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2
Necrosis, Metatarsus	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
“ Patella	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
“ Tibia	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
“ Os Calcis	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
“ Jaw	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	2
Orchitis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Otitis Media	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	2
Ovaritis	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	2
Ovarian Cyst	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	3
Peritonitis, General Septic	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
“ Localized	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	4
“ Tubercular	2	5	1	3	0	3	0	7
Phimosis	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
Pyosalpinx	0	7	4	2	1	0	0	7
Ruptured Ligament of Elbow	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
“ “ Knee	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	3
Sarcoma, Arm	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
“ Neck	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
“ Omentum	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Septicæmia, Post-Partum	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Sprain, Ankle	7	2	7	1	0	0	1	9
Stone in Bladder	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Stricture of Urethra	4	0	3	0	0	1	0	4
Synovitis of Knee	4	0	3	0	0	1	0	4
Shock	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	5
Teno-Synovitis	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2
Tonsils, Hypertrophied	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Traumatic Amputation, Fingers	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
“ “ Leg	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Tubercular Hip	4	2	0	3	0	1	2	6
“ Shoulder	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
“ Scapula	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
“ Wrist	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
“ Ankle	5	0	1	2	0	0	2	5
“ Dactylitis	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
“ Psoriasis Abscess	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	3
Ulcer, Syphilitic	9	2	7	3	0	0	1	11
“ Traumatic	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
“ Varicose	10	7	3	11	0	0	3	17
Undescended Testicle	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Uterus, Fibroids of	0	5	3	0	1	1	0	5
“ Retro-Displaced	0	9	5	1	0	0	3	9
“ Prolapse of	0	4	2	0	1	1	0	4
Vaginitis	0	9	3	2	0	1	6	



DAY ROOM FOR MEN



SURGICAL—(Continued).

SURGICAL									
		Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining	Total
Varicocele	.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Varicose Veins	.	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	6
Wounds—Lacerated Scalp	.	13	5	1	1	0	0	4	19
" " Face	.	8	0	7	1	0	0	0	8
" " Foot	.	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	3
" " Arm	.	4	0	1	3	0	0	0	4
" Infected, Face	.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
" " Hand	.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
" " Leg	.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1

Report of the Superintendent.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME :

Ladies :—The year ending September 30, 1902, marks a new era in this, the Lincoln Hospital and Home. Four years ago we entered this new and well-equipped building, known as the Colored Home and Hospital. Each yearly report has shown a marked progress over the preceding year; but when it was decided, a little over a year ago, to broaden the scope of work by opening our doors for the reception of patients regardless of race, color, or creed, a new life, as it were, seemed to have come to the Institution.

Since we were no longer to receive the colored race exclusively, it seemed very appropriate that the name of the Institution should not imply that we did; hence the change from the old name, Colored Home and Hospital, to the new and most appropriate one, Lincoln Hospital and Home, which has been most favorably accepted and assumed.

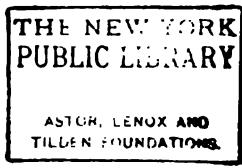
By so doing, the colored people are in no way deprived of the benefits and privileges which have been theirs alone so many years. I think by the change that their prejudice against entering an institution exclusively for their race will be overcome. While, on the other hand, you are placing before the public a large and well-equipped General Hospital.

On the 28th of April, 1902, word was received from the Commissioner of Police, that the 35th Police Precinct had been assigned to us as an ambulance district. The assignment was accepted and notice was returned that we would be ready to answer ambulance calls by noon the following day.

Our readiness to answer so promptly was owing to the kindness of Dr. John W. Brannan, President of the Board of Trustees and Superintendent Steward of Bellevue Hospital, who loaned us an



RACHEL WARD



ambulance and harness, and to Messrs. Charles Erdenbrecher & Sons, who loaned us a horse. At the end of six weeks, our own new ambulance was delivered to us and a suitable horse had been purchased. Many thanks are due the above gentlemen for their kindly acts.

Since this new service was established, we have responded to 338 calls.

While the year has been one of progress, we have not been altogether free from anxiety. Owing to the high prices of provisions and supplies of all kinds, it has been a "study" for us to keep within our allowance—or at least not to go beyond our receipts.

There are many things we should have liked, and many improvements which might have been made, had there been a clear way of meeting the additional expense. We trust, however, that the coming year will bring to us "enough and to spare," that the painting of the buildings may be completed and other necessary repairs made.

This year's report shows a decided increase in numbers over the preceding year. There were remaining on October 1, 1901, two hundred and ninety-seven (297) patients.

During the year, one thousand two hundred and twenty-one (1221) have been admitted. Of these seven hundred and three (703) were males and five hundred and eighteen (518) females, making the total number treated one thousand five hundred and eighteen (1518), which is three hundred and seventy-four (374) more than last year. Of these, five hundred and fifty-seven (557) have been discharged as cured; three hundred and seventy-six (376) as improved; seventy-four (74) as unimproved; and two hundred and twenty (220) have died.

There are remaining in the Institution October 1, 1902, one hundred and forty-two (142) males and one hundred and forty-nine (149) females; the total number remaining being two hundred and ninety-one (291). The average daily number has been two hundred and eighty-two (282), or thirty-four (34) more than last year. The number of days' treatments have been one hundred and two thousand nine hundred and four (102,904), being twelve thousand one hundred and forty-two (12,142) days more than in 1901.

The highest number of patients at any one time was three hundred and sixteen (316), on July 19th; and the lowest number, two hundred and fifty-four (254), on April 11th.

The disbursements for current expenses for the year have been fifty-one thousand nine hundred and twenty-five dollars and eighty-one cents (\$51,925.81), expended as follows:

For salaries and wages, nine thousand nine hundred and eighty-three dollars and seventy-five cents (\$9,983.75).

For provisions, fifteen thousand two hundred and two dollars and eighty-six cents (\$15,202.86).

For clothing, eight hundred and eighty-five dollars and ninety-nine cents (\$885.99).

For fuel and light, four thousand four hundred and fifty-one dollars and forty-three cents (\$4451.43).

For medical and surgical supplies, three thousand six hundred and seventy-seven dollars and sixty-five cents (\$3677.65).

For furniture, beds, and bedding, one thousand five hundred and eighty-one dollars and seventy-seven cents (\$1581.77).

For repairs, nine thousand and twenty-one dollars and ninety cents (\$9,021.90).

For improvements, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-two dollars (\$1952.00).

For ambulance, one thousand one hundred and forty-two dollars and eighty-eight cents (\$1142.88).

For house supplies, eight hundred and forty-one dollars and eighty-four cents (\$841.84).

For printing and stationery, five hundred and fifty-four dollars and eighty-four cents (\$554.84).

For miscellaneous, two thousand six hundred and twenty-eight dollars and ninety cents (\$2628.90).

It gives me great pleasure to report that the friendliness which existed between our former City Administration and this Institution now exists with the new officials.

In closing my report, I acknowledge my thanks to Miss Booth, for her unceasing interest in all that pertains to the welfare of the Hospital and Home, in which she is a pillar of strength and the friend to whom all may turn for counsel and advice.

It is pleasant to note the deep interest manifested by the entire

**Attending and House Staff of physicians in their hospital work.
Faithfulness to duty has been the result of their interest.**

By the hearty co-operation of the medical, the nurses, and business departments, we have worked harmoniously together for the common good of the people whom we serve.

Respectfully submitted,

AMZI LAKE,
Superintendent.

Donations During the Year.

- Oct. —Miss H. C. Van Buren : Large box of flowers.
- Nov. —Mr. B. McClellen : Reading matter.
- “ —Dr. Benjamin T. Tilton : Tillmann's Text-Book of Surgery.
- “ —Young Men's Christian Association : Reading matter.
- “ —Mrs. Hiers : Reading matter.
- “ —Fleischmann's Model Bakery : 25 loaves of bread.
- “ —Mr. James C. Thomas : Large turkey.
- Dec. —Pelham Manor Branch of the Needlework Guild : 40 articles of clothing.
- “ —Mrs. Brown : Bag of clothing.
- “ —Mr. Frederick Durand : 2 dozen fresh eggs.
- “ —Mr. Max Reuthlinger & Bro.: 28 shirt-waists and 60 yards of percale.
- “ —Miss Dollger : 1 box of oranges.
- “ —Mrs. F. C. Seixas : Cake and candy for all the patients.
- “ —Mrs. Wm. E. Dodge, Jr.: 3 dozen glasses of orange marmalade.
- “ —Mrs. Edward Victor Loew : 1 Christmas tree and candies.
- “ —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard : Christmas tree, large box of stereopticon views.
- “ —Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James : Christmas entertainment.
- “ —Mr. W. L. McCarthy : 28 magazines.
- “ —Miss Hinmon : Hat and clothing.
- “ —Mrs. Albert R. Ledoux : Magazines and reading matter.
- Jan. —Miss H. C. Van Buren : Reading matter.
- “ —Mrs. McMannis : Reading matter and clothing.
- Feb. —Miss H. C. Van Buren : Reading matter.
- “ —Mrs. Lizzie De Boise : 1 dozen oranges.
- “ —Dr. Benjamin T. Tilton : 1 pair of crutches, 1 artificial leg.
- March —Mr. Frederick Durand : 1 dozen fresh eggs.
- “ —Miss E. L. Robinson : Reading matter.
- “ —Mrs. F. C. Seixas : 1 picture.
- “ —Miss H. C. Van Buren : Reading matter.
- “ —Mrs. C. G. Taylor : Reading matter and Italian newspapers.
- “ —Messrs. Perry & Parker : 2 boxes of strawberries.
- “ —Mr. Frederick Durand : 2 dozen fresh eggs.
- April —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard : 4 large rose bushes in bloom, 4 pots of Easter lilies, 2 pots of daisies.
- “ —Mrs. George E. Dodge : 1 tub of Easter lilies.

- April**
- St. Ann's Church : 10 pots of Easter flowers.
 - " —Mrs. C. G. Taylor : Newspapers.
 - " —Mrs. Eliphilet Remington : Reading matter.
 - " —Mrs. John Brooks : 14 pairs of infants' stockings, 10 skirts, 2 caps, 1 pair of mittens, 1 pair of slippers.
 - " —Mrs. C. O. Turner : 1 framed picture.
 - " —Miss Dinegar : 2 pictures.
 - " —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard : 2 pieces of black dress goods, waist and skirt linings.
 - " —Mrs. John H. Hoffmann : Magazines.
 - " —Mrs. A. R. Ledoux : 10 framed pictures, 1 22 x 28 leather bound album of the Chicago World's Fair, 1 roll-top desk.
 - " —Mrs. Goodwin : Reading matter.
 - " —Mrs. C. G. Taylor : Newspapers.
 - " —Netherland Hotel : 2 barrels of crockery.
 - " —Presbyterian Hospital : Express load of books and various hospital supplies.
 - " —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard : 4 bay trees and 4 boxwood trees.
 - " —Mrs. W. M. Smith : Large box of magazines.
 - " —Mr. Mason Steward : Magazines.
- May**
- Mrs. A. D. Juilliard : 100 cut roses, 15 pots of hydrangeas.
 - " —Mrs. Everett Herrick : Large box of roses.
 - " —Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James : Large box of roses.
 - " —Mrs. A. R. Ledoux : Reading matter.
 - " —Mr. Alfred Van Santvoord Olcott : 2 boxes of flowers.
 - " —Miss H. C. Van Buren : Reading matter.
 - " —Mrs. McClusky : Reading matter.
 - " —Mrs. C. G. Taylor : Italian newspapers.
 - " —Miss H. C. Van Buren : 1 pair of spectacles and reading matter.
 - " —Dr. W. G. Eymon : Large box of magazines.
 - " —Mr. Frederick Durand : 2 dozen fresh eggs.
 - " —Miss Mary W. Booth : cut flowers.
 - " —Dr. Curry : Magazines.
 - " —Mrs. C. G. Taylor : Newspapers.
 - " —Mrs. E. Remington : Box of clothing.
 - " —Mrs. M. C. Cobb : 2 boxes of clothing.
 - " —Mrs. George E. Dodge : 2 large bundles of reading matter.
 - " —Mr. George Stevens : Flowers.
 - " —Mrs. Wilson : 6 canes.
- June**
- Mrs. Wilson : Magazines and clothing.
 - " —Mrs. Goodwin : Reading matter.
 - " —Rosenthal & Grotta : One large box of neckwear.
- July**
- Mrs. Smith : Reading matter.
 - " —J. W. Brown : Reading matter.

- July —Mrs. Goodwin : Reading matter.
Ang. —Perry & Parker : Basket of peaches.
" —Frederick Durand : 1 dozen fresh eggs.
" —Mrs. Wilkinson : Artificial leg.
Sept. —Mrs. G. O. Smith : Reading matter.
" —Mrs. James Duley : A large cake on eight different occasions during the summer.
" —Mr. Frederick Durand : Rubber tree.
" —Mrs. James Duley : Bottle of catsup.
" —Rev. Abbott L. R. Waite : Large basket of cut flowers.
" —Bronx Borough *Record*, weekly.
" —Mrs. E. Remington : Large box of clothing.
" —Miss H. C. Van Buren : Large box of cut flowers.
" —Miss M. W. Booth : *The Independent*, *The Outlook*, and *Missionary Magazines*, weekly throughout the year.
" —Miss E. P. Booth : *Scribner's* and *Harper's Monthly Magazines* for the year.
" —Gen. Thomas L. James : A large, fine engraving of Abraham Lincoln.

Report of the Superintendent of the Training School.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS :

Ladies :—Once more the honor of presenting a yearly report of the Training School devolves upon me.

The Ambulance service has materially increased the work of the Hospital.

The emergency and acute cases have greatly stimulated the interest and enthusiasm of the nurses in training.

The waiting list of applicants has not been large; we have, however, been able to bring the school from fourteen to twenty-four pupils, twenty nurses and four probationers, our accommodations in the nurses' quarters limiting us to that number.

By the kindness of Mrs. Ledoux, in addition to the usual class work and lectures, the nurses were given a course in massage, which has proved most beneficial and was sincerely appreciated by them.

The graduating exercises of the Class of 1902 were held June 10th, at 8 P.M., in the chapel of the Hospital. Dr. John A. Hartwell made the address to the nurses. A reception for the nurses and their friends took place immediately afterwards.

A circle of "King's Daughters" was formed during the year by Mrs. Bottome, through the efforts of Miss Van Buren, known as the "Concord Circle." The "Silver Cross," which comes regularly, together with a second meeting with Miss Van Buren and Mrs. Sturges, has been of great assistance to the circle.

Mrs. James met the nurses and gave a very entertaining talk on "private nursing from a patient's standpoint," which was highly instructive and a source of great pleasure to them.

The graduates have organized an Alumnæ Association, and have applied for membership to the New York State Alumnæ

Association and they hope later to join the United States Alumnae Association.

The substantial help given the graduates in organizing by Miss Booth was gratefully received by them.

The personal interest not only in the graduates but in the nurses of the school shown by Miss Booth is most helpful and inspiring.

I take this opportunity in behalf of the nurses to thank Mrs. Juilliard for the gift of material for a street costume presented to each nurse at Christmas, and also to thank the staff of lecturers for their interesting and instructive lectures and clinics; Dr. Childs for his care of our sick nurses, and the House Staff for their interest and courtesy.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET D. MORGAN,

Superintendent of the Training School.

Graduates.

CLASS OF 1900.

Grace G. Newman, now Mrs. Durham, at home, New York City.
Nettie F. Jarrott, private duty, New York City.
Annie Lottie Marin, private duty, New York City.
Mrs. M. Elizabeth Harris, private duty, New York City.
Margaret M. Garner, private duty, Rye, N. Y.
Gertrude Johnson, private duty, Bath, N. Y.

CLASS OF 1901.

Martha F. Barr, private duty, Augusta, Ga.
Ida M. Lightfoot, private duty, New York City.
Mittie M. White, private duty, New York City.
Ida B. Eason, Matron, Gloucester Industrial School, Cappahosic, Va.
Jeroline Hemsley, private duty, Youkers, N. Y.
Mary E. Conway, Resident Nurse, Home for Aged and Infirm Colored Persons, Philadelphia, Pa.

CLASS OF 1902.

Lestella E. Dixon, private duty, Pittsburg, Pa.
Rosa Lee Morrow, private duty, New York City.
Fannie E. Witcher, private duty, New York City.
Cecile L. Batey, private duty, Augusta, Ga.
Annie S. Henson, private duty, Augusta, Ga.
Ada Jackson Senhouse, private duty, New York City.

LECTURE COURSE 1902-1903, THURSDAYS AT 3 P.M., FOR TRAINING SCHOOL OF THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL.

Anatomy,	One lecture.
Bones and Muscles,	
Dr. B. T. Tilton.	
Anatomy,	One lecture.
Circulation and Nervous System,	
Dr. B. T. Tilton.	
Eye,	Two lectures.
Diseases and Nursing,	
Dr. J. N. Hepburn.	

Infection and Inflammation,	One lecture.
Dr. B. T. Tilton.	
Materia Medica,	Four lectures.
Dr. A. E. Childs.	
Surgical preparation and after treatment,	Two lectures.
Dr. B. T. Tilton.	
Urinary Analysis,	One lecture.
Dr. G. J. Busch.	
Asepsis and Antisepsis,	One lecture.
Dr. B. T. Tilton.	
Anæsthetics,	Two lectures.
Dr. J. A. Hartwell.	
Temperature, Pulse, and Respiration,	One lecture.
Dr. F. A. Auleta.	
Bacteriology,	Two lectures.
Dr. John Howland.	
Visceral Surgery,	One lecture.
Dr. J. A. Hartwell.	
Surgical Emergencies,	One lecture.
Dr. J. A. Hartwell.	
Diseases of Children,	Two lectures.
Dr. John Howland.	
Ethics of Nursing,	One lecture.
Dr. N. R. Norton.	

Clinical Instruction

for the Winter of 1902-1903.

BY DR. LOUIS F. BISHOP AND DR. NATH. R. NORTON.

Diseases of the Blood, with Demonstration of Cases of Secondary Anemia, Leukemia, and Pernicious Anemia.

Typhoid Fever, with Exhibition of Six Cases and the Tub Bath Treatment.

Diseases of the Peripheral Nerves, with Demonstration on Two Cases of Acute General Neuritis.

Acute Lobar Pneumonia and Broncho-Pneumonia, with a Consideration of Pneumonia in Childhood and Old Age.

Acute Articular Rheumatism.

Diseases of the Stomach, including Gastritis, Ulcer, and Cancer.

Diseases of the Liver—Jaundice, Cirrhosis, and Fatty Liver.

Acute Peritonitis, due to Appendicitis, Perforating Ulcer of the Stomach or Intestines, or Other Causes.

Pelvic Inflammations and Diseases of the Uterus.

The Forms of Consumption, their Course and Treatment.

Pleurisy, with Demonstration of Removal of Fluid from the Chest.

Diseases of the Heart, Affecting the Valves, the Muscle, Causing Hypertrophy, Dilatation, or Irregular Action.

Aneurism of the Aorta, with Demonstration of Cases for a Long Time under Observation.

Bright's Disease, with Demonstration of Cases of Uremia, Delirium, Coma, and Paralysis.

The Conduct of Labor, with Demonstration in the Maternity Hospital at Such Time as may be Possible.

The Relations of Food to Disease, Illustrated by Patients fed in Various Ways.

Paralysis of Cerebral Origin, with Demonstration of Numerous Cases of Hemiplegia and Aphasia.

Diseases of the Spinal Cord, with Demonstration of Cases of Locomotor Ataxia, Muscular Atrophy, Bulbar Paralysis, Spastic Paralysis, and Other Cases from the Home Department.

The Care of the Patient during Confinement and the Care of the New-born Infant.

Lues, with Demonstration of Acute and Chronic Manifestations.

Tonsillitis, Influenza, Insanity.

Diabetes, with Consideration of Causes of Gangrene.

GENERAL NOTE :

Included with the lecture each Wednesday afternoon at three o'clock will be a demonstration of such cases as are of unusual interest or are particularly engaging the attention of the House Staff. Physicians and nurses from other hospitals will always be welcome.

Rules for Admission of Pupils

TO THE

Lincoln Hospital and Home Training School for Nurses.

The Lincoln Hospital and Home Training School for Nurses offers a two years' course of training to colored women desirous of becoming professional nurses.

Those wishing to obtain this course of instruction must apply to the Superintendent of the Training School, Lincoln Hospital and Home, in New

York City, upon whose approval they will be received into the School for a term of probation. When possible, a personal interview is desirable. Applicants will be interviewed any morning after eleven o'clock. The most acceptable age for candidates is from twenty-one to thirty-five years. Applicants should send, with answer to the paper of questions, a letter from a clergyman testifying to their good moral character, and from a physician, certifying to sound health and unimpaired faculties. They must have their teeth in perfect order and have been recently vaccinated before entering the School. They are received at any time during the year when there is a vacancy. During the term of trial, two months, and previous to obtaining a position in the School, they will be examined in reading, penmanship, simple arithmetic, and English dictation. The examination is to test the applicant's ability to read aloud well, to write legibly and accurately, to keep simple accounts, and to take notes of lectures. This amount of education is *indispensable* for a member of the School, but applicants are reminded that women of superior education, when qualified as nurses, will be preferred to those who do not possess these advantages.

The Superintendent has full power to decide as to their fitness for the work, and the propriety for retaining or dismissing them at the end of the term of probation. She may, also, suspend them at any time in case of misconduct or inefficiency, and refer the case to the Executive Committee for final decision.

During the term of probation the pupils are boarded and lodged at the expense of the School, but receive no other compensation.

Those who prove satisfactory will be accepted as pupil nurses. They will reside in the Institution, and will be expected to perform any duty assigned them by the Superintendent.

At the end of the first six months the record of each pupil shall be carefully scrutinized to determine her fitness for the vocation of nursing, and the right reserved by the Superintendent and Executive Committee to terminate the connection of the pupil with the School if it should seem to them best. If satisfactory, the pupil will then be required to sign an agreement to remain two years (dating from the acceptance of her as *pupil nurse*) and to obey all rules of the Institution.

The pay for the first year is \$6.00 a month, for the second year, \$7.00 a month. This sum is allowed for dress, text-books, and other personal expenses of the nurses, and is in nowise intended as wages, it being considered that the education given is full equivalent for the service rendered. Board, lodging, and washing will be furnished without charge. They are required after the term of probation, when on duty, to wear the dress prescribed by the Institution. During the term of probation they are not expected to wear the uniform of the School, but must come provided with dresses of washing material for use in the Hospital. Material for uniforms and caps will be sold at cost by the Superintendent.

A probationer should bring with her: Two dresses of gingham or calico, *made plainly*; six or eight large white aprons, made to come within an inch of the bottom of dress skirt, a ten-inch hem, two and one-half inch buttoned band; comfortable shoes with "common sense" heels; two bags for soiled clothes, one pocket match box, one pocket tape measure, one pin-ball, one needle case, one thimble, one pair of scissors, one lead pencil with rubber, few knicknacks, and no expensive clothing. All clothing should be made plainly and marked with name of owner.

The day nurses are on duty from 7 A.M. to 7 P.M. with an hour off for meals, and an additional time for rest and exercise. They will also at times be given an afternoon during the week, at the discretion of the Superintendent, and have a right to part of Sunday. A vacation of two weeks is allowed each year.

In sickness all pupils will be cared for gratuitously, for a length of time dependent upon the discretion of the attending physician and of the Executive Committee.

Whenever any complaint shall be made to, or received by, the Superintendent of Nurses against any graduate of the Training School it shall be her duty to immediately investigate the same and, if it shall be deemed well founded, to report the same to the Executive Committee for action thereon.

The medal and diploma, or either, of any graduate of the Training School, may be revoked for cause, by the Executive Committee. The names of all graduates in good standing shall be inserted, and so designated, in every report of the Lincoln Hospital and Home.

Course of Training.

The Instruction includes :

1. The dressing of blisters, burns, sores, and wounds ; the application of fomentations, poultices, cups, and leeches.
2. The administration of enemas and the use of the female catheter.
3. The management of appliances for uterine complaints.
4. The best method of friction to the body and extremities.
5. The management of helpless patients ; making beds, moving, changing, giving baths in bed, preventing and dressing bed-sores, and managing positions.
6. Bandaging, making bandages and rollers, lining of splints.
7. The preparing, cooking, and serving of delicacies for the sick.

The nurses will also be given instruction in the best practical method of supplying fresh air, and of warming and ventilating sick-rooms in a proper manner. They will be taught to take care of rooms and wards ; to keep all utensils perfectly clean and disinfected ; to make accurate observations and reports to the physician of the state of the secretions, expectorations, pulse,

Rules for the Nurses.

The hour for rising is 6 A.M.

MEALS.

First Breakfast, 6.30 A.M.	Second Breakfast, 7.30 A.M.
First Dinner, 12.30 P.M.	Second Dinner, 1 P.M.
First Supper, 6 P.M.	Second Supper, 6.30 P.M.

No food will be provided for nurses except at the appointed times, unless ordered by the Superintendent. No food of any kind is to be taken from the table to the nurses' rooms, nor will any meals be served in the nurses' rooms, without the consent of the Superintendent. No visitors are to be invited to meals, or to spend the night in the Home. One half hour is allowed each nurse for dinner and for supper. No nurse shall go to the kitchen, or give any orders to the servants, all such matters being referred to the Superintendent.

ROOMS.—Before going on duty each morning, all nurses shall make their own beds, arrange and dust their rooms, and leave everything in perfect order. Rooms and closets will be inspected each day by the Superintendent. Nothing but water must be thrown into the slop pails. Baskets are provided in every room, and all burnt matches, hair, etc., must be thrown into them. No matches may be struck on the walls. Nurses will not be required to empty the trash baskets, pails, etc. Each nurse shall occupy her own room, whether on day or night duty.

HOURS.—Day nurses are on duty from 7 A.M. to 7 P.M. In addition to the half hour allowed each nurse for dinner and supper, two hours off duty may be allowed daily for rest and exercise. One afternoon each week and one-half of Sunday are also allowed; and it is expected that each nurse will habitually attend some place of worship. All nurses must be in their own rooms at 9.30 P.M. All lights must be out at 10 P.M. No nurse shall be out later than 9.30 without the consent of the Superintendent, and must report to her immediately upon her return home. Nurses must not stay away from the Home at night. The lights must be turned out and the heat turned off whenever a nurse leaves her room.

Night nurses are on duty from 7 P.M. to 7 A.M. Between the hours of 9 A.M. and 4 P.M. they must remain in their own rooms. During this time they shall receive no calls from friends or other nurses. The night nurses are not to be disturbed in any way.

WASHING.—Nineteen pieces, *well marked*, will be allowed each nurse weekly. No white skirts or elaborate underclothing will be received. Each nurse must have a clothes-bag, plainly marked, and her soiled clothing is to be put into this bag in readiness for the laundry when directed. Each nurse must herself keep a weekly record of clothing sent to the wash, and

- April**
- St. Ann's Church : 10 pots of Easter flowers.
 - " —Mrs. C. G. Taylor : Newspapers.
 - " —Mrs. Eliphalet Remington : Reading matter.
 - " —Mrs. John Brooks : 14 pairs of infants' stockings, 10 skirts, 2 caps, 1 pair of mittens, 1 pair of slippers.
 - " —Mrs. C. O. Turner : 1 framed picture.
 - " —Miss Dinegar : 2 pictures.
 - " —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard : 2 pieces of black dress goods, waist and skirt linings.
 - " —Mrs. John H. Hoffmann : Magazines.
 - " —Mrs. A. R. Ledoux : 10 framed pictures, 1 22 x 28 leather bound album of the Chicago World's Fair, 1 roll-top desk.
 - " —Mrs. Goodwin : Reading matter.
 - " —Mrs. C. G. Taylor : Newspapers.
 - " —Netherland Hotel : 2 barrels of crockery.
 - " —Presbyterian Hospital : Express load of books and various hospital supplies.
 - " —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard : 4 bay trees and 4 boxwood trees.
 - " —Mrs. W. M. Smith : Large box of magazines.
 - " —Mr. Mason Steward : Magazines.
- May**
- Mrs. A. D. Juilliard : 100 cut roses, 15 pots of hydrangeas.
 - " —Mrs. Everett Herrick : Large box of roses.
 - " —Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James : Large box of roses.
 - " —Mrs. A. R. Ledoux : Reading matter.
 - " —Mr. Alfred Van Santvoord Olcott : 2 boxes of flowers.
 - " —Miss H. C. Van Buren : Reading matter.
 - " —Mrs. McClusky : Reading matter.
 - " —Mrs. C. G. Taylor : Italian newspapers.
 - " —Miss H. C. Van Buren : 1 pair of spectacles and reading matter.
 - " —Dr. W. G. Eymon : Large box of magazines.
 - " —Mr. Frederick Durand : 2 dozen fresh eggs.
 - " —Miss Mary W. Booth : cut flowers.
 - " —Dr. Curry : Magazines.
 - " —Mrs. C. G. Taylor : Newspapers.
 - " —Mrs. E. Remington : Box of clothing.
 - " —Mrs. M. C. Cobb : 2 boxes of clothing.
 - " —Mrs. George E. Dodge : 2 large bundles of reading matter.
 - " —Mr. George Stevens : Flowers.
 - " —Mrs. Wilson : 6 canes.
- June**
- Mrs. Wilson : Magazines and clothing.
 - " —Mrs. Goodwin : Reading matter.
 - " —Rosenthal & Grotta : One large box of neckwear.
- July**
- " —Mrs. Smith : Reading matter.
 - " —J. W. Brown : Reading matter.

2. All articles brought to the inmates must be submitted for inspection and approval to the Superintendent. Neither intoxicating liquor nor any objectionable article must be brought. Persons violating this rule will be prohibited from visiting the institution.

FOR PATIENTS.

1. Applicants for admission must be bathed, and, if necessary, have their clothing changed before passing to the wards.

2. Patients upon admission should deposit money and valuables with the Superintendent, who will, if desired, give receipt therefor.

3. No inmate shall leave the institution, on pass or discharge, without permission from the Superintendent.

4. Inmates, without exception, must render such help in the general work of their wards as their condition will warrant, and must be obedient and respectful to the nurses and orderlies. Inmates must be treated kindly and firmly, and may neither direct a nurse nor give orders in any way.

5. There shall be no loud talking, or profane or vulgar language, and no unnecessary noise or disturbance in the buildings or grounds. The inmates must not lounge in the hall and must pass quietly through, without lingering, when going to and from the Dining Room and Day Rooms.

6. When on the roof, the inmates must occupy the part assigned to them ; the men using the East Balcony stairway and the South section of the roof, and the women the stairway leading from the Fifth and Ninth Wards and the North section of the roof. No inmate will be allowed on the roof after 7 P.M.

7. The patients shall be in their respective places during the visits of the Physicians.

8. The nurses must see that the inmates are in bed by 9 o'clock P.M., also that their clothing is kept in the places provided for it.

9. No inmate shall enter the morgue, engine rooms, laundry, kitchens, Maternity or Phyllis pavilions, nor visit any ward other than his own except by permission of the Superintendent.

10. Each inmate must take a bath once a week unless excused by the Physician.

11. The inmates, when able, are expected to attend the meetings for Divine Worship and must not leave the Chapel, when it can be avoided, until the close of the service.

12. Any violation of rules, or insubordination on the part of inmates, must be promptly reported to the Superintendent.

By Order of the

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Forms of Bequest.

Ordinary Form.

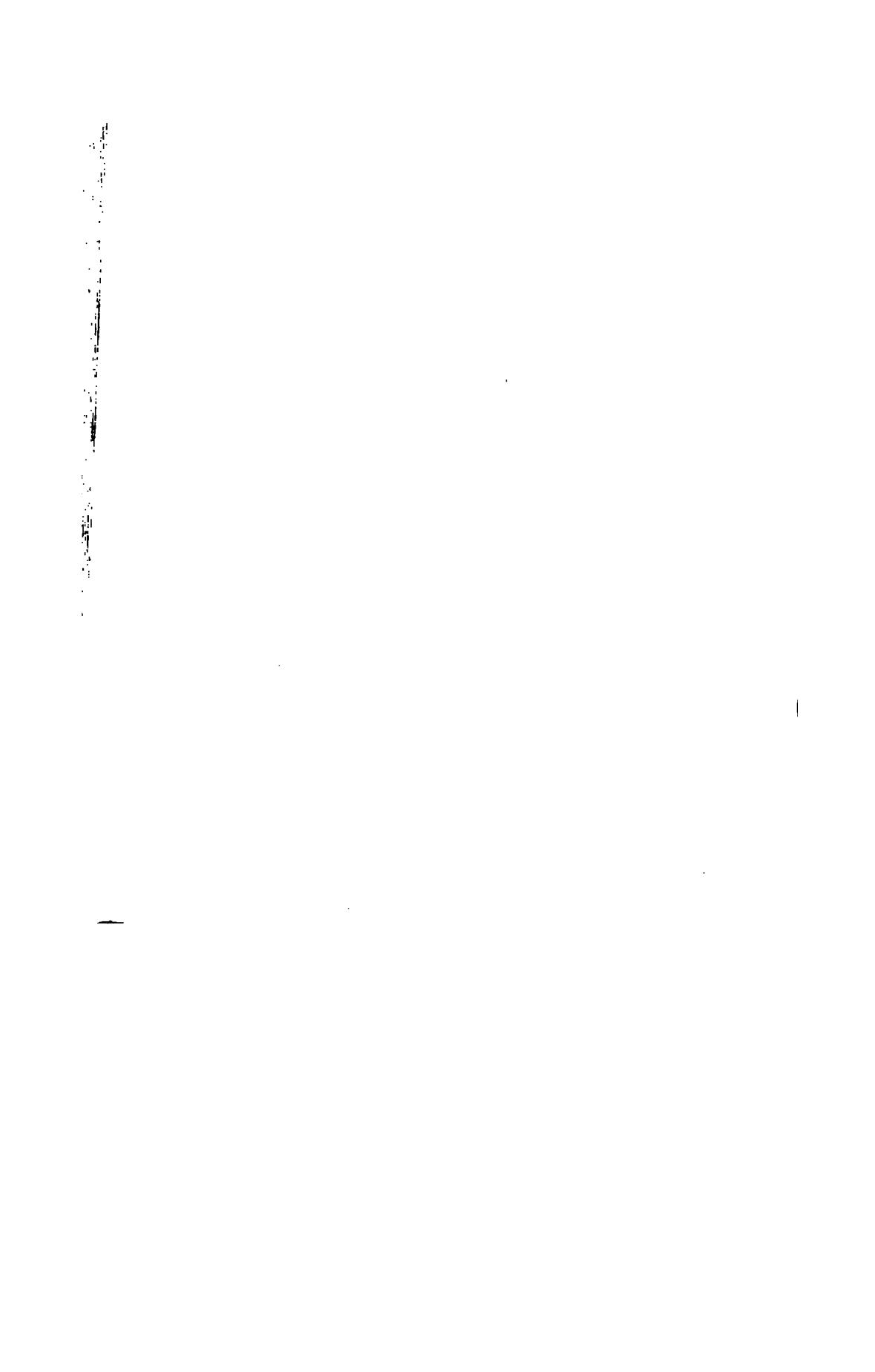
I give and bequeath to Lincoln Hospital and Home, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, and originally called "The Colored Home," the sum of dollars (\$), to be applied to the use and benefit of said corporation under the direction of the Managers thereof.

Form of Endowment of Bed in Perpetuity.

I give and bequeath to Lincoln Hospital and Home, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, and originally called "The Colored Home," the sum of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5000), to be applied in and to the endowment of a free bed in said Lincoln Hospital and Home, under the direction of the Managers thereof, in perpetuity (in memory of _____, or to be called "The Free Bed").

Endowment of Free Beds.

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, and a donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.



THE
Lincoln Hospital and Home

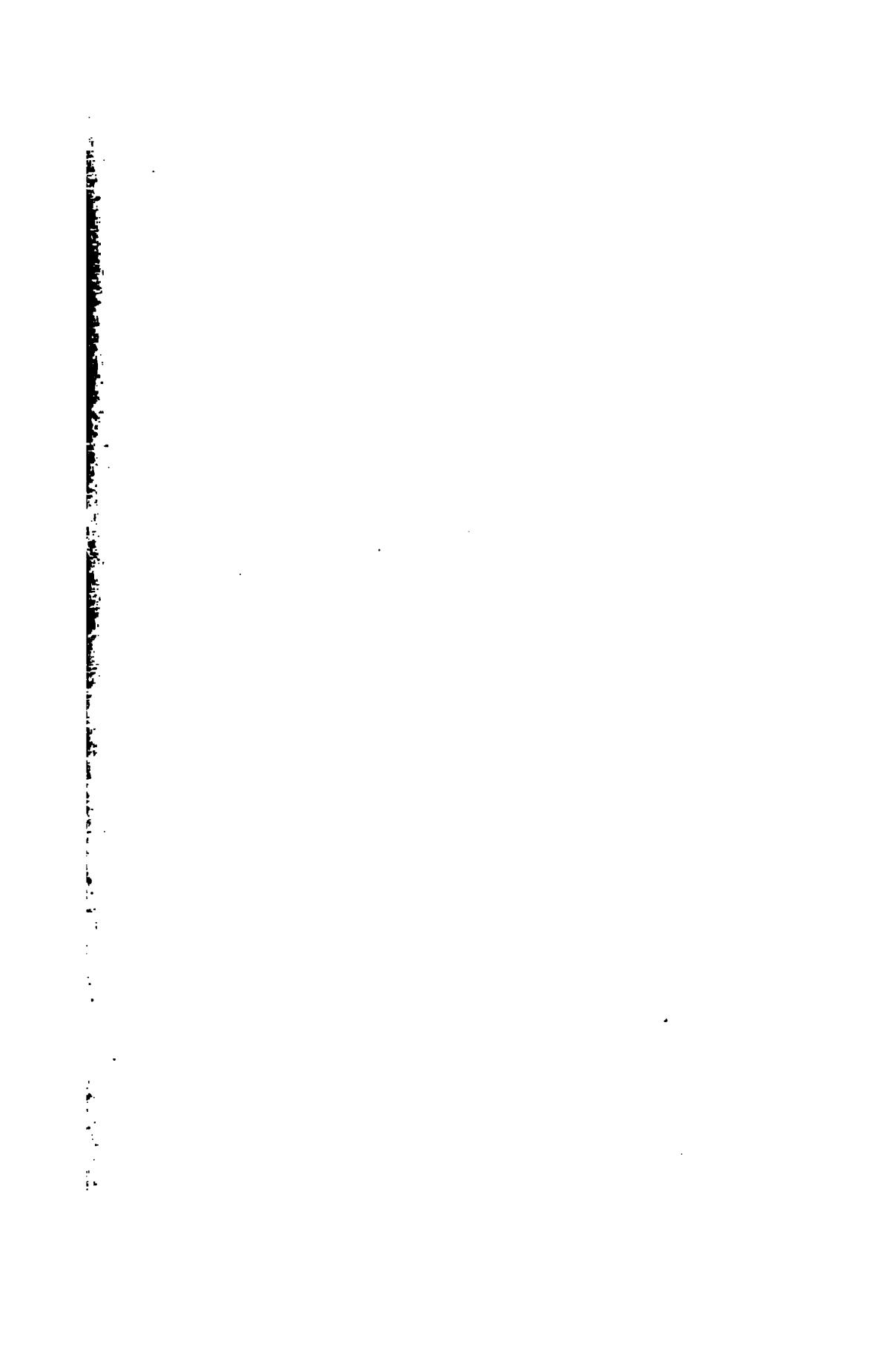
East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard

NEW YORK CITY

SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

1902-1903





Frontispiece

LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME



SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Lincoln Hospital and Home

East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard
New York City

TO REACH HOSPITAL

Take Sixth Avenue Elevated or Madison Avenue
surface cars to 141st Street, then take the
141st Street and Southern Boulevard

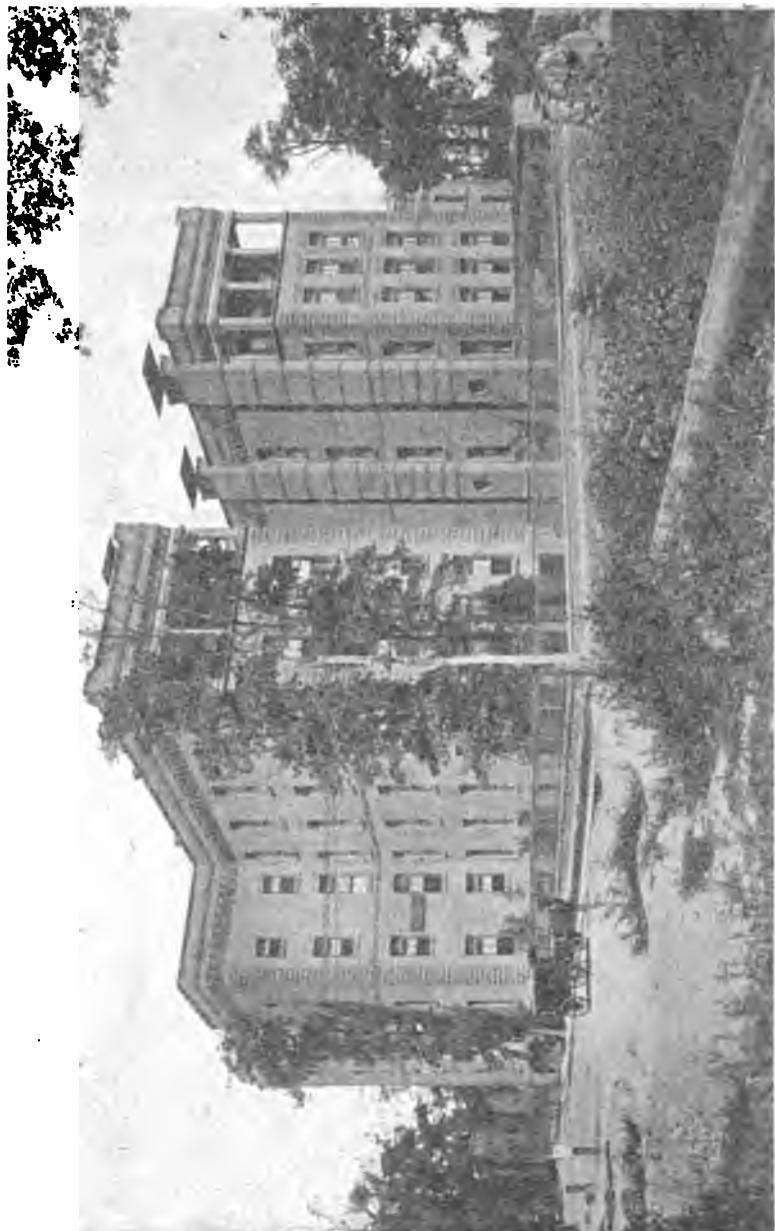
Take Hudson and H. River trains from 42d Street
Station, or Third Avenue Line to 141st Street
crosstown cars to Southern Boulevard

1902-1903

NEW YORK
Irving Press, 225 Fourth Avenue
1903

D. M. Spofford

LINCOLN MEDICAL AND H. M.



SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Lincoln Hospital and Home

East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard
New York City

TO REACH HOSPITAL

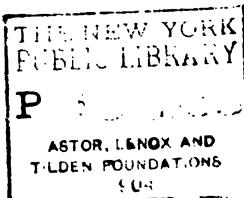
Take Sixth Avenue Elevated or Madison Avenue
surface cars to 135th Street, then crosstown cars to East
138th Street and Southern Boulevard,
or

Take Harlem and Hudson River trains from 42d Street
Station, or Third Avenue Elevated to 138th Street, then
crosstown cars to Southern Boulevard.

1902-1903

NEW YORK
Irving Press, 225 Fourth Avenue
1903

C. N. P.



List of Contents

	PAGE
SECRETARY'S REPORT.....	7
IN MEMORIAM.....	10
REPORT OF MEDICAL BOARD BY DR. TILTON.....	11
TREASURER'S REPORT.....	13
SUBSCRIPTIONS.....	14
DONATIONS (in money).....	15
CHRISTMAS DONATIONS.....	16
ENDOWED BEDS	16
DONATIONS (other than money)....	16
Dr. RAYNOR'S REPORT	20
SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT (Mr. Lake).....	21
TABLES AND STATISTICS (Medical and Surgical).....	23-34
REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF TRAINING SCHOOL.....	35
LIST OF GRADUATES, 1903, etc.....	37
LECTURE COURSE.....	38
CLINICAL INSTRUCTION.....	39
ADMISSION OF PUPILS TO TRAINING SCHOOL.....	40
ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.....	40
RULES FOR VISITORS.....	41
FORM OF BEQUEST.....	42
ORDINARY FORM.....	42
FORM OF ENDOWMENT OF BEDS.....	42
ENDOWMENT OF FREE BEDS.....	42

Report of the Lincoln Hospital and Home

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1903.

Officers

Miss MARY W. BOOTH, President, Englewood, N. J.
Mrs. AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD, Vice-President, 16 West 57th Street.
Mrs. EVERETT HERRICK, Treasurer, 126 Madison Avenue.
Miss A. T. VAN SANTVOORD, Asst. Treasurer, 38 West 39th Street.
Mrs. ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES, Cor. Secretary, 92 Park Avenue.
Miss H. C. VAN BUREN, Rec. Secretary, 151 East 37th Street.

Managers

Mrs. JAMES G. BELKNAP, 417 West 118th Street.
Miss ELIZABETH BELKNAP, 3 West 8th Street.
Mrs. FREDERICK A. BOOTH, 39 West 10th Street.
Mrs. CHARLES C. DODGE, 1 West 83d Street.
Mrs. GEORGE E. DODGE, 27 West 57th Street.
Mrs. WM. PHELPS ENO, Saugatuck, Conn.
Miss M. E. FITCH, Flushing, N. Y.
Mrs. ALBERT R. LEDOUX, 39 West 50th Street.
Mrs. TITUS B. MEIGS, 16 East 65th Street.
Mrs. ANSON G. PHELPS, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Mrs. HENRY BARSTOW PLATT, 303 West 76th Street.
Mrs. ELIPHALET REMINGTON, 341 Madison Avenue.
Mrs. HENRY MAUNSELL SCHIEFFELIN, 665 Fifth Avenue.
Miss ALICE SMITH, 39 West 37th Street.
Mrs. HENRY L. STIMSON, 128 East 38th Street.
Mrs. SAMUEL SLOAN, Jr., 45 East 53d Street.
Mrs. CHARLES GUSTAVUS TAYLOR, 121 East 74th Street.
Mrs. S. H. WITHERBEE, 228 Madison Avenue.
Miss SALLIE N. WHITNEY, Morristown, N. J.

Committees

Executive Committee.

Miss BOOTH, <i>Chairman.</i>	Mrs. HERRICK,
Mrs. MEIGS,	Mrs. JUILLIARD,
Mrs. JAMES,	Mrs. STIMSON,
Mrs. LEDOUX,	Miss VAN SANTVOORD.

Committee for General Inspection.

The entire Board of Managers, two of whom serve each month in turn.

Committee for the Supervision of the Wards for the Aged and Chronic Invalids.

Miss VAN BUREN, <i>Chairman.</i>	
Mrs. TAYLOR,	Miss BELKNAP,
Miss FITCH,	Miss SMITH.

Auditing Committee.

Miss BELKNAP,	Mrs. REMINGTON.
---------------	-----------------

Committee on Nominations for Vacancies in Medical Board.

<i>Executive Committee and</i>	
Mr. JUILLIARD,	Dr. LEDOUX,
	Mr. JAMES.

Advisory Board

Dr. GEORGE G. WHEELOCK,	Mr. GEORGE E. DODGE,
Mr. AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,	Mr. ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES,
Dr. ALBERT R. LEDOUX,	Mr. HENRY L. STIMSON,
Mr. TITUS B. MEIGS,	Mr. ROBERT C. OGDEN,
Hon. DANIEL S. LAMONT,	Mr. JAMES B. COLGATE.

Attorney and Legal Adviser.

Mr. HENRY L. STIMSON, 32 Liberty Street.

Chaplain.

Rev. ABBOTT L. R. WAITE.

Superintendent.

Mr. AMZI LAKE.

Supt. of Training School.

Mrs. MORGAN.

Matron.

Mrs. DINEGAR.

Medical Department

Consulting Physicians.

THOMAS W. BICKERTON, M.D.,
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons.

CHARLES McBURNEY, M.D.,
LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

Consulting Obstetrician.

HENRY D. NICOLL, M.D.

Attending Physicians.

LOUIS FAUGÉRES BISHOP, M.D.,
NATHANIEL R. NORTON, M.D.

Attending Surgeons.

JOHN A. HARTWELL, M.D.,
BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M.D.

Attending Obstetrician.

EVERETT M. RAYNOR, M.D.

Assistant Physicians.

FRANK R. OASTLER, M.D.,
HERBERT SWIFT CARTER, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons.

CARLTON P. FLINT, M.D.,
ADRIAN V. S. LAMBERT, M.D.

Ophthalmologist.

NEIL J. HEPBURN, M.D.

Pathologist.

ARTHUR S. CHITTENDEN, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist.

ALFRED E. CHILDS, M.D.

House Staff.

House Surgeon.

FRANK BEASLEY ODELL, M.D.

House Physician.

STUART EVANS, M.D.

Senior Assistant.

JOHN FERGUSON COOKE FORSTER, M.D.

Senior Assistant.

ANTHONY HANS. HANSEN, M.D.

Junior Assistant.

JAMES CLEMENT HARKINS, M.D.

Junior Assistant.

JOHN RADWAY LE COMTE, M.D.

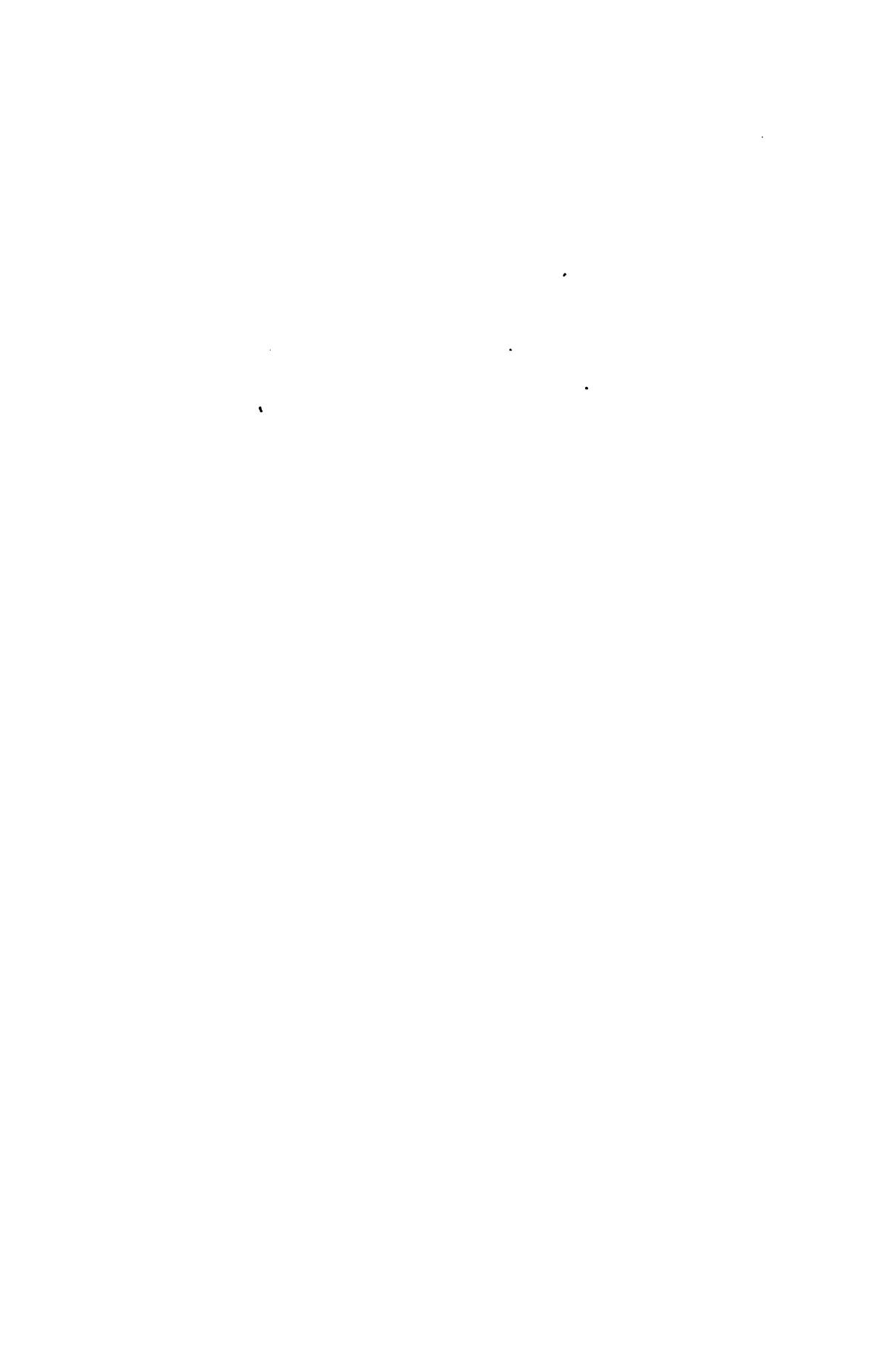
Served as House Physician and Surgeon.

FRANCIS ANTHONY AULETA, M.D.

GUNNI JULIUS BUSCK, M.D.

Term expired March, 1903.

Term expired July, 1903.



Sixty-third Annual Report of Board of Managers

SITUATED in the heart of the Bronx, a community which, during the last five years, has grown more rapidly than any district in our great City, the Lincoln Hospital and Home, responding to the pressure and urgent demand of the many who have applied for entrance, has literally opened wide its doors, nearly doubling its work in that time, until it now can be truly said that its service is most active and that with its four hundred beds it is one of the largest in the city. The building which five years ago seemed to us almost too large for our needs has already been filled to overflowing, so much so that, in realization of the necessity, a devoted manager has provided a new Chapel, which has made it possible to turn the old into an accident ward, and to make the new a beautiful memorial of one whom each manager and many an inmate has called friend. The accident ward has been so arranged that the patient may be taken immediately from the ambulance into the ward and be examined and cared for without a moment's loss of time. The good which this department is to accomplish, and what it has already done, more than pays for the necessary outlay of four thousand dollars,—and yet this ward is still unnamed, and the Hospital Managers are prayerfully waiting to receive a gift large enough to cover the cost of its establishment.

Do we all realize as we should that the Doctors give their daily service to this great work of relief, that the nurses labor with bodily fatigue that lives may be saved by their diligence and that they may be better able to do life's work through service here, shall we not sustain them by proving ourselves good stewards, and giving as we are able, that the work may go on?

What has been already accomplished has been done through few large gifts and far too few small. May not each make a

personal effort to increase the list and take the burden from our President and the officials whom we should relieve of all financial anxiety. For all that has been received we are most thankful, but much has yet to be paid for, and we dare not meet the increasing demands unless the necessary funds are subscribed.

For sixty-four years this Hospital has quietly done its work, never in that time employing a collector, or making an organized appeal for help. This year, under what seemed a pressing necessity, we have had an appeal printed, concisely stating our needs, which is virtually a financial abstract of this report. We are hoping that its very conciseness may appeal to those who give to charities which are properly presented to them, but who in this busy life have little time to read long statements before reaching the real point of need.

We have sent the appeal to our friends, hoping none have been overlooked, and now follow with the various reports of different departments, which we commend to your notice and interested perusal. May He who has watched over this great work, open the hearts of all to do His will, and may we all remember His words "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto Me."

Since the removal of the institution to its present site, we have been greatly burdened by the numerous assessments due to the opening of new roads. It has seemed unfortunate that so large an amount must be taken from our treasury, and that very pressing needs must be neglected or postponed in consequence. The last assessment was met by the loan of a kind friend to whom the Managers feel deeply grateful. To her, who by a gift during the hot summer months added a comfort appreciated by both doctors and inmates, we give our special thanks, and our warm gratitude to those members of the Advisory Board who, discovering directions for their interest and help, have most cheerfully and generously aided us.

In the Board of Managers there have been few changes during the year, although we note with pleasure the acceptance of the Vice-President's chair by Mrs. Juilliard, who has long been a member of the Executive Committee of the Board.



HOSPITAL AMBULANCE

—

Dr. Lewis R. Stimson and Dr. Walter B. James have been made consultants of the Medical Board, and we hereby thank them for their interested coöperation in accepting their appointments.

The Managers, as in years past, wish to thank the Medical Board for their continued devotion to the work of the Hospital, and also to express their appreciation of the interest shown by the Superintendents and the various heads of departments.

To friends both old and new we render grateful acknowledgment, and trust that in all your prayers you will remember the needs of this great institution, which is not only ours but that of all its friends, and of all Christians.

Turning our thoughts to the sorrows of the year we remember that beloved Manager, Mrs. William E. Dodge, who for over fifty years was a member of this Board, and to whom many of us owe the first inspiration of our own interest. The cause which we love and bear upon our hearts was a dear one to her, and remained so to the end of her long life. The people whom our institution shelter were to her children of Him who watches over all, and she loved, prayed and labored for their salvation.

It may not be generally known that hers was the deciding vote which caused the sale of the old buildings and the removal to our present splendid and healthful site. By only five months did this beloved mother precede her son, himself a generous donor to this work. Such friends we need in their places, yea even beside these, for they but sleep to be quickened with everlasting life.

May God add His blessing to all our hopes for this The Lincoln Hospital and Home.

HARRIET PARSONS JAMES,
Corresponding Secretary.

In Memoriam

Whereas, in the Providence of God, our Vice-President, Mrs. William E. Dodge, Senior, has been taken from our midst after a long life of active service for our beloved institution, the Lincoln Hospital and Home,

Be it Resolved, That we, the Board of Managers, do hereby express our most tender love for her who through fifty-two years has shed a gracious influence, and by her Christian example ennobled all with whom she has been associated.

As fellow workers, we shall feel a deep sense of loss in going on without her encouraging words, but, remembering her life of devotion, will strive to do our best work for the cause which was so dear to her;

Be it Resolved, That this resolution be placed upon our records, copies sent to the family, and published in the daily press.



MAIN HALL



Report of the Medical Board

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME.

Ladies:—The Medical Board respectfully submits the following report and statistics of the medical work of the Hospital.

The past year has been one of great activity in all departments. By reason of its unsurpassed facilities for the care of all varieties of disease and injury the institution has been able to respond to the constantly increasing demands upon it. No worthy case has been turned away and no effort has been spared to give relief where needed. The Hospital has become more and more widely known both in its own section and throughout the city. The medical profession of the Bronx has evinced an increasing interest in the Institution. They have shown their confidence by referring their patients in larger numbers than ever, for medical and surgical treatment. To merit their good-will should be our constant ambition.

The magnitude of the work upon which the Institution has entered seems at times overpowering. The change from a Colored Home and an attached Hospital chiefly for chronic cases to a General Hospital for all and an attached Home for the Colored has meant a complete revolution in the character and scope of the Institution. The wisdom of the change seems to be demonstrated beyond a doubt when we consider the vastly increased amount of good now being accomplished. For the first time the spacious building planned with such foresight by our Managers and Advisors is being made thorough use of, and the great need felt by the Bronx for a fully equipped general and emergency hospital has been filled. Having once entered upon the broad career of a general hospital service it is to be sincerely hoped that no backward step will be necessary. We realize that the expenses of the Institution have increased enormously with

the expansion of its work and benefits. That special efforts will be required to meet the increase of expenditure is evident. We look to our Managers for renewed efforts to secure the necessary funds. To curtail the work means that we must allow rival institutions to grow up and supersede us. There is a great work to be done in this section of the city which at the present time is growing more rapidly in population than any other. As we have started with this work, let us carry it on to our full capacity.

During the past year the House Staff has been increased from three to six men. In addition the service has been divided so as to make two staffs—medical and surgical. These changes have proved most satisfactory both to the House Staff and Visiting Staff. Better work has been done and there have been no complaints as in the past of overwork. The candidates for these competitive appointments numbered this year over fifty and from these it was possible to select men of high standing and attainments.

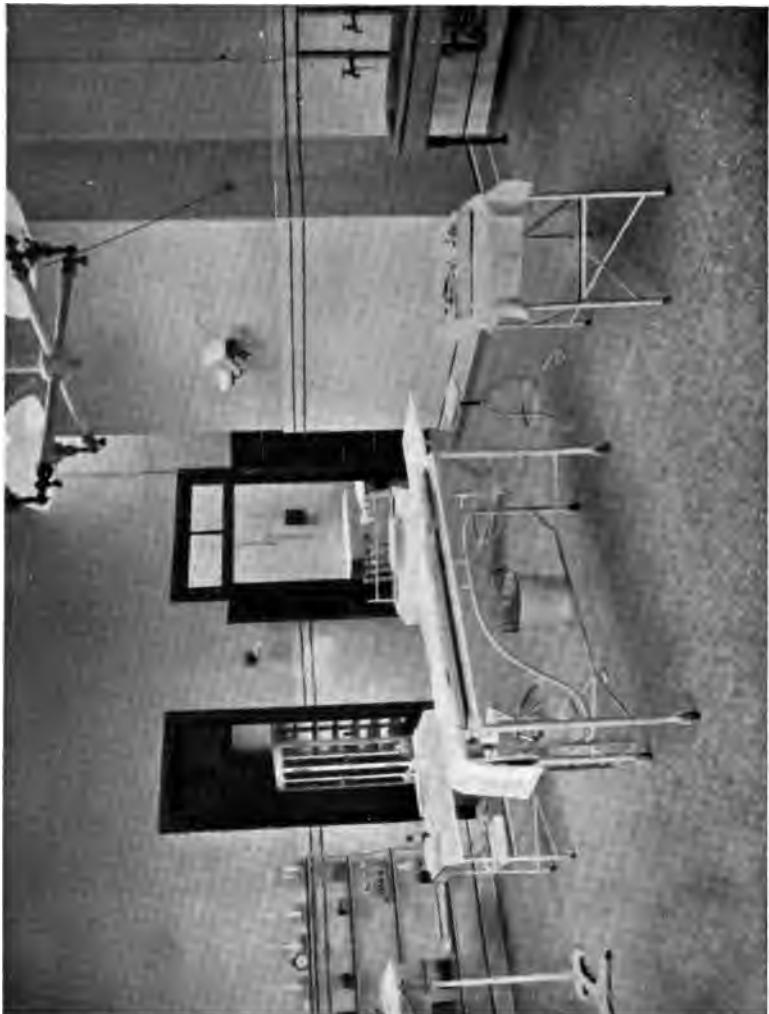
The usual pleasant relations have existed between the Medical Board and the Management of the Hospital. There has been a common realization of the magnitude of our work and the necessity of coöperation with each other. Our gratitude to Miss Booth, the President, increases each year. Her active interest in each department of the work and her constant readiness to provide for the needs of the Medical service are greatly appreciated.

Very respectfully,

BENJAMIN T. TILTON,

Secretary of the Medical Board.

OPERATING ROOM





Dr. **The Lincoln Hospital and Home in Account with Harriet F. Herrick, Treasurer**

From October 1, 1902, to October 1, 1903.

For Salaries and Wages.....	\$11,320 17	Cash on hand, October 1, 1902.....	\$ 2,650 96
Provisions.....	18,116 12	From amount received from the city.....	38,188 74
Clothing.....	677 69	Board of Patients.....	5,305 91
Fuel and Light.....	5,956 46	Legacies from Estate of Mrs. Evan J. Walker.....	
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	4,969 34	. . . . . \$24,193 77	
Furniture, Beds and Bedding.....	2,471 45	Estate of Sarah E. Lent.....	650 00
Repairs.....	6,219 58	Estate of Mary Callahan, balance.....	368 53
Printing and Stationery.....	1,064 84	. . . . .	25,212 30
Investments.....	25,212 30	Subscriptions.....	1,018 00
Home Supplies.....	759 53	Donations.....	2,150 49
Insurance.....	1,102 99	Interest on Investments.....	5,630 99
Assessments.....	4,589 68	Money borrowed.....	3,800 00
Ambulance.....	400 70	Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association.....	1,430 59
All other purposes.....	2,069 06	All other sources.....	364 25
Balance in Bank, October 1, 1903.....	822 32		
			<u>\$85,752 23</u>

Examined and found correct. JANE LEDYARD REMINGTON, { *Auditors.*
 November 16, 1903. ELIZABETH BELKNAP, HARRIET F. HERRICK,
Treasurer.

Subscriptions

Alexander, Mrs. C. B.	\$10 00	Jesup, Mrs. Morris K.	\$10 00
Aldrich, Mrs. J. H.	5 00	Juilliard, Mr. A. D.	10 00
Barbour, Mrs. William	10 00	Juilliard, Mrs. A. D.	25 00
Barclay, Mrs. Jas. Lent	10 00	Juilliard, Mr. Frederic A.	10 00
Beaman, Mrs. Chas. C.	5 00	Kennedy, Mrs. John S.	10 00
Belknap, Mrs. Jas. G.	5 00	Lawrence, Mrs. Wm. V.	10 00
Burke, Rev. John E.	25 00	Ledoux, Mr. A. R.	10 00
Booth, Mrs. F. A.	5 00	Ledoux, Mrs. A. R.	10 00
Booth, Miss Mary W.	25 00	Loew, Mrs. Ed. V.	10 00
Booth, Miss Alida R.	5 00	Martin, Mrs. John T.	10 00
Booth, Miss Elizabeth P.	5 00	McLean, Mr. James	50 00
Chapin, Miss Caroline B.	5 00	Meigs, Mrs. Titus B.	10 00
Colgate, Mrs. James B.	10 00	Morris, Mrs. A. Newbold	10 00
Coghill, Miss S. A.	5 00	Parsons, Mrs. Edwin	10 00
Collins, Miss Ellen	5 00	Phelps, Mrs. Anson G.	10 00
Cromwell, Mrs. Frederic	10 00	Powers, Mr. C. V. V.	10 00
Dey, Mr. Anthony	10 00	Platt, Mrs. Henry B.	10 00
Davidge, Mrs.	5 00	Remington, Mrs. E.	5 00
Dimock, Mr. H. F.	10 00	Sabine, Miss E. H.	5 00
Dimock, Mrs. H. F.	15 00	Sabine, Miss F. M.	2 00
Dodge, Miss C. A. C.	10 00	Schieffelin, Mrs. H. M.	30 00
Dodge, Mrs. Charles C.	20 00	Sharpless, Mrs. H. H. G.	3 00
Dodge, Mrs. Geo. E.	25 00	Slade, Mr. Francis L.	25 00
Dodge, Mr. Cleveland H. (2yrs)	50 00	Smith, Miss Alice	10 00
Farnham, Mrs. Horace P.	10 00	Stimson, Mrs. Henry L.	5 00
Fitch, Miss M. E.	10 00	Stokes, Mr. James	20 00
Ford, Mr. Jas. Bishop	25 00	Strong, William L.	10 00
Gray, Mrs. J. A. C.	10 00	Taylor, Mrs. C. G.	5 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett	25 00	Van Buren, Miss	3 00
Herrick, Dr. Everett	10 00	Van Buren, Miss H. C.	5 00
Hubbard, Mrs. Thos. H.	10 00	Van Santvoord, Miss Anna T.	50 00
James, Mrs. Arthur C.	25 00	Wheelock, Dr. Geo. G.	5 00
James, Mrs. D. Willis	25 00	Whitney, Miss S. N.	20 00
Jennings, Mrs. O. B.	10 00		

HOME WARD FOR WOMEN





Donations

Avery, Mr. Samuel P.	\$20 00
Campbell, The Misses	25 00
Dodge, Mrs. C. C., for strawberries	5 00
DuBois, Miss Katherine	25 00
Enders, Mrs. J. O. (through Miss Sabine)	25 00
Hartwell, Dr. John A.	25 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett, for flowers	10 00
" " for nurses' cooking lessons	50 00
" " for fly-screens throughout	500 00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D., for massage course for nurses	50 00
" " " Special "	45 49
Kendall, Mrs. Lydia W.	5 00
Ledoux, Mr. A. R., for repairs	250 00
Ogden, Mr. Robert C.	100 00
Penfold, Miss Josephine	25 00
Phelps, Mrs. Anson G.	100 00
Platt, Mrs. Henry B.	40 00
Rowe, Mr. W. H., Jr.	7 00
" In memory of Shanji Imai," from monthly meeting of friends, Oscaloosa.	25 00
Wurts, Mrs. Chas. Pemberton	10 00
Smith, Mrs. Geo. W. (through Miss Alice Smith)	50 00
Collard, Mrs. Geo. W.	25 00
Meigs, Mr. and Mrs. Ferris J.	25 00
Braman, Miss Helen S. (through Dr. Hartwell)	25 00
Hubbard, Mr. John	25 00
Marshall, Mr. James G.	5 00
Nichols, Mrs. E. Norman	25 00
Nichols, Mrs. W. G.	50 00
Stern, Mr. Albert G.	50 00
Watrous, Mrs. H. W.	25 00
Watrous, Mr. H. W.	10 00
Zeller, Mr. W. F.	25 00
Donation through Miss Elizabeth Belknap	25 00
Tate, Mrs. Daniel C.	20 00
Thorne, Miss Phoebe Anna	55 00
Cash	15 00
Cash	40 00
" Anonymous," at donor's request	50 00
Donation through Miss Booth	100 00
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. M., for strawberries	10 00
From summer residents of York Harbor, Me., through Dr. Louis Fangeres Bishop	90 50

Endowed Beds

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor and his or her successors in perpetuity to nominate patients to occupy a bed in the Hospital and Home free of charge.

A donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege during the life of the donor.

The following amounts have been received for this account, viz.:

1900. Sarah M. Schieffelin, in perpetuity, in memory of her husband,		
Henry Maunsell Schieffelin.....		\$5,000
1902. Harriet Ford Herrick, in perpetuity, in memory of her parents,		
John R. and Elizabeth Bishop Ford.....		5,000
1902. Helen Cossitt Juilliard, in perpetuity, in memory of her mother,		
Catherine Andrus Cossitt.....		5,000
1902. In loving memory of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Van Santvoord, by		
their daughters, in perpetuity.....		5,000

Christmas Donations

Mrs. George E. Dodge.....	\$25 00	Mrs. H. M. Schieffelin.....	\$10 00
Mrs. A. D. Juilliard.....	25 00	Mrs. Wm. E. Dodge, Sr....	10 00
Mrs. Albert R. Ledoux.	15 00	Mrs. Eliphilet Remington...	5 00
Mrs. Everett Herrick.....	10 00	Mrs. Robert Sewell.....	5 00
Mrs. Anson G. Phelps.....	10 00	Miss Sabine.....	2 00
Mrs. George G. Wheelock...	10 00		
			\$127 00

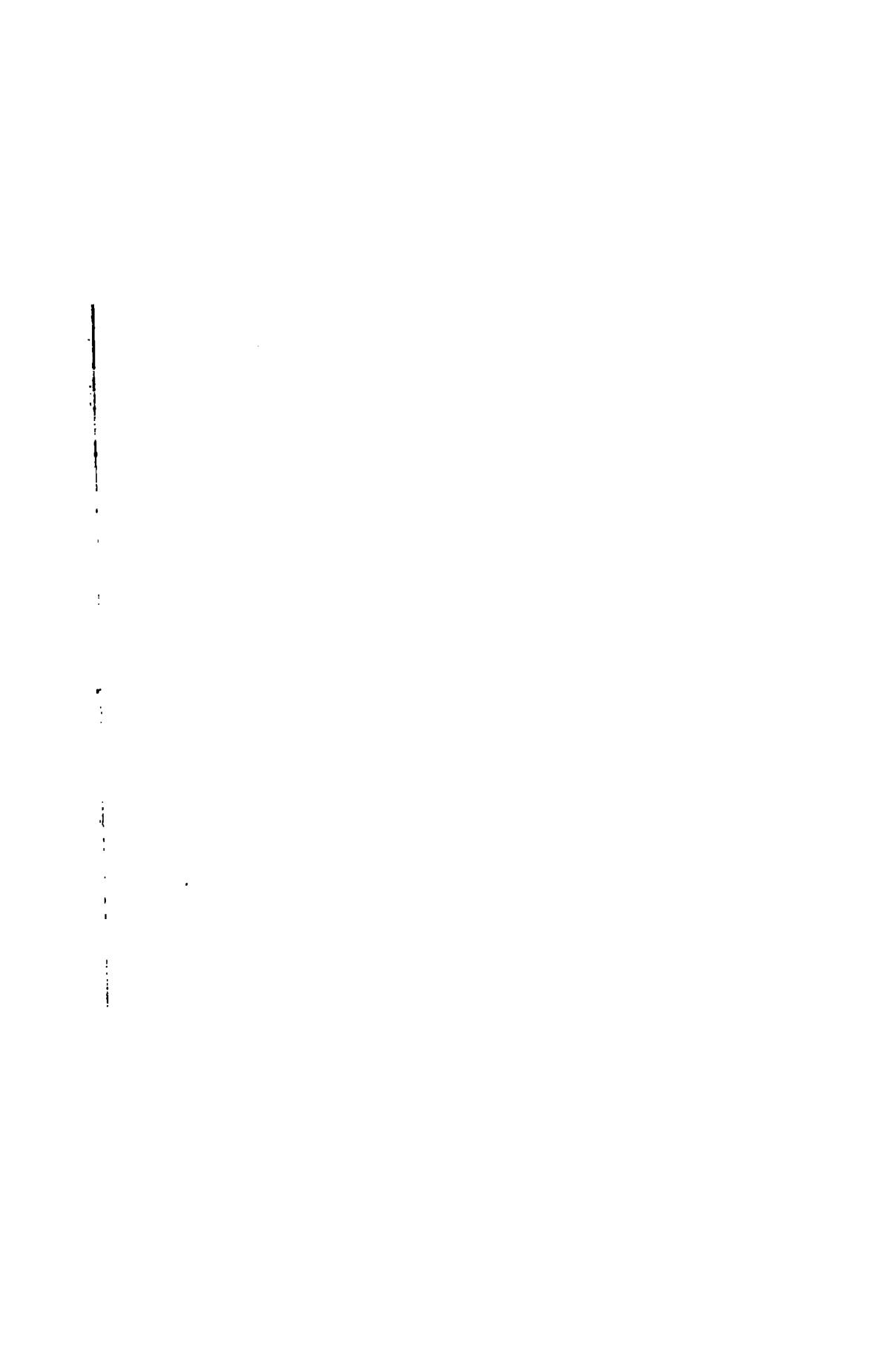
A musical entertainment was given by Mrs. James and other friends.

Donations During the Year

- Oct. —Alexander Avenue Baptist Church: Reading matter.
- " —Mrs. C. G. Taylor: Italian newspapers.
- " —Mrs. Butler: 1 rubber ring.
- Nov. —Mrs. Gouverneur Ogden Smyth: 1 hot water bottle.
- " —Mrs. Charles H. Stebbins: 85 books for the Nurses' Library.
- " —The Pelham Manor Branch of the Needlework Guild: 4 petticoats,
 2 pairs canton flannel drawers, 2 pairs muslin drawers, 6 pairs
 socks, 1 apron, 2 pairs underdrawers, 2 undervests, 8 towels, 1
 comfortable, 2 pairs blankets.

DAY ROOM FOR MEN





- Dec. —Miss Kinlough and Miss Kimble: Basket of fruit.
 " —Free Kindergarten for Colored Children: 2 baskets of fruit and vegetables.
 " —New York Branch of the Needlework Guild: Children's clothes, 15 undervests, 11 pairs underdrawers, 2 union suits, 6 waists, 6 pairs stockings, 7 dresses, 12 pairs drawers, 12 petticoats, 4 pairs night drawers.
 " —W. W. Klein: Reading matter.
 " —Mrs. Ledoux: Reading matter.
 " —Mr. Sweetser (through Mrs. Ledoux): Sample catalogue.
 " —Mrs. F. C. Seixas: Cake and candy for the patients on Christmas.
 " —Mrs. James Duly: Plum pudding.
 " —Miss Rothman and friends: Dolls for the children on Christmas.
 " —Miss E. H. Sabine: 2 scrapbooks and reading matter.
 " —Mrs. F. C. Seixas: Reading matter.
 " —Mrs. Meigs: Christmas tree.
 " —Mr. J. J. Higginson: 1 barrel apples.
 " —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 6 azaleas, 1 Christmas tree.
 " —Mr. J. A. Mabone: Large package of magazines.
 " —Miss H. C. Van Buren: Reading matter and 1 pair night slippers.
 " —Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: Reading matter and old linen.
 " —Mr. John Sohl, Jr.: 1 cane.
 " —Mrs. Belknap: Reading matter.
 " —Mrs. E. V. Loew: 1 Christmas tree.
- 1903.
- Jan. —Miss Belknap: Cake and candy for the old people's party.
 " —Mrs. W. E. Dodge, Jr.: 2 dozen glasses orange marmalade.
- Feb. —Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: Reading matter.
 " —Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: 12 potted plants in bloom.
 " —Mrs. Peck: Reading matter.
 " —Mrs. A. R. Ledoux: Reading matter and old linen.
- March —Mrs. F. C. Seixas: Patchwork.
 " —Mrs. Boynton: 1 quilt, 2 petticoats.
 " —Mrs. F. C. Seixas: 3 children's capes.
 " —W. M. Perry: 2 quarts strawberries.
 " —Rev. Mr. Harris: Reading matter.
 " —Mrs. Rose: 2 capes.
 " —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 115 bound books.
 " —Mrs. F. C. Seixas: Ice cream for the consumptive patients.
 " —Mrs. Fred Durand: 2 dozen fresh laid eggs.
 " —Mrs. Elizabeth Belknap: Large box of magazines, games and old linen.
- April —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard: 2 boxes Easter lilies from Bermuda.
 " —Dr. Everett M. Raynor: Receipted bill for \$30 worth of instruments for the Maternity Ward.

- April
 " — Mrs. Esther Bealung reader.
 " — Mrs. James Duly: 1 box.
 " — Mrs. Everett M. Hartman: 100 flowers and 4 pairs of Easter Eggs.
 " — Mrs. Johnson: 2 large red roses for the visitors and nurses, hot cross buns in Lent Friday, no coffee and cake for the patients in Ward 1.
 " — Mrs. A. J. Willard: 10 pairs of Easter flowers.
 " — Mrs. James Duly: Brown bread and Boston baked beans.
 " — Mr. Tom C. Church: 4 pairs of Easter Eggs.
 " — Gloucester Clothing Company: 10 pairs of flowers.
 " — Miss Alice Smith: Subscriptions to 2 magazines for 1 year for Consumptive Ward.
 " — Kings Campers and Sons of Alabama Church: Boston: 100 small bags sugar, 100 hot cross buns, 100 eggs, 100 oranges, 100 small packages of bacon, 100 small bags of fancy cakes, 100 small bags of tea, 100 small packages of cheese, 100 cans of fruit, 100 Christian papers.
- May — Mrs. A. J. Willard: Cysters and cake for all the patients.
 " — Mrs. A. J. Leclerc: Reading matter.
 " — Mrs. James Duly: Boston baked beans and brown bread.
 " — Bloomingdale Bros.: Large box of books, 1 pair crutches.
 " — Mrs. A. J. Leclerc: Magazines.
 " — Mrs. A. D. Willard: \$15 worth of potted plants.
 " — Mrs. Everett Hartman: \$10 worth of cut flowers.
 " — Mrs. H. B. Platt: Box of books and old linen.
 " — Miss Van Buren: Reading matter.
 " — Mr. Henry L. Stevens: Large package of magazines.
 " — Mrs. George E. Dodge: 4 large packages of reading matter.
 " — Miss H. C. Van Buren: 1 box cut flowers.
- June — Mrs. Daniel C. Tice: 36 magazines.
 " — Dr. Smith: Large box of clothing.
- July — Mrs. Mahood: Package of reading matter.
 " — Mrs. S. Hall: Package of reading matter.
 " — Herbert Hosmer: Package of magazines.
 " — Raphael Tuck Sons & Co.: Package of books and Christmas cards.
 " — Charles Boyce: Package of reading matter.
 " — Mrs. Reinke: 3 large boxes of cake, 1 gallon of ice cream.
 " — Presbyterian Hospital: 1 square grand piano.
- Aug. — Mrs. James Duly: Boston brown bread and baked beans.
 " — Mrs. Graft: Package of reading matter, 2 pairs overshoes.
 " — Mrs. Waite: Large box cut flowers.
 " — Miss Hattie Lake: 2 baskets of fruit.
 " — Rosenthal & Grotta: Remnants of silk ties, shirt waists, etc.
 " — Mrs. Charles Reinke: 100 pounds coffee cake.

- Sept. —Mrs. Remington: Large box of clothing and reading matter.
" —Mrs. Bird: Reading matter.
" —Mrs. Reinke: 2 boxes cake.
" —Mrs. James Duly: Boston baked beans and brown bread.
" —Mr. Wolf: Reading matter.
" —Dr. Benj. T. Tilton: 2 Murphy buttons.
" —Dr. Carlton P. Flint: 1 dozen artery clamps, $\frac{1}{2}$ dozen prs. scissors.
" —Miss E. P. Booth: *Scribner's* and *Harper's Monthly* Magazines for
the year.
" —Miss M. W. Booth: *The Independent*, *The Outlook* and Missionary
Magazines, weekly throughout the year.
" —Miss S. M. Hatfield: *The Parish Visitor* for the year.

The Bronx Borough Record and Times weekly during the year.

Thanksgiving gifts from the Colored Kindergarten, West Sixtieth Street.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME:

Ladies:—I herewith beg to submit report of work accomplished in the Maternity Division of your Institution, from January 1st, 1903, to October 1st, 1903:

Patients admitted to wards.....	88
" not treated.....	6
" waiting treatment	7
" transferred to Surgical Ward.....	5

Patients treated:

Normal deliveries.....	52
Stillborn ".....	3
Breech ".....	3
Brow ".....	1
Forceps ".....	3
Retained placenta (outside delivery).....	1
Abortions & curettages.....	10
Mammary abscess.....	1

	Cured.	Unimproved.	Died.
Puerperal sepsis.....	1	..	..
Tuberculosis meningitis, complicating pregnancy.....	..	..	1
Scarlet Fever (transferred to Willard Parker Hospital)			
post partum.....	1	..	..
Children: Malnutrition.....	2	0	1
Incubator (premature).....	..	..	2
Diphtheria (transferred to Willard Parker Hospital)....	1	..	..
Diphtheritic nephritis.....	..	..	1
Ophthalmia Neonatorum.....	..	1	..

You will observe by the foregoing statement that there has been an increase of nearly forty per cent. in the number of cases compared with the same period of the previous year.

Yours respectfully,

E. M. RAYNOR,
Attending Obstetrician.

BABIES' WARD



—

—

Report of the Superintendent

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME:

Ladies:—I respectfully submit my Annual Report as Superintendent of the Lincoln Hospital and Home.

The year has been marked by activity and growth.

In endeavoring to carry out the wish of the Board, that none should be turned away, whether they be acute, chronic or incurable cases, we have at times scarcely had room to accommodate all who have applied.

The fact that it is not easy to find an institution where chronic or incurable cases are admitted is shown by the following incident:

One night last winter I was called to the telephone by a lady who said she had been trying all day to find a hospital which would take a woman who was suffering from a cancer, and had neither friends nor money. She was told to send the patient up in the morning and the Lincoln Hospital would take her in. A few days after the patient was admitted. The lady called and asked to be shown through the Institution. At the close of the visit she came to my office to say that the Lincoln Hospital and Home was the broadest charity she had ever seen.

I am sure that if more of the people of this great city would visit the Hospital and Home they would be of the same opinion, and could see the possibility of a still broader charity, which is now limited only by its financial condition.

The sick, the aged, the infirm, the poor and friendless are everywhere among us, and shall we not extend to them assistance? This Institution has long been doing noble work along these lines, and who does not wish to see its work extended?

I regret that the plans for needed repairs and alterations, which were drawn last winter, have not yet been executed. I trust that the treasury fund will so increase in the near future that the more urgent needs may be met. These are, completing the painting of the interior of the main building and enlarging the laundry. When we were a smaller family our laundry was

large enough, but with our increased numbers we find the work too crowded for satisfactory results.

We had remaining on October 1, 1902, two hundred and ninety-one (291) patients. During the year, two thousand one hundred and eighty nine (2,189) patients have been admitted. Of these, one thousand three hundred and eighty (1,380) were males and eight hundred and nine (809) females, making the total number treated two thousand four hundred and eighty (2,480); and an increase of six hundred and seventy-one (671) over last year.

Of the total number treated, seven hundred and thirty (730) have been discharged as cured; seven hundred and six (706) as improved; one hundred and forty-three (143) as unimproved; twenty (20) have been transferred to other institutions, and two hundred and eighty-seven (287) have died, leaving two hundred and ninety-five (295) under treatment. Of these one hundred and forty-three (143) are males and one hundred and fifty-two (152) are females.

The average daily number treated has been three hundred and four (304), or twenty-two (22) more than last year.

The number of days' treatments has been one hundred and eleven thousand two hundred and twenty (111,220), being eight thousand three hundred and sixteen (8,316) more than in 1902.

The highest number of patients at any one time was three hundred and thirty-five (335) on January 27, and the lowest number two hundred and sixty-five (265) on August 26.

The ambulance has responded to eight hundred and twenty-five (825) calls.

To the President and Members of the Board of Managers I extend my thanks for their willing assistance and continued confidence in me.

To the Medical Officials, the Heads of all Departments, to the nurses and all employees, I extend my sincere thanks for faithful services rendered, and may we each be greeted by the Master's own words, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant."

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

A. LAKE,
Superintendent.

MEDICAL WARD FOR WOMEN



1

Report of the Medical Department

For the year ending September 30th, 1903

DISEASES	ADMITTED			DISCHARGED					Remaining
	Total	Males	Females	Cured	Improved	Not Improved	Not Treated	Died	
<i>Diseases of the Blood and Circulatory System:</i>									
Anemia—Pernicious.....	5	3	2	0	2	1	0	0	2
" Secondary.....	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Aneurism (Ascending Aorta).....	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Arterio Sclerosis.....	11	6	5	0	2	1	0	2	6
Chlorosis.....	3	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0
Endocarditis—Acute.....	9	4	5	0	5	0	0	2	2
" Chronic.....	81	38	33	0	29	3	0	23	16
" Malignant.....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
Myocarditis.....	23	10	13	0	8	3	0	3	9
Pericarditis with Effusion.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Plastic.....	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Phlebitis.....	4	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
<i>Digestive System:</i>									
Carcinoma—Liver.....	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
" Stomach.....	3	7	4	0	0	2	0	4	1
Cholelithiasis.....	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Cholemia.....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
Colitis—Mucous.....	5	2	3	4	0	0	0	0	1
" Tuberculous.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Constipation—Chronic.....	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Enteritis—Chronic.....	4	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	1
Gastralgia.....	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
Gastritis—Acute.....	20	9	11	14	3	0	0	0	3
" Chronic.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Gastro-Enteritis.....	4	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	2
Jaundice—Catarrhal.....	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	1
Liver—Atrophic Cirrhosis.....	6	3	3	0	0	2	0	2	2
" Hypertrophic Cirrhosis.....	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
Peritonitis—Tuberculous.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
<i>Respiratory System:</i>									
Asthma.....	20	15	5	2	16	0	0	0	2
Atelectasis.....	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bronchitis—Acute.....	51	39	12	36	12	0	0	0	3
" Chronic.....	17	11	6	12	4	0	0	0	1
Emphysema.....	12	11	1	0	10	0	0	0	2
Hydro-pneumo—Thorax.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Miliary Tuberculosis.....	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	4	0

MEDICAL—Continued

DISEASES	ADMITTED			DISCHARGED					Remaining
	Total	Males	Females	Cured	Improved	Not Improved	Not Treated	Died	
Pleurisy—Dry	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
" with Effusion	13	9	4	9	4	0	0	0	0
Pneumonia—Broncho.....	21	7	14	9	0	0	0	0	2
" Lobar	38	29	9	26	1	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Edema.....	4	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....	194	148	46	0	74	10	0	82	28
<i>Nervous System:</i>									
Apoplexy (Cerebral Hemorrhage)	21	11	10	0	7	0	0	7	7
Cephalalgia (Syphilitic)	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Chorea	3	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1
Dementia	13	6	7	0	0	2	3	1	7
Embolism—Cerebral.....	10	6	4	0	6	1	0	3	1
Epilepsy	17	7	10	0	10	0	0	0	7
" Jacksonian	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hysteria	4	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	0
Mania	4	1	3	0	0	0	4	0	0
Melancholia	13	7	6	0	0	5	0	0	8
Meningitis—simple	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" Tuberculous.....	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	0
" Septic.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Pachy Syphilitic.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Muscular Dystrophy	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Neurasthenia	20	10	10	0	10	0	0	0	10
Neuritis—Optic	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
" Alcoholic	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
" Multiple	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Paralysis—Agitans	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
" Bulbar	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
" Infantile	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
" Landry's.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Paraplegia—Spastic	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	8
Paresis—General.....	3	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
Sciatica	8	5	3	2	4	0	0	0	2
Tabes Dorsalis.....	7	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	6
Tumor—Cerebral	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
" " Syphilitic.....	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
" Spinal Cord.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
<i>Genito Urinary System:</i>									
Cystitis—Chronic.....	3	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	1
" Tuberculous	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Epididymo Orchitis	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gonorrhœa	12	12	0	6	3	1	0	0	2
Nephritis—Acute Parenchymatous	26	13	13	0	11	2	0	10	3
" Chronic Interstitial.....	38	24	14	0	11	3	2	15	7
Nephrolithiasis	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Uraæmia	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0

SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

25

MEDICAL—Continued

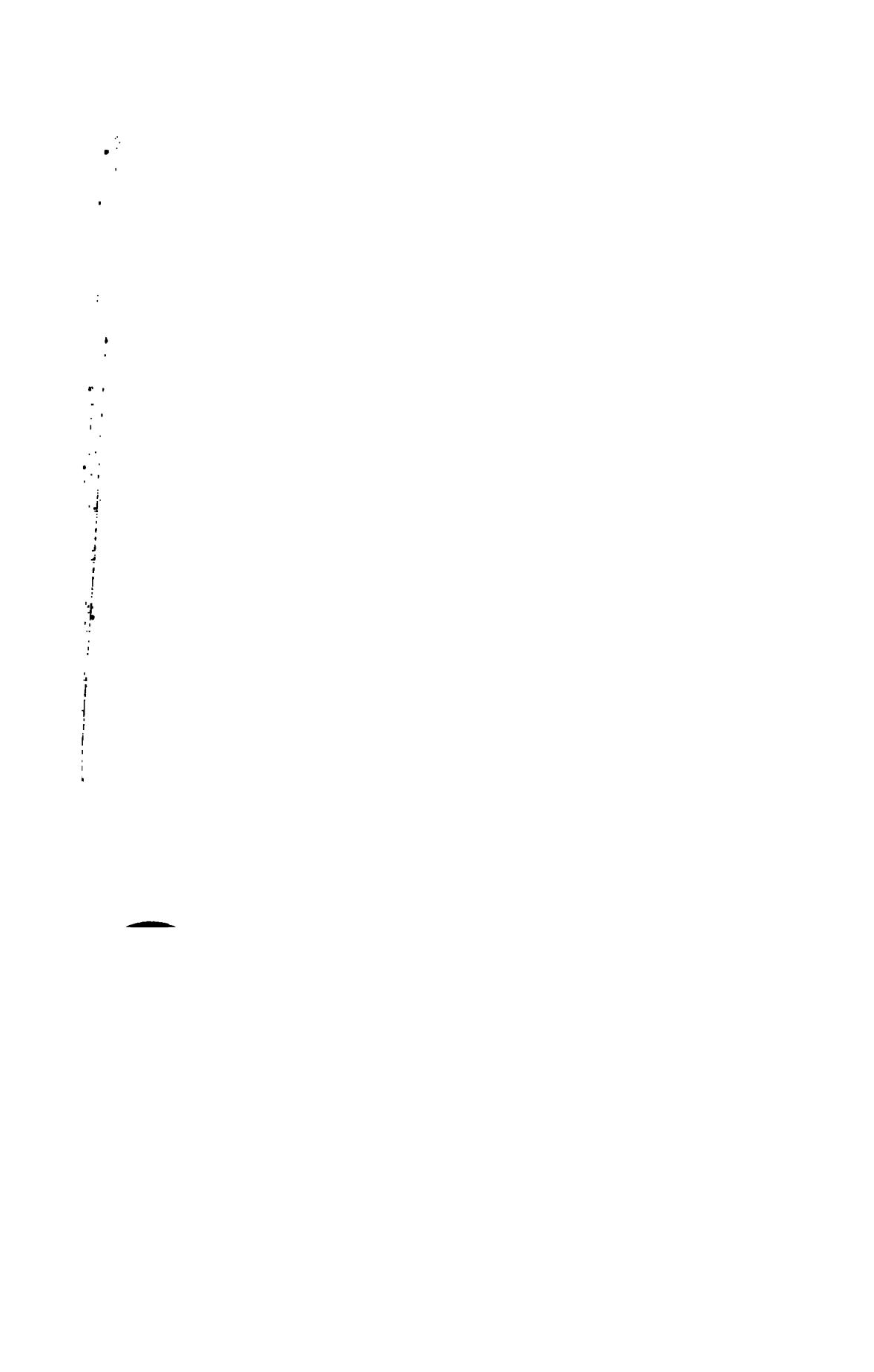
DISEASES	ADMITTED			DISCHARGED					Remaining
	Total	Males	Females	Cured	Improved	Not Improved	Not Treated	Died	
<i>Infectious and Febrile:</i>									
Diphtheria	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erysipelas	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Influenza	8	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	0
Malaria	9	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	2
Measles	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Pertussis	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Syphilis—Acquired	15	12	3	12	0	0	0	0	4
" Congenital	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Tonsilitis—Acute Follicular	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
Typhoid Fever	17	13	4	15	0	0	0	2	0
Varicella	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
<i>Toxins:</i>									
Alcoholism	60	50	10	40	0	3	3	10	4
Ammonia Gas	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Carbolic Acid	5	3	2	4	0	0	0	0	1
Illuminating Gas	5	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0
Iodine Poisoning	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Morphinism	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Ptomaine Poisoning	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
<i>General Diseases:</i>									
Diabetes Mellitus	3	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	1
Debility—General	5	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	2
" Senile	5	2	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
Goitre Exophthalmic	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Gonorrhœal Arthritis	14	13	1	4	8	0	0	0	2
Gout	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Marasmus	7	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	4
Purpura Hemorrhagica	3	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
Rheumatism—Acute Articular	45	25	20	28	14	1	0	0	2
" Chronic "	54	30	24	6	30	4	0	0	14
" Muscular	3	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	1
" Subacute Articular	24	18	6	8	10	1	0	0	5
Rheumatoid Arthritis	4	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	3
Rickets	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	1
<i>Miscellaneous:</i>									
Arthritis—Tuberculous of Knee	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dermatitis Venenata	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Eczema—Acute	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Herpes Zoster	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Impetigo	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lumbago	6	4	2	4	0	0	0	0	2
Otitis Media	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Pediculosis	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Submersion	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Tænia Solium	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Heat Exhaustion	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0

Surgical Report, 1902-1903

SURGICAL		Total	Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Abscess—Alveolar	20	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
" Abdominal Wall	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
" Axillary	3	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
" Hepatic	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Ischio-Rectal	8	8	0	8	3	0	0	0	0
" Mammary	4	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Pelvic	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Prostatic	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
" Periurethral	3	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
" Psoas	5	3	2	5	5	0	0	0	0
" Sub-Maxillary	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
" Thigh	3	2	1	3	3	0	0	0	0
" Umbilical	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
" Vulvo-Vaginal	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Adenitis—Cervical	19	12	7	17	1	0	0	0	1
" Inguinal	11	9	2	8	1	0	0	0	2
" Axillary	6	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	1
Ankylosis—Elbow	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Knee	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Appendicitis—Acute	17	9	8	16	0	0	0	1	0
" Chronic	5	3	2	3	0	0	0	1	1
Alcoholism—Chronic	13	13	0	3	10	0	0	0	0
Arthritis—Gonorrhreal of Knee	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
" " " Elbow	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Abortion—Incomplete	14	0	14	13	0	0	0	1	0
Burns—2d Degree	16	14	2	14	2	0	0	0	0
" 3d "	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	1
" Powder	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Bursitis—Simple	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
" Suppurative	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Branchial Cyst	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Carbuncle	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Cataract	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma—Breast	4	0	4	1	0	1	1	1	1
" Vulva	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
" Inf. Maxilla	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Rectum	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
" Stomach	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
" Uterus	13	3	13	0	5	0	0	7	1
Cholecystitis	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
" Suppurative	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0

SURGICAL WARD FOR MEN





SURGICAL—*Continued*

SURGICAL	Total	Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Cellulitis of Extremity.....	9	7	2	6	3	0	0	0
" Neck.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" Pelvis	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Chancroids.....	11	10	1	10	1	0	0	0
Cerebral Concussion.....	10	8	2	8	2	0	0	0
" Hemorrhage.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Condylomata.....	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
Cystitis—Acute.....	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" Chronic.....	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
" Tubercular.....	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cystocele	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Cyst of Mammary Gland.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Dislocation—Astragalus	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Clavicle	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Humerus	6	4	2	6	0	0	0	0
" Phalanges.....	6	5	1	6	0	0	0	0
" Phalanges (Comp.).....	7	7	1	7	0	0	0	0
" Vertebra.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Dog Bite.....	6	5	1	6	0	0	0	0
Eczema.....	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Ectopic Gestation.....	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
Emphysema—Surgical.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Empyema.....	9	8	1	3	4	0	0	2
Epididymitis.....	12	12	0	10	0	0	0	1
Echinococcus Cyst	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Endometritis—Acute.....	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
" Chronic.....	14	0	14	13	0	0	0	1
Fistula—In Ano	12	9	3	11	1	0	0	0
" Fecal.....	5	2	3	4	0	0	1	0
" Vesico-Vaginal.....	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
" Recto-Vesical.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Furunculosis.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Floating Kidney	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Fracture—Astragalus.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Colles	11	9	2	11	0	0	0	0
" Clavicle.....	7	6	1	7	0	0	0	0
" Femur, Neck.....	10	8	2	7	0	0	1	2
" " Shaft.....	14	10	4	11	0	0	0	3
" Fibula.....	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" Green-stick of Forearm.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Humerus, Neck	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" " Shaft	5	3	2	5	0	0	0	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

SURGICAL	Total	Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Fracture—Humerus Ext. Condyle.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Inf. Maxilla.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Metatarsus.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Nose.....	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
" Olecranon.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Patella.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Phalanges.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" (Comp.).....	10	10	0	10	0	0	0	0
" Potts.....	8	3	5	8	0	0	0	0
" Pelvis.....	6	6	0	5	0	0	1	0
" Radius, Shaft.....	8	7	1	8	0	0	0	0
" Radius and Ulna.....	4	4	0	3	1	0	0	0
" Ribs.....	8	7	1	6	2	0	0	0
" Scapula (Comp.).....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Skull, Vault.....	8	6	2	5	0	0	3	0
" Base.....	8	8	0	4	0	0	3	1
" Tibia.....	7	6	1	6	0	0	0	1
" (Comp.).....	4	3	1	3	0	0	0	1
" " and Fibula.....	9	8	1	8	0	0	0	1
" Metatarsus.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Ulna.....	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Frost Bite.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Gangrene—Diabetic.....	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Senile.....	8	7	1	2	3	0	3	0
Genu Varum.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Gonorrhœa.....	15	14	1	13	1	0	0	1
Hemorrhoids.....	10	5	5	10	0	0	0	0
Hemophilia.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hypertrophy—Prostate.....	4	4	0	0	4	0	0	0
" Tonsil.....	4	1	3	4	0	0	0	0
Hydrocele of Cord.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hernia—Femoral.....	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
" " Strangulated.....	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0
" " Inguinal.....	13	12	1	13	0	0	0	0
" " Strangulated.....	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	0
" " Incarcerated.....	3	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
" Double Inguinal.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Ventral.....	5	2	3	3	1	0	1	0
Intestinal Obstruction.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Kidney, Laceration of.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

SURGICAL	Total	Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Ludwig's Angina.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Lymphangitis.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Myositis.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Necrosis—Femur.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
" Inf. Maxilla.....	4	2	2	3	0	0	0	1
" Sup. Maxilla.....	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
" Os Calcis.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Tibia.....	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	1
Osteo-Myelitis—Chronic.....	13	10	3	10	1	0	0	2
" Tubercular.....	5	5	0	3	0	0	0	2
Ovaritis.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Ovary, Cyst of.....	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
" Prolapse of.....	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
Potts Disease.....	5	5	0	0	3	0	0	2
Paronychia.....	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
Polyp. of Nose.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Perineum, Laceration of.....	12	0	12	11	1	0	0	0
Pes Planus.....	4	0	4	3	1	0	0	0
Phimosis.....	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
Paraphimosis.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Peritonitis—Localized.....	5	1	4	4	1	0	0	0
" General Septic.....	4	1	3	2	0	0	2	0
" Tubercular.....	3	3	0	1	0	0	1	1
Perforating Gastric Ulcer.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Parametritis.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Phlebitis.....	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Pyosalpinx.....	11	0	11	8	2	0	1	0
" Double.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Prostatitis.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Phlegmasia Alba Dolens.....	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Ranula.....	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
Rectum, Prolapse of.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Stricture of.....	3	0	3	1	1	0	0	1
Salpingitis.....	4	0	4	3	0	0	0	1
Sarcoma—Femur.....	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0
" Humerus.....	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Sup. Maxilla.....	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
" Pelvis.....	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

SURGICAL	Total	Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Septicæmia	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	0
Shock	6	5	1	6	0	0	0	0
Sinus—Abdominal Wall	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Chest "	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	1
Sprain—Ankle	12	10	2	12	0	0	0	0
" Elbow	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	0
" Knee	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
" Wrist	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Synovitis—Traumatic	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Tubercular	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Syphilis—Primary	4	3	1	0	4	0	0	0
" Secondary	18	14	4	5	11	0	0	2
" Tertiary	5	5	0	0	4	0	0	1
" Hereditary	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Talipes Equino—Varus	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Tonsilitis—Suppurative	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Teno-Synovitis	3	1	2	2	1	0	0	0
Tubercular—Ankle	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
" Dactylitis	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Elbow	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
" Hip	7	6	1	0	7	0	0	0
" Sternum	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Wrist	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Urethra, Rupture of	4	4	0	2	1	0	1	0
" Stricture of	8	8	0	8	0	0	0	0
Ulcer—Syphilitic	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" Traumatic	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" Varicose	37	15	22	28	8	0	2	1
Uterus—Fibroids of	8	0	8	7	0	0	0	1
" Prolapse of	6	0	6	5	0	0	0	1
" Polyp of	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
" Retro-displacement of	21	0	21	20	0	0	0	1
" Laceration of Cervix	12	0	12	11	0	0	0	1
" Endo-cervicitis	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
Vaginitis	II	0	II	IO	I	0	0	0
Vesical Calculus	I	I	0	I	0	0	0	0
Varicose Veins	20	10	10	II	8	I	0	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

SURGICAL	Total	Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Wounds—Stab of Abdomen	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" " Chest.....	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
" " Contused of Abdomen.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Arm.....	18	16	2	18	0	0	0	0
" " Back.....	10	8	2	9	1	0	0	0
" " Face.....	13	13	0	13	0	0	0	0
" " Foot.....	7	7	0	7	0	0	0	0
" " Hand.....	11	9	2	11	0	0	0	0
" " Leg.....	13	12	1	13	0	0	0	0
" " Scalp.....	12	11	1	12	0	0	0	0
" " Infected of Arm.....	3	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
" " " Hand.....	5	4	1	5	0	0	0	0
" " " Leg.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" " Incised of Arm.....	13	11	2	9	4	0	0	0
" " " Foot.....	7	6	1	6	1	0	0	0
" " " Face.....	14	14	0	14	0	0	0	0
" " " Leg.....	9	9	0	9	0	0	0	0
" " " Scalp.....	42	40	2	40	2	0	0	0
" " Lacerated of Arm.....	46	44	2	41	5	0	0	0
" " " Foot.....	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
" " " Face.....	22	21	1	22	0	0	0	0
" " " Hand.....	10	10	0	10	0	0	0	0
" " " Leg.....	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
" " " Scalp.....	39	38	1	39	0	0	0	0
" " Punctured of Abdomen	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" " " Back.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " " Chest.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " " Foot.....	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
" " " Hand.....	14	14	0	14	0	0	0	0
Traumatic Amputation—Hand	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" " Fingers.....	25	24	1	25	0	0	0	0
Gun-Shot Wound—Abdomen.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" " Arm.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Hand	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
" " Leg.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" " Shoulder.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0

Operations

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Abscess—Axillary Incision of.....	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" Hepatic.....	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0
" Ischio-rectal.....	8	8	0	8	0	0	0	0
" Periurethral.....	3	3	0	2	0	0	1	0
" Pelvic.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Mammary.....	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
" Vulvo-vaginal.....	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
Adenectomy—Axillary.....	6	6	0	5	0	0	0	1
" Cervical.....	19	12	7	17	1	0	0	1
" Inguinal.....	11	9	2	8	1	0	0	0
Alexander's Operation.....	6	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
Amputation of Arm.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Breast.....	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
" Cervix uteri.....	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
" Fingers.....	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
" Foot.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Hand.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Leg.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Thigh.....	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
Appendectomy.....	22	12	10	19	0	0	2	1
Bursitis—Suppurative.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Circumcision.....	8	8	0	8	0	0	0	0
Curettage.....	34	0	34	33	0	0	1	0
Cyst of Ovary.....	6	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
Colporrhaphy.....	9	0	9	9	0	0	0	0
Cataract.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Excision of Sarcoma of Neck.....	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Patella.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Empyema of Chest.....	1	4	0	1	3	0	0	0
" of Gall bladder.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Ectopic Gestation.....	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
Fistula in Ano.....	8	5	3	8	0	0	0	0
" Fecal.....	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	0
" Vesico-Vaginal.....	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Cholecystectomy	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0

OPERATIONS—*Continued*

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Well	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Fibroids of Uterus—Hysterectomy for..	8	0	8	8	0	0	0	0
Gastrorrhaphy	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Gastro-Enteric-Enterostomy	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Galactocele.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Hydrocele of Cord.....	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Hallux Valgus.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hemorrhoids	9	5	4	9	0	0	0	0
Herniotomy—Inguinal.....	13	12	1	13	0	0	0	0
" Strangulated.....	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	0
" Femoral Strangulated.....	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0
" Umbilical "	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" Ventral "	4	2	3	3	1	0	1	0
" Congenital	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Intestinal Resection.....	6	4	2	5	0	0	1	0
Lithotomy—Supra-pubic.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Laparotomy for General Suppurative Peritonitis	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Laparotomy for Tubercular Peritonitis	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
Laparotomy Exploratory for Internal Hemorrhage.....	3	3	0	2	0	0	1	0
Laparotomy Exploratory for Sarcoma of Pelvis	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Laparotomy Exploratory for Gun-shot Wound.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Laparotomy for Perforated Gastric Ulcer	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Laminectomy—Dislocation of Vertebrae	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Nephrorrhaphy	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Necrosis of Femur.....	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	2
" Os. Calcis.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Tibia.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Osteotomy for Genu-Varum.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0

OPERATIONS—*Continued*

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Well			Unimproved	Died	Remaining
					Improved	Unimproved			
Oophorectomy.....	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
Perineorrhaphy.....	7	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
Pyosalpingectomy.....	4	0	4	3	0	0	1	0	0
Reduction of Dislocated Astragalus	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Resection of Elbow.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Sequestrotomy.....	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Skin Grafting.....	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Salpingectomy.....	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
Salpingo-Oophorectomy.....	8	0	8	6	0	0	1	1	0
Supra-pubic Cystotomy for Ruptured Urethra.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sinus, Tubercular of Hip.....	3	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
" " Sternum.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
" " Elbow.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sinus of Abdominal Wall.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
" Inguinal (Post-operative).....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Tonsilotomy.....	5	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0
Trachelorrhaphy.....	10	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
Tracheotomy.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Trehining Skull.....	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Tenotomy—Talipes Equino-Varus.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Uterine Polypus, Removal of.....	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Urethrotomy—External.....	6	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
" Internal.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Ventral Fixation of Uterus.....	14	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	0
Varicocele.....	6	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	1
Varicose Veins, Excision of.....	7	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0
Wiring of Patella.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
" Tibia.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
" Olecranon.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

Report of the Superintendent of the Training School

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME:

Ladies:—Again I have the honor and pleasure of presenting a yearly report of the Training School, this being the fifth of that department.

The improvements and additions to the Hospital still continue, thereby increasing the work and responsibilities of the nurses.

Enlarged accommodations have been provided, making it possible to increase our staff to a number considered sufficient to meet the demands of the Hospital.

Applicants for admission to the Training School are mostly young women educated in the Normal and Industrial schools of the South, or graduates from the Public Schools of the North, who, appreciating the value of education, are desirous of availing themselves of the superior advantages which this Hospital offers for the training of young colored women for this profession.

During the year there have been forty applicants, fourteen of whom were received on probation, and eight were accepted as pupils.

The school at present consists of twenty-nine nurses, eleven being in the class of 1904, nine in the class of 1905, and nine in the graduating class of 1903, who still remain, three of this class having finished their two years course.

The Commencement exercises of this class of twelve will be held early in December, when the nurses will receive their diplomas and badges, and a practical demonstration of their work will be given.

The privilege offered by the Board of Managers to the nurses who pass the best examinations, to remain in the school as Head

Nurses for a stated term at a larger salary, was taken advantage of by Miss Louise M. Wright, who was in charge of the school during the month of July, conducting the work at that time in a very loyal and efficient manner.

Through the kindness of Mrs. Herrick and Mrs. Juilliard, special courses in massage and cooking have been arranged in addition to the regular lectures and class work.

Three large donations of books to the nurses' library have been made by Mrs. Juilliard, Mrs. Charles H. Stebbins and Mrs. Herrick. The genuine pleasure taken in these gifts was evinced by the calls upon the librarian during the vacation months.

The list of graduates is given below. The reports from those who are practicing their profession are very encouraging. The number of calls received through the Hospital increases each month, proving the success of the introduction of colored nurses in private practice.

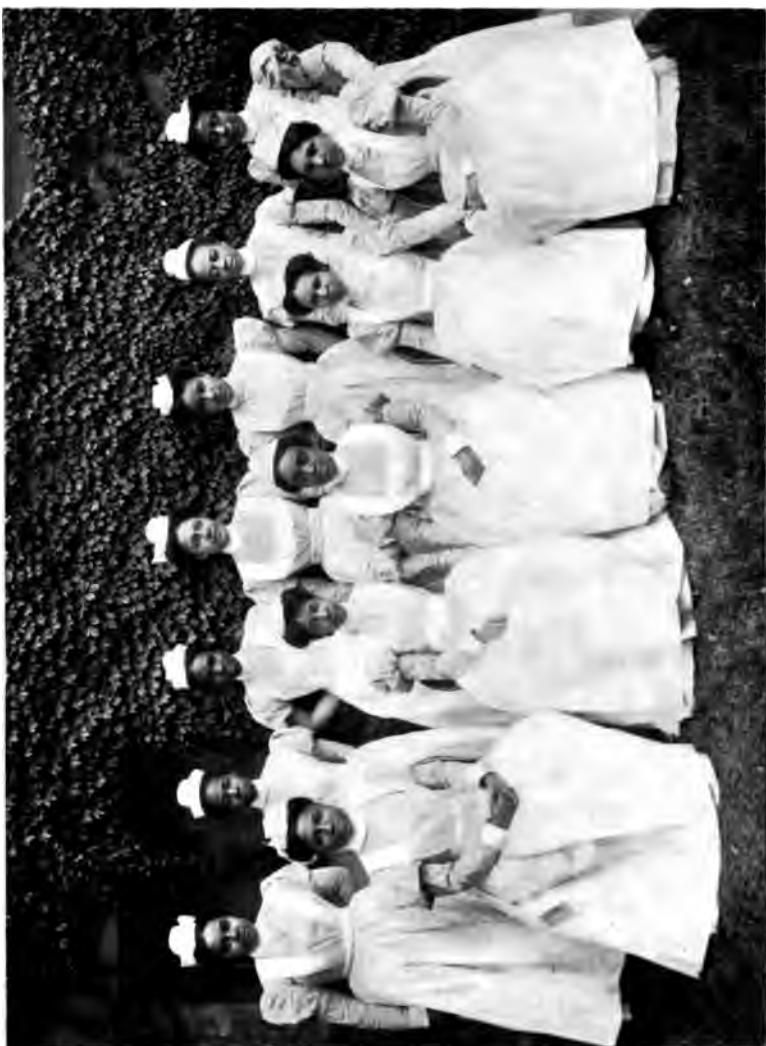
We wish to express our gratitude to Dr. Raynor, who has cared for the sick nurses during the absence of Dr. Childs, also to thank the Staff of Lecturers for their very entertaining and instructive lectures and clinics, and the House Staff for their courtesy and interest.

A report of the Training School would not be complete, did I neglect to mention the personal interest in the Training School shown by Miss Booth, our President. Not only is this appreciated by the nurses, but the example of her unselfish devotion to their race, the influence of her personality, together with her accustomed talk with each nurse before bidding farewell to her Alma Mater, help to mold and make characters which we hope will ever be bright examples among their people.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET D. MORGAN,
Superintendent of the Training School.

GROUP OF NURSES





Graduates

CLASS OF 1903

Sadie Electa Poole, West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.
Ernestine E. Jackson, Saratoga, N. Y.
Anna Elizabeth Anderson, Augusta, Ga.
Louise Mae Wright, New York City.
Minnie Ruth King, Savannah, Ga.
Miranda Estelle Conley, Augusta, Ga.
Julia Maria Coggswell, Kent, Conn.
Frances Louise Johnson, Augusta, Ga.
Martha Janet Gwyden Johnson, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
Hortense Elizabeth Trent, Savannah, Ga.
Pernella Alvinia Jefferson, Augusta, Ga.
Lulu Lurella Nixon, New Haven, Conn.

CLASS OF 1902

Lestella E. Dixon, private duty, Pittsburg, Pa.
Rosa Lee Morrow, private duty, New York City.
Fannie E. Witcher, private duty, New York City.
Cecile L. Batey, private duty, New York City.
Annie S. Henson, private duty, Augusta, Ga.
Ada Jackson Senhouse, private duty, New York City.

CLASS OF 1901

Martha F. Barr, Charity Hospital, Savannah, Ga.
Ida M. Lightfoot, now Mrs. Benjamin, Portland, Ore.
Mittie M. White, private duty, New York City.
Ida B. Eason, Gloucester Industrial School, Cappahosic, Va.
Jeroline Hemsley, now Mrs. Winfield, private duty, New York City.
Mary E. Conway, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.

CLASS OF 1900

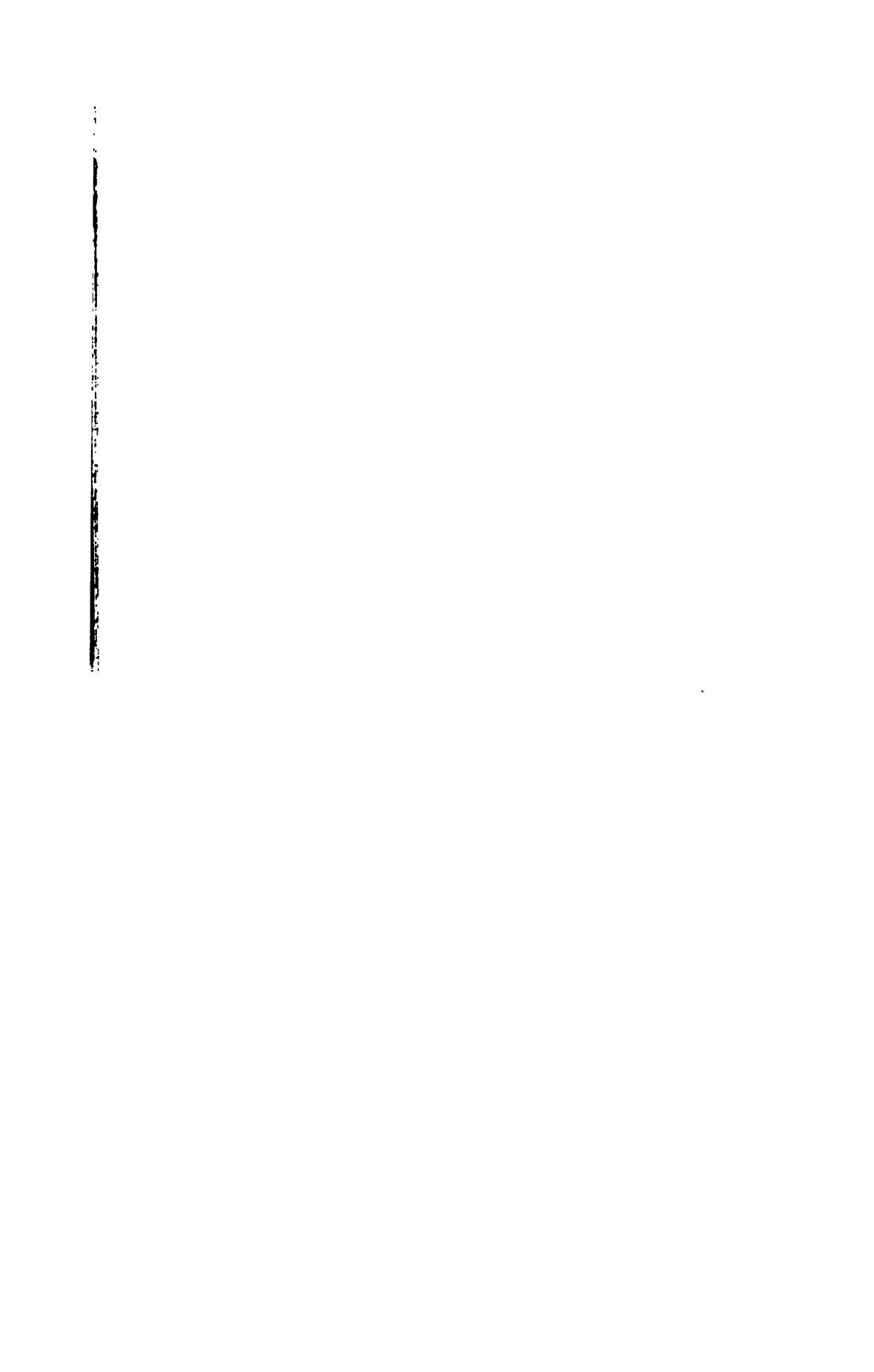
Grace G. Newman, now Mrs. Durham, at home, New York City.
Nettie F. Jarrott, private duty, New York City.
Annie Lottie Marin, private duty, New York City.
Mrs. M. Elizabeth Harris, private duty, New York City.
Margaret M. Garner, now Mrs. Peterson, Rye, N. Y.
Gertrude Johnson, private duty, New York City.

Lecture Course 1903-1904
For the Training School of the Lincoln Hospital

Anatomy,	One lecture.
Bones and Muscles, Dr. B. T. Tilton.	
Circulation and Nervous system, Dr. B. T. Tilton.	Two lectures.
Eye,	One lecture.
Diseases and Nursing, Dr. J. H. Hepburn.	
Infection and Inflammation, Dr. A. S. Chittenden.	One lecture.
Asepsis and Antisepsis, Dr. A. S. Chittenden.	One lecture.
Anæsthetics, Dr. J. A. Hartwell.	Two lectures.
Bacteriology, Dr. A. S. Chittenden,	Two lectures.
Urinary Analysis, Dr. A. H. Hansen,	One lecture.
Temperature, Pulse, Respiration, Dr. J. F. Forster.	One lecture.
Visceral Surgery, Dr. A. V. S. Lambert.	One lecture.
Care of Children, Infant feeding, Dr. F. B. Odell.	Two lectures.
General Surgery, Dr. C. P. Flint.	Four lectures.
Obstetrics, Dr. E. M. Raynor.	Two lectures.
Gynecology, Dr. F. R. Oastler.	Two lectures.
Poisons and Antidotes, Dr. S. Evans.	Two lectures.
Surgical Emergencies, Dr. J. A. Hartwell.	One lecture.
Materia Medica, Dr. A. E. Childs.	Two lectures.
Ethics of Nursing, Dr. B. T. Tilton.	One lecture.



NURSES' SITTING-ROOM



BALTIMORE,
MARYLAND.

May 1, 1904.

THE

Lincoln Hospital and Home

East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard

NEW YORK CITY

SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

1903-1904



ALEX. MALTZAND

MAIL CO. 60

THE

Lincoln Hospital and Home

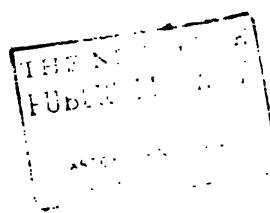
East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard

NEW YORK CITY

SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

1903-1904





Frontispiece

LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME



SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

1924

Lincoln Hospital and Home

Albion, N.Y.

Miss ETHELIE MARKET, Director

27 East Pittman Street

Enclosed find annual statement of
current expenses of the Lincoln Hospital &

Home

for the year

FOR THE
YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31

1924

NEW YORK
Irving Press, 225 Fourth Avenue
1924



SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Lincoln Hospital and Home

New York,

*Mrs. EVERETT HERRICK, Treasurer,
21 East Fifty-first Street.*

*Enclosed please find check for \$ towards
Current Expenses of the Lincoln Hospital and Home.*

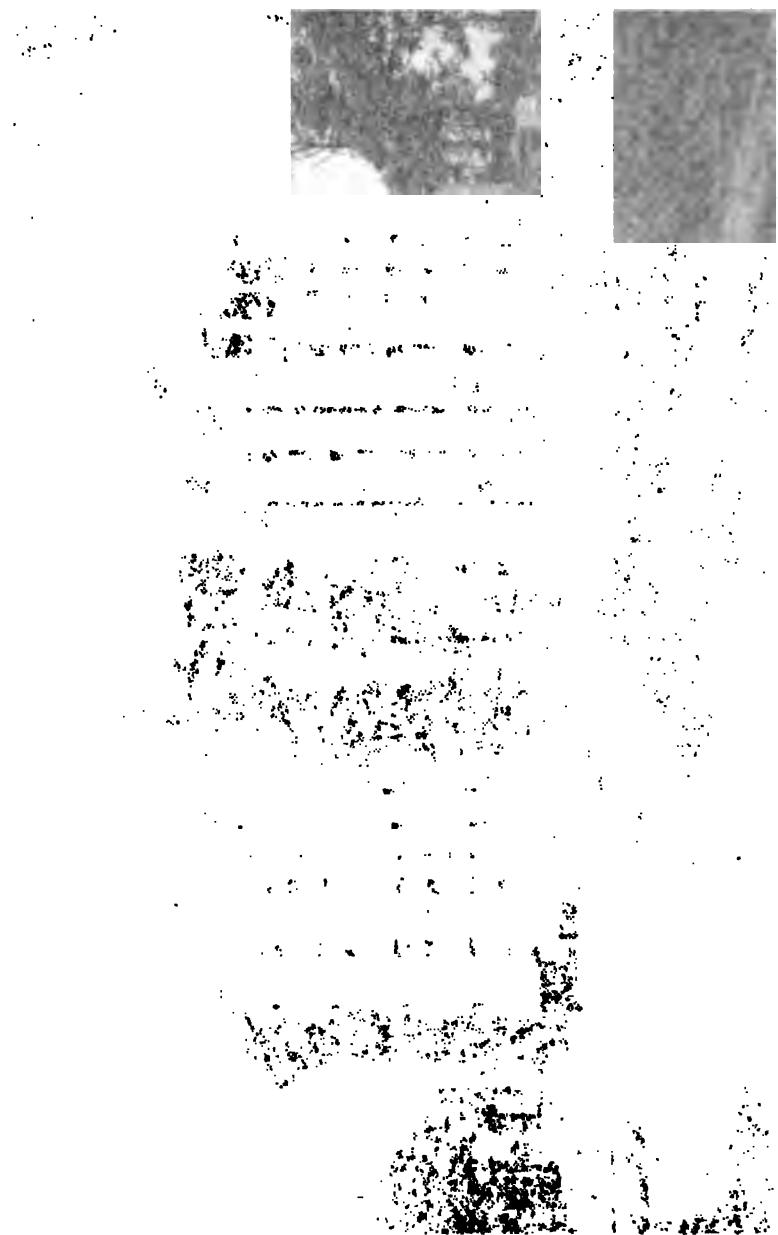
Name

Address

FOR THE
YEAR ENDING OCTOBER FIRST
1904

NEW YORK
Irving Press, 205 Fourth Avenue
1904

C. A. M.



SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Lincoln Hospital and Home

East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard

New York City

TO REACH HOSPITAL

Take Sixth Avenue Elevated, Madison Avenue surface cars or Subway train to 135th Street, then crosstown cars to East 138th Street and Southern Boulevard,

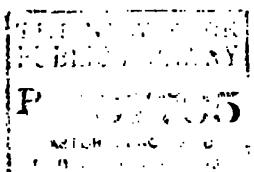
or

Take Harlem and Hudson River trains from 42d Street Station, or Third Avenue Elevated to 138th Street, then Crosstown cars to Southern Boulevard.

FOR THE
YEAR ENDING OCTOBER FIRST
1904

NEW YORK
Irving Press, 225 Fourth Avenue
1904

C.L.W.



List of Contents

	PAGE
NUMBER OF PATIENTS.....	3
FORM OF BEQUEST.....	4
OFFICERS AND MANAGERS.....	5
ADVISORY BOARD.....	5
COMMITTEES AND HOUSE OFFICIALS.....	6
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.....	7
SECRETARY'S REPORT.....	9
ADDRESS AT THE DEDICATION OF THE CHAPEL.....	15
IN MEMORIAM.....	18, 19
REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.....	20
TREASURER'S REPORT.....	22
ENDOWED BEDS.....	23
DONATIONS.....	23
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.....	25
DONATIONS (other than money).....	26
REPORT OF THE MATERNITY DEPARTMENT.....	30
SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.....	31
TABLES AND STATISTICS (Medical and Surgical).....	34
REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES...	48
LIST OF GRADUATE NURSES, 1900-1904.....	50
LECTURE COURSE, 1904-1905.....	51
CLINICAL INSTRUCTION, 1904-1905.....	52
ADMISSION OF PUPILS TO THE TRAINING SCHOOL.....	53
ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.....	53
RULES FOR VISITORS.....	54

Lincoln Hospital and Home

EAST 141ST STREET AND SOUTHERN BOULEVARD



Number of patients occupying beds.....	3,583
Number of free patients occupying beds.....	3,391
Number of pay patients occupying beds.....	192
Number of days treatment.....	131,582
Number of free days treatment.....	126,701
Number of pay days treatment.....	4,881
Average number of patients treated daily.....	360

Form of Bequest

I give and bequeath to Lincoln Hospital and Home, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, and originally called "The Colored Home," the sum of
..... dollars (\$), to be applied to the use and benefit of said corporation, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

Form of Endowment of Bed in Perpetuity

I give and bequeath to Lincoln Hospital and Home, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, and originally called "The Colored Home," the sum of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000), to be applied in and to the endowment of a free bed in said Lincoln Hospital and Home, under the direction of the Managers thereof, in perpetuity (in memory of
....., or to be called "The Free Bed").

Endowment of Free Beds

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, and a donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.

Report of the Lincoln Hospital and Home

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1904

Officers

Miss MARY W. BOOTH, President, Englewood, N. J.
Mrs. AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD, Vice-President, 16 West 57th Street.
Mrs. EVERETT HERRICK, Treasurer, 21 East 51st Street.
Miss A. T. VAN SANTVOORD, Asst. Treasurer, 38 West 39th Street.
Mrs. ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES, Cor. Secretary, 92 Park Avenue.
Miss H. C. VAN BUREN, Rec. Secretary, 151 East 37th Street.

Managers

Mrs. JAMES G. BELKNAP, 417 West 118th Street.
Miss ELIZABETH BELKNAP, 3 West 8th Street.
Mrs. FREDERICK A. BOOTH, 41 West 10th Street.
Mrs. CHARLES C. DODGE, 1 West 83d Street.
Mrs. GEORGE E. DODGE, 27 West 57th Street.
Mrs. WILLIAM PHELPS ENO, Saugatuck, Conn.
Miss M. E. FITCH, Flushing, N. Y.
Mrs. ALBERT R. LEDOUX, 39 West 50th Street.
Mrs. TITUS B. MEIGS, 16 East 65th Street.
Mrs. A. HENRY MOSLE, 128 East 62d Street.
Mrs. ROBERT C. OGDEN, 771 Madison Avenue.
Mrs. ANSON G. PHELPS, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Mrs. HENRY BARSTOW PLATT, 303 West 76th Street.
Mrs. ELIPHALET REMINGTON, 341 Madison Avenue.
Mrs. HENRY MAUNSELL SCHIEFFELIN, 665 Fifth Avenue.
Miss ALICE SMITH, 39 West 37th Street.
Mrs. HENRY L. STIMSON, 128 East 38th Street.
Mrs. SAMUEL SLOAN, Jr., 45 East 53d Street.
Mrs. CHARLES GUSTAVUS TAYLOR, 121 East 74th Street.
Mrs. SAMUEL C. VAN DUSEN, 132 East 35th Street.
Mrs. S. H. WITHERBEE, 228 Madison Avenue.

Advisory Board

Mr. CLEVELAND H. DODGE,
Mr. ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES,
Mr. AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,
Hon. DANIEL S. LAMONT,
ALBERT R. LEDOUX, Ph. D.

Mr. TITUS B. MEIGS,
Mr. ROBERT C. OGDEN,
Mr. EBEN E. OLcott,
Mr. HENRY L. STIMSON,
Dr. GEORGE G. WHEELOCK.

Committees

Executive Committee.

Miss BOOTH, <i>Chairman,</i>	Mrs. HERRICK,
Mrs. MEIGS,	Mrs. JUILLIARD,
Mrs. JAMES,	Mrs. STIMSON,
Mrs. LEDOUX,	Miss VAN SANTVOORD.

Committee for General Inspection.

The entire Board of Managers, two of whom serve each month in turn.

Committee for the Supervision of the Wards for the Aged and Chronic Invalids.

Miss VAN BUREN, <i>Chairman,</i>	Mrs. PLATT,
Mrs. TAYLOR,	Miss BELKNAP,
Miss FITCH,	Miss SMITH.

Auditing Committee.

Miss BELKNAP,	Mrs. REMINGTON.
---------------	-----------------

Committee on Nominations for Vacancies in Medical Board.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND	
Mr. JUILLIARD,	Dr. LEDOUX,
	Mr. JAMES.

Attorney and Legal Adviser.

Mr. HENRY L. STIMSON, 32 Liberty Street.

Chaplain.

Rev. ABBOTT L. R. WAITE.

Superintendent.

Mr. AMZI LAKE.

Supt. of Training School.

Mrs. MORGAN.

Matron.

Mrs. DINEGAR.

Medical Department

Consulting Physicians.

THOMAS W. BICKERTON, M.D.,
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.,

Consulting Surgeons.

CHARLES McBURNEY, M.D.
LEWIS A. STIMSON, M.D.

Consulting Obstetrician.

HENRY D. NICOLL, M.D.

Attending Physicians.

LOUIS FAUGÉRES BISHOP, M.D.,
NATHANIEL R. NORTON, M.D.,
FRANK R. OASTLER, M.D.,

Attending Surgeons.

JOHN A. HARTWELL, M.D.,
BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M.D.,
CARLETON P. FLINT, M.D.

Attending Obstetrician.

EVERETT M. RAYNOR, M.D.

Assistant Physician.

HERBERT SWIFT CARTER, M.D.

Assistant Surgeon.

ADRIAN V. S. LAMBERT, M.D.

Physician in charge to Home Wards.

ALBERT E. CHILDS, M.D.

Ophthalmologist.

NEIL J. HEPBURN, M.D.

Pathologist.

ALBERT E. CHILDS, M.D.

House Staff.

House Surgeon.

JOHN RADWAY LE COMTE, M.D.

House Physician.

JAMES CLEMENT HARKINS, M.D.

Senior Assistant.

LEWIS W. ELIAS, M.D.

Senior Assistant.

CLEVELAND FERRIS, M.D.

Junior Assistant.

BENJAMIN GILL ALLEN, M.D.

Junior Assistant.

ELLIOTT W. LAWRENCE, M.D.

Served as House Physician and Surgeon.

JOHN FERGUSON COOKE FOSTER, M.D.

ANTHONY HANS HAUSEN, M.D.

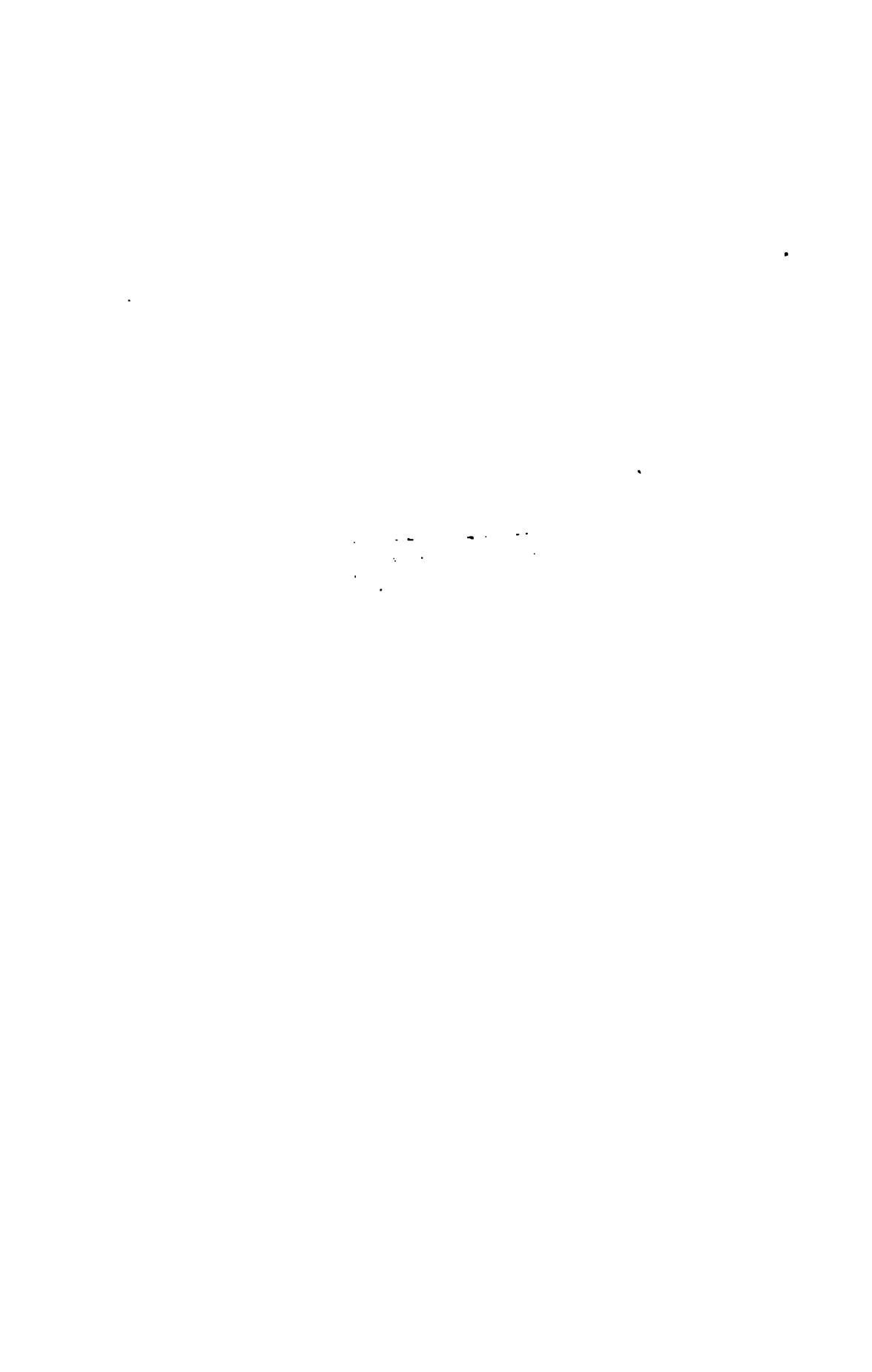
Term expired July 1, 1904.

Term expired July 1, 1904.

—

—







MAIN HALL

Sixty-fourth Annual Report of Board of Managers

AKIND friend has said the Lincoln Hospital and Home is the broadest charity in New York City, and yet as its Board of Managers are about to present their Sixty-fourth Report it is with the realization that, if this be true, the old story of its blessed history must be recalled, that the public may know more of its great benefit to the people and their hearts be opened toward it.

The charter granted to the Colored Home in 1845, amended in 1871 and in 1903, when the new name of him who became the Martyr of the Race for which the Home Department is still exclusively intended was given, states in Section 2:

"The objects of the said corporation are declared to be to provide for the support and comfort of aged or infirm and destitute colored persons of both sexes; and also to maintain a hospital infirmary and dispensary for the relief of sick or disabled persons of both sexes without any distinction as to race, creed or color."

In accordance with this purpose, the original Home is still maintained, and, until the year 1904, received no support except from voluntary contribution. Last year, the city recognizing its duty toward these unfortunates, appropriated thirty cents per patient daily toward the care of the chronic, incurable and infirm cases. It is in charge of a special physician and a committee of five, appointed yearly from the Board of Managers, whose special duty is "to keep an oversight of these patients for the purpose of promoting their comfort and happiness and to aid those in charge in their efforts to enforce good order and secure cheerful compliance on the part of the patients with the rules of the institution." During the past year two friends have shown great interest in this department by the gift of endowed beds. One the gift of Miss Katharine Du Bois and Mr. William A. Du Bois,

in memory of their mother; the other by Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Putnam Avery, in memory of their beloved daughter, Mary Henrietta Avery, given a few days previous to the death of Mr. Avery, whose interest in colored people was awakened, he said, "because they had so few friends."

Pleasant day rooms, in which old people gather to sit by the sunny windows, read their Bibles, books and papers, or to be read to by some thoughtful friend, testify to the happiness of their lives in this quiet home. The lesson of patience which one can learn from a visit to these dear old people, who with implicit faith await here the coming of the Master, who shall soon take them to a home above, is one which none of us can fail to be impressed by or afford to neglect.

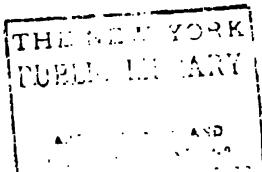
What the Colored Home was, it therefore continues to be, although in addition there has grown into and beside it a General Hospital built upon broad and far-reaching lines, containing medical, surgical and emergency wards, a pavilion for maternity cases, another for consumptives, both male and female, and, now in process of construction, one for little children.

In no other hospital is there better provision for immediate treatment of emergency cases. This department, called the Marcy Lester Emergency Wards, is the gift of Miss Emily A. Watson, in memory of her mother. Are we not justified in feeling that it may have been because of her belief in the great good being accomplished through that other gift to our institution that she was encouraged to add another?

The Children's Ward, for which the rooms intended for the meetings and reunions of the Board have been remodeled, was made possible by Mr. and Mrs. Reginald C. Vanderbilt, who wished it to be called for their little daughter Cathleen. In this sunny corner of our beautifully situated hospital, twenty little beds will be placed with every necessary and most attractive equipment. Each bed will have ample room for air and sunlight, while food will be furnished from the diet kitchen just outside the ward. The need of this ward has been very pressing for some time, it having been necessary to admit children on many occasions because of the distance of the Bronx from other institutions. Ac-

EMERGENCY WARD





cordingly, we express our warm gratitude to Mr. and Mrs. Vanderbilt for their generous forethought in making this most acceptable gift, which will also be of great benefit and added interest not only to our Medical Board but to the large class of colored nurses in training. The graduates from this department now number thirty-nine, all of whom are doing a good work outside the hospital, scattered about our country, both North and South, everywhere being a leaven in helping to establish belief in their people if rightly educated into a life of industry and true worth.

Besides the Home and Hospital Departments already enumerated there are a few private rooms for which there have been an increased number of applications during the last year.

All of the foregoing seems to us to prove the great breadth of the field covered by Lincoln Hospital and Home, including its Nurses' Training School, for all of which the Managers most earnestly appeal to any who may be interested in these pages.

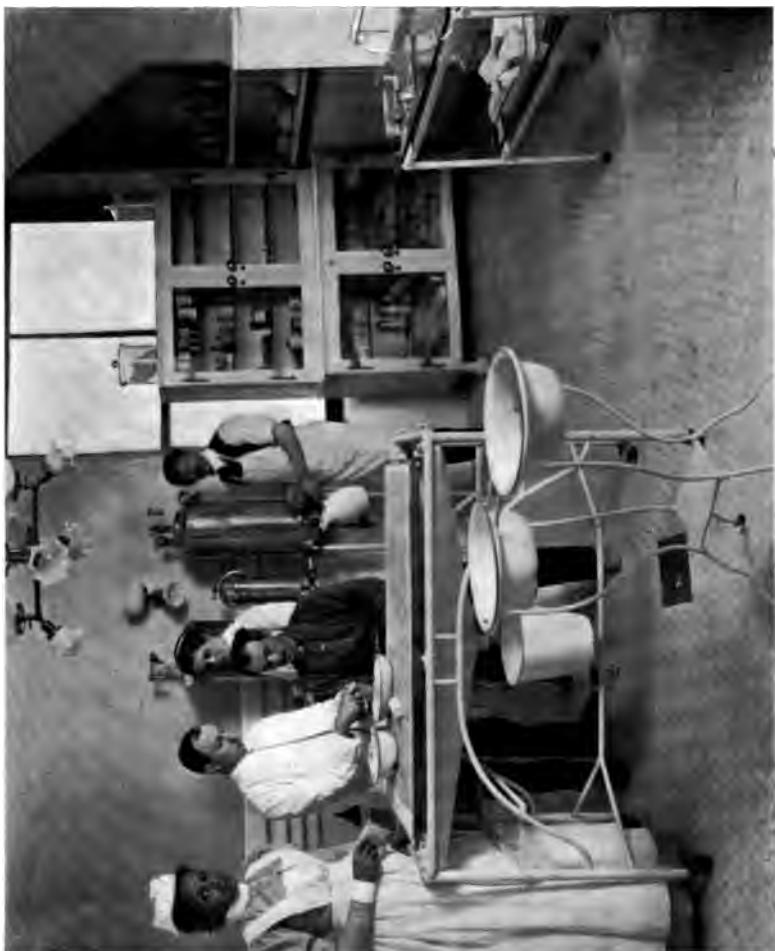
Turning to the work of the past year, in regard to which this Report has special reference, with hearts filled with gratitude we find many good things to chronicle. Among them the gift of the beautiful chapel. In Mr. Van Santvoord's wise plan for our building, one wing, a counterpart of the other wards, was made use of as a chapel, until the growth of the institution should make it necessary to place the same elsewhere. When the need of an emergency ward arose there seemed to be no other available place, while it was possible to make use of a part of the hall, by adding to it, for a chapel. As a result Miss Van Santvoord donated the necessary amount in memory of her father and mother, whom we all delight thus to honor among the institution's best friends. The dedicatory service took place on Easter Sunday afternoon, Dr. Ledoux making the address in acceptance of the beautiful gift.

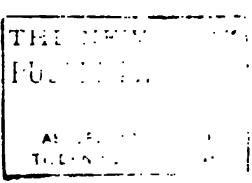
Every bit of the income received from the small endowment of the Institution, together with that appropriated by the city toward the support of the inmates, supplemented by the annual contributions, has been required for actual running expenses. As a result, in order to meet the increased rates of insurance, repairs and assessments for the opening and paving of streets,

from which we hope some day to be freed, it was necessary the last year to borrow money. Several donations toward the reduction of this debt have been received, although there still remains something to be raised. For almost the first time in our institution's history we are obliged to mention a debt. We earnestly hope some friends will help us raise this burden. Not only toward this do we need your contributions but that this splendid work for the poor and the suffering may be continued and allowed to grow with the ever-increasing demands of hospital development. The Managers are doing much in financial as well as personal aid and service, but the gifts of many are necessary in order to meet the running expenses, and, even if small, are of great value, widening its influence by making the work better known throughout the city. We need a large subscription list, such as the institution has never had, and ask all who read not to lay the Report aside with the feeling that their mite is too small to send. There are imperative needs for the coming year. The laundry must be enlarged and a more powerful engine be provided. With the enlargement of the hospital, linen to be provided for four hundred beds for inmates and training school, also dining-room service for all departments, it can easily be seen that a commodious laundry is required. Much of the work is here done by the more able-bodied inmates of the Home Department, who receive a small remuneration. The fence, a portion of which was built through the generosity of Mr. Van Santvoord, should be completed, in order that the building may be more secure from vandals who have at times been troublesome. The floors of the two kitchens should be tiled, never having been so finished, and the basement requires complete renovation. Some of the wards and nurses' rooms have never yet been painted, as other necessities have seemed more pressing. Such improvements have now become compulsory, and we trust the wherewithal may be given.

All these needs weigh heavily on our President, and the Executive Committee commend them to your prayerful consideration and earnest effort. The season is short in which we can spend ourselves for the good of these sufferers among us. May

OPERATING ROOM





we not exert ourselves to tell its story to the many, some of whom have perhaps never had their hearts touched by the sorrows which they might so easily alleviate, thereby winning happiness themselves of a deeper type than they have yet experienced? God grant that we may not forget to use for Him all those gifts which He has bestowed upon us!

When the great "Slocum" disaster fell with its terrific force upon our city, on the fifteenth of last June, almost at the door of Lincoln Hospital, Superintendent, doctors and nurses responded to the calls for aid with almost superhuman strength and wisdom. One hundred and sixty-seven names were entered on the hospital books at that time, and beds were given to the rescued throughout the building. Doctors and nurses from other hospitals gave glad assistance in that dire catastrophe, and we would thank them in this recording way, as we do our own noble staff, for their prompt and efficient aid. Ten thousand people passed through the building, hunting, with aching hearts, for their own lost ones. Little did we, who were spending our summer days in comfort, know of the possibilities of service which on that day taxed the energies of our splendid hospital and its management.

From the Advisory Board two have been removed by death during the year, Mr. James B. Colgate and Mr. George E. Dodge, both of whom had been life-long friends of our institution. These vacancies have been filled by the acceptances of Mr. Eben E. Olcott, who has for some years been in close touch with both the Home and Hospital work, and of Mr. Cleveland H. Dodge, whose family has long been identified with this institution.

Through the courtesy of the Comptroller's Office we are indebted to them for the prominence given to the Lincoln among private charities at the St. Louis Purchase Exposition. A large picture of the buildings and a full description of our work were requested by the city, which met all expense connected with the same.

Before closing our report we refer with pleasure to the success of the Nurses' Home, at 61 West 134th Street. The number of nurses in the vicinity had increased to such an extent it seemed

wise to encourage their desire for a resting-place when off duty. In consequence, the house was leased at a very moderate rent, toward which it will be necessary to contribute until the number of graduates increases. For furniture and necessary supplies, the Managers became responsible, and we have now as pleasant a nurses' home as can be found anywhere. The nurse in charge is appointed by the Board of Managers. The Home is open at all times, and a registry is kept there. We may also assure efficient service to any desiring to employ the nurses in residence.

If the record of the Home and Hospital year seems a dry and doleful one we plead your indulgence. Dry facts and the pressure of responsibility, the burden and discouragement of being obliged to ask for help, all tend to give seriousness to the yearly review; but we are not altogether downcast, for we have the knowledge that He who feedeth His flock like a shepherd is leading the Lincoln Hospital and Home, and that the trials which come to its Managers are but steps by which we shall gain greater usefulness and encourage us the more to devote ourselves to its betterment.

HARRIET PARSONS JAMES,
Corresponding Secretary.

CHILDREN'S WARD



THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ART & ARCHITECTURE

GENERAL & APPLIED ARTS

Address

BY

ALBERT R. LEDOUX, PH.D.

AT THE

DEDICATION OF THE CHAPEL

Easter Sunday, April 3, 1904

It is five years since the Lincoln Hospital and Home took possession of this edifice. What an advance it was from the inadequate building, downtown!

Nevertheless, a wonderful and unselfish work was carried on in the old Home, whose founders were not merely philanthropists—that is lovers of their fellow-men—but that and more—they were *Christians*. It was to be a *charity*, in the original Greek meaning of the word; not an adjunct to a medical school for the training and practice of students, although then as now the necessity and value of hospital clinics were obvious. Those who have inherited the responsibilities of the founders and have assumed, in turn, the administration of this sacred trust, are still determined to develop its usefulness for the very poor and most needy “without distinction as to race or creed”; to maintain this Hospital and Home as a *charity*, and to extend its beneficence to the greatest number possible, yet without incurring indebtedness or censure for extravagance.

Statistics show that on March 19, 1904, when a census of the hospitals of this city was taken, out of a total of five thousand four hundred and forty-six beds, five thousand three hundred and ninety were occupied, leaving but fifty-six vacant in Manhattan and the Bronx. Our Hospital made almost the best showing, having three hundred and ninety-nine patients for four hundred available beds. Our ambulance brings us an increasing number of sufferers, and the building of this chapel has made possible the furnishing of emergency wards where they can be

treated. The old chapel has been converted into wards through the liberality of "a friend" to whom we had previously been largely indebted. A tablet in the new wards bears the inscription:

**IN MEMORIAM
THE MARCY LESTER EMERGENCY WARDS, 1904.**

In this connection it gives me pleasure to state that another bed has been endowed recently by William A. and Katherine Du Bois, in memory of their mother, Katherine Brinckerhoff Du Bois.

I said that this Hospital was founded by Christian people, to be conducted on Christian lines. It is not remarkable, therefore, that we should be here to-day not only to celebrate the completion of a new ward, made possible by the abandonment of the former chapel through the gift of the new, but to dedicate a place of worship. It is universally admitted that free education and free hospitals alike had their origin in the desire of Christian men and women to imitate the blessed example of Him who "went about doing good." When I say "Christian" I do not exclude the benevolent of other creeds who follow *in practice*, if not in confession, the teachings of the Nazarene; there are many Jewish hospitals, for instance, founded and administered on what the world recognizes as "Christian" principles.

While this Hospital and Home have always been administered upon these lines, there are others, Christian in their foundation and management, which have never felt the necessity for a *place of worship*, and it is doubtful if *we* should have felt this need if this were only a hospital. It is the "Home" department which most needs this room, and which most appreciates the opportunity for worship and for praise. In no cathedral nave is there truer worship; from no cathedral choir is there sweeter music than that which echoes here!

**"THIS CHAPEL IS DEDICATED TO THE GLORY OF GOD,
IN LOVING MEMORY OF
ALFRED VAN SANTVOORD AND ANNA TOWNSEND, HIS WIFE."**

Most of us remember Commodore Van Santvoord's active connection with this institution during the last few years of his

life. The walls of many a charitable institution bear the names of noble men and women who gave of their substance to its support. For a rich man it is easy to draw a check, but Alfred Van Santvoord gave his valuable time and advice, and his rugged and kindly personality is wrought into the very foundation stones of this building. Many of you also remember that Mrs. Van Santvoord, his gentle wife, was for fourteen years, until her death in 1890, one of our Managers and a member of the Executive Committee—an earnest worker, a faithful friend. For several years she was Corresponding Secretary, and it may be noted, in passing, that in each of her annual reports occurs the phrase which her associates so often heard from her lips: "I abhor debt." In these words, I think, she struck the keynote of the financial policy of this institution since its foundation, but only those face to face with the great needs of this section of our city and having the burden of the finances upon their hearts realize how hard it has been to live up to this wise policy.

And now a daughter presents to us this beautiful chapel as a trust, in memory of these parents. In this spirit we accept it. We thank the giver in the name of the Managers, and yet more on behalf of these aged, feeble saints to whose quiet, uneventful lives this place of worship will mean so much. We accept it as a sacred trust, and promise that we shall not fail, please God, here to maintain a non-sectarian worship of Him, nor to consider this room as symbolizing the fact that we are administering a charity in His name, and depend upon Him for wisdom and for strength.

In Memoriam

At the Regular Meeting of the Board of Managers of the Lincoln Hospital and Home, held February 29, 1904, formal announcement was made of the death of

MR. JAMES BOORMAN COLGATE

who, on the morning of the 7th instant, after a long and suffering illness, entered into Life Eternal. The following resolutions were offered :

Resolved, That the members of this Board do sincerely lament the loss of one who for fifty years has held the responsible position of Adviser to this institution and who, having assumed the care of its financial affairs in the fifteenth year of its history, after forty-seven years of service, was enabled, through his rare business sagacity, his tireless watchfulness and his personal integrity, to pass to his successor in office that which, from a feeble and uncertain beginning, has become the sure foundation on which the Lincoln Hospital and Home now stands.

Resolved, That this Board places upon record a due sense of its indebtedness and a sincere tribute to the worth of a devoted friend.

Resolved, That we do hereby tender to his bereaved wife and family, in this hour of their sorrow, our heartfelt sympathy and most affectionate regard.

In Memoriam

Whereas, In the Providence of God, death has removed from the Advisory Board of the Lincoln Hospital and Home

MR. GEORGE ECLESTON DODGE

for many years our associate in office, it is recalled with interest that in his early boyhood this institution was a familiar place to him, and that, doubtless, from his frequent visits with his mother, he learned to know what suffering and sorrow and poverty mean to so large a proportion of the great human family, and thus was developed that kindness of nature which was a marked characteristic of Mr. Dodge in later years.

His hand as well as his heart was always open to appeals for help, as this institution has had substantial evidence.

Resolved, That we would affectionately commend his family to a compassionate Saviour, "who doeth all things well."

Resolved, That we direct that a copy of this record be sent to them and also be entered upon the Minutes of this Board.

April 29, 1904.

Report of the Medical Board

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL
AND HOME.

Ladies :—The Medical Board respectfully submits the following report and statistics of the medical work of the Hospital.

The Hospital has continued during the past year its very active work in caring for the sick and injured in the northern section of the City. While at times its facilities have been taxed to the utmost, it has always been able and ready to respond to the demands made upon it. That these demands grow greater each year can be easily understood if we consider the very rapid increase in the population of the Bronx. Calls for the ambulance have been more frequent, and applications for admission to the medical and surgical wards have come in greater numbers from patients themselves as well as from outside physicians and other hospitals. The terrible "Slocum" disaster, which occurred in near proximity to the Hospital, tested very fully the resources of the institution. Its generous response in caring for nearly two hundred of the unfortunates, without any time for preparation, has given the public confidence in its capabilities and added not a little to its reputation throughout the City.

Two important additions to the facilities of the hospital should be noted. The first is the Emergency Operating Room with the two Accident Wards. These have proved of great value and have aided very materially in the care of the increasing numbers of accident and other emergency cases. The new operating room is thoroughly equipped for any variety of emergency operation, while the accident wards are light and airy and conveniently situated for the ambulance. The second addition is the Children's Ward, now in process of construction. The need of a separate ward for children has long been felt. The little ones are much happier when in a ward of their own, and

they do not then disturb the adults, particularly those who are critically ill. The generous donors of this ward could not select a more suitable and useful form of gift to the Institution nor one which will bring them greater satisfaction in the future.

The Medical Board has been enlarged and strengthened during the year by the addition of Dr. Frank R. Oastler, as attending physician, and Dr. Carleton P. Flint, as attending surgeon.

This Board owes special thanks to the President of the Board of Managers for her untiring devotion to the medical interests of the Hospital and her hearty coöperation in all matters pertaining to the extension and improvement of the medical service.

Very respectfully,

BENJAMIN T. TILTON,
Secretary of Medical Board.

THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME

Dr. The Lincoln Hospital and Home in Account with Harriet F. Herrick, Treasurer **Cr.**

From October 1, 1903, to October 1, 1904.

For Provisions.....	\$22,484.99	Cash on hand October 1, 1903.....	\$822.32
Salaries and Wages.....	13,536.06	From amount received from the Comptroller of the City of New York.....	45,377.45
Fuel and Light.....	6,815.07		
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	7,057.23	Board of Patients.....	7,950.67
Furniture, Beds and Bedding.....	4,054.84	Legacy. Balance from estate of Sarah E. Lent.....	350.00
Buildings and Improvements.....	16,967.34		
Repairs.....	3,966.72	Subscriptions.....	1,741.00
Investments	10,350.00	Donations.....	20,330.72
Repayment of Loan.....	3,800.00	Interest on Investments.....	6,654.00
Interest on Loan.....	103.00	Money borrowed.....	2,462.19
Insurance and Assessments.....	3,055.83	Endowed Beds.....	10,000.00
House Supplies.....	1,404.94	Refunded Transfer Tax, Estate of Mrs. Evan J. Walker.....	1,222.32
Ambulance.....	819.23	Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	2,717.70
Clothing.....	776.47	All other sources.....	374.31
Printing, Stationery and Postage.....	895.74		
Miscellaneous.....	1,740.56		
Balance in Bank, October 1, 1904.....	2,174.66		
	<u>\$100,002.68</u>		<u>\$100,002.68</u>

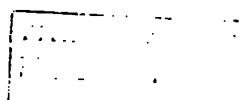
Examined and found correct,
December 2, 1904.

JANE L. L. REMINGTON, *Author.* E. & O. E.,
ELIZABETH BELKNAP, *Author.* HARRIET F. HERRICK,
Treasurer.

Treasurer.

HOME WARD FOR WOMEN





Endowed Beds

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor and his or her successors in perpetuity to nominate patients to occupy a bed in the Hospital and Home free of charge.

A donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege during the life of the donor.

The following amounts have been received for this account, viz :

1900.	Sarah M. Schieffelin, in perpetuity, in memory of her husband, Henry Maunsell Schieffelin.....	\$5,000
1902.	Harriet Ford Herrick, in perpetuity, in memory of her parents, John R. and Elizabeth Bishop Ford.....	5,000
1902.	Helen Cossitt Juilliard, in perpetuity, in memory of her mother, Catherine Andrus Cossitt.....	5,000
1902.	In loving memory of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Van Santvoord, by their daughters, in perpetuity.....	5,000
1904.	Katherine Du Bois and William A. Du Bois, in perpetuity, in memory of their mother.....	5,000
1904.	Samuel Putnam and Mary Ogden Avery, in perpetuity, in mem- ory of their beloved daughter, Mary Henrietta Avery.....	5,000

Donations

Avery, Mr. and Mrs.	For free bed Samuel Putnam in perpetuity....	\$5,000 00
Blair, Mr. C. Ledyard.....		25 00
Booth, Mrs. F. A., Christmas.....		10 00
Booth, Miss M. W., Christmas.....		10 00
Collard, Mrs. George W.....		25 00
Campbell, the Misses.....		25 00
Central Union Gas Co.....		50 00
Dodge, Mrs. C. C., Thanksgiving.....		5 00
Dodge, Mrs. George E., Christmas.....		25 00
Du Bois, Miss Katherine and Mr. Wm. A. Free bed in perpetuity..	5,000 00	
Ford, Mr. James Bishop.....		103 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett, Christmas.....		35 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett, (Special).....		400 00

Hoe, Mr. Robert.....	\$50 00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D., Thanksgiving.....	25 00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D., (Special).....	700 00
James, Mrs. A. C., Christmas.....	10 00
James, Mr. D. Willis, (Special).....	1,000 00
Juilliard, Mr. A. D., "	250 00
James, Mrs. Arthur C., "	38 80
Kennedy, Miss Mary Lenox.....	50 00
Ledoux, Mrs. Albert R., Christmas.....	30 00
Macy, Mrs. V. Everit.....	100 00
Moore, Mrs. Wm. H.....	100 00
"North Side News," for caring for injured in accident to Steamer "General Slocum".....	25 00
Platt, Mr. H. B.....	50 00
Platt, Mrs. H. B., Christmas.....	5 00
Phelps, Mrs. Anson G., Christmas.....	10 00
Phelps, Mrs. Anson G.....	300 00
Raynor, Dr. Everett M., Christmas.....	5 00
Remington, Mrs. E., Christmas.....	5 00
Slade, Miss Mabel.....	10 00
Stimson, Mrs. H. L., Christmas.....	5 00
Satterlee, Mr. and Mrs., Herbert L.....	25 00
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. M., Christmas.....	10 00
Sabine, Miss F. M.....	2 00
Sabine, Miss E. H.....	2 00
Sullivan, Mrs. Arthur T.....	25 00
Smith, Mrs. George M.....	50 00
Smith, Miss Anna E.....	3 00
Smith, Mr. James S.....	14 00
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. M.....	10 00
Tate, Mrs. Daniel C.....	5 00
Vanderbilt, Mr. and Mrs. Reginald C., Children's Ward.....	1,500 00
Watson, Miss Emily A., Emergency Wards.....	5,000 00
Westcott, Mrs. Ada L.....	10 00
Whealock, Mrs. George G., Christmas.....	10 00
Washington Bank.....	10 00
Zella, Mr. Joseph.....	10 00
"Cash".....	25 00
".....	5 00
"J. B. C.," in memory of Lincoln.....	20 00
"A Friend".....	5 00
"Cash".....	10 15
Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association.....	2717 70
Memorial Chapel for Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Van Santvoord.....	10,000 00

Subscriptions

Alexander, Mrs. C. B.....	\$60 00	Juilliard, Mr. A. D.....	\$50 00
Aldrich, Mrs. J. H.....	10 00	Juilliard, Mrs. A. D.....	50 00
Barbour, Mrs. William.....	10 00	Juilliard, Mr. Frederic A.....	10 00
Beaman, Mrs. Charles C....	5 00	Kendall, Mrs. Lydia W.....	5 00
Belknap, Mrs. Jas. G.....	5 00	Kennedy, Mrs. John S.....	10 00
Booth, Miss Alida R.....	5 00	Lamont, Mr. Daniel S.....	25 00
Booth, Miss Elizabeth P....	5 00	Lawrence, Mrs. Wm. V.....	10 00
Booth, Mrs. F. A.....	5 00	Ledoux, Dr. A. R.....	10 00
Booth, Miss Mary W.....	25 00	Ledoux, Mrs. A. R.....	10 00
Billings, Mrs. Frederick....	10 00	Mackay, Mrs. Donald.....	25 00
Brainerd, Mrs. Cephas.....	5 00	Martin, Mrs. John T.....	10 00
Chapin, Miss Caroline B....	5 00	Meigs, Mrs. Titus B.....	10 00
Clinch, Miss Anna C.....	10 00	Morris, Mrs. A. Newbold...	10 00
Coghill, Miss S. A.....	5 00	Mortimer, Mrs. William Y..	50 00
Collins, Miss Ellen.....	5 00	McLean, Mr. James.....	50 00
Cromwell, Mrs. Frederic....	10 00	Peabody, Mr. George Foster.	50 00
Davidge, Mrs. V. M.....	5 00	Parsons, Mrs. Edwin.....	10 00
De Lavergne Refrigerating Co.	250 00	Phelps, Mrs. Anson G.....	10 00
Dey, Mr. Anthony.....	10 00	Platt, Mrs. H. B.....	10 00
Dodge, Mrs. C. C.....	20 00	Powers, Mr. C. V. V.....	10 00
Dodge, Miss C. A. C.....	10 00	Remington, Mrs. E.....	5 00
Dodge, Mr. Cleveland H....	75 00	Schiesselin, Mrs. H. M.....	30 00
Dodge, Mrs. Geo. E.....	25 00	Sharpless, Mrs.....	3 00
Dodge, Mrs. Wm. E.....	20 00	Stimson, Mrs. Henry L.....	5 00
Fitch, Miss M. E.....	10 00	Stokes, Mr. James.....	20 00
Farnham, Mrs. Horace P....	10 00	Smith, Miss Alice.....	10 00
Ford, Mr. James Bishop....	100 00	Sturgis, Mrs. Robert.....	5 00
Gillespie, Mrs. R. McM....	10 00	Strong, Mrs. W. L.....	10 00
Herrick, Dr. Everett.....	10 00	Slade, Mr. Francis L.....	25 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett.....	25 00	Sloan, Mrs. Samuel, Jr.,...	15 00
Hubbard, Mr. John.....	20 00	Talmage, Mrs. Henry.....	10 00
Hubbard, Mrs. Thomas H..	5 00	Taylor, Mrs. C. G.....	5 00
Hawley, Miss Anna B.....	10 00	Thorne, Miss Phebe Anna..	25 00
James, Mr. D. Willis.....	100 00	Van Buren, Miss.....	3 00
James, Mrs. D. Willis.....	100 00	Van Buren, Miss H. C.....	5 00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss..	50 00	Van Santvoord, Miss Anna T.	50 00
Jennings, Mrs. O. B.....	10 00	Wheelock, Dr. Geo. G.....	5 00
Jesup, Mrs. Morris K.....	10 00	Whitney, Miss S. N.....	20 00

Donations for the Year

1903.

- Oct. —Mrs. Charles Boyce : magazines and illustrated newspapers.
 —Mrs. Mahood : 2 packages of reading matter.
 Nov. —Mrs. Frederic F. Thompson of Canandaigua : large box cut flowers.
 " —Mrs. Rienke : 150 coffee cakes.
 " —Miss Tillie Fisher : 2 packages clothing, 1 pair crutches.
 " —Julian H. Bauer : 2 invalids' chairs.
 " —Mrs. Rienke : 150 coffee cakes.
 " —W. F. Coester : package of reading matter.
 " —Mrs. Samuel P. Avery : 1 scrap book.
 " —Fleischman & Co. : 25 loaves bread.
 " —Mrs. Frederic F. Thompson : large box cut flowers.
 Dec. —Miss M. E. Smith : 2 bedspreads.
 " —New York City Branch of the Needlework Guild of America : bag of clothing.
 " —Pelham Manor Branch of Needlework Guild : 53 articles of clothing.
 " —Mrs. E. Remington : package of reading matter.
 " —Mrs. Henry Barstow Platt : for Christmas, 2 large boxes of books and toys, bandanna handkerchiefs, 1 framed picture.
 " —Dr. Raynor : fruit and candy for patients in Maternity Ward.
 " —Mrs. F. C. Seixas : cake and candies for all the patients.
 " —Mrs. James Duly : English plum pudding.
 " —Mrs. Romaine : 1 large mince pie.
 " —Mrs. Reginald C. Vanderbilt : 1 Christmas tree, stable and horse (saddle), wagon and other toys.
 " —Wingfield & Taylor : 1 large New Year cake.
 " —Mrs. F. C. Seixas : an evening entertainment of music and recitals.

1904.

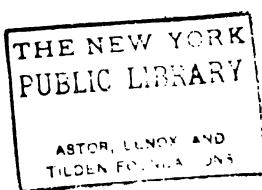
- Jan. —Mrs. Remington : package of magazines.
 " —Miss Fitch : package of New Year cards.
 " —Rosenthal and Grotto : box of remnants of ties, shirt waists, etc.
 " —Miss H. C. Van Buren : package of reading matter.
 " —Mrs. Samuel P. Avery : Bible and Testament and pamphlets, scrap book.
 " —Mrs. Ledoux : calendars and magazines.
 " —Dr. Raynor : receipted bill for \$8 worth of instruments.
 " —Mrs. Frederic F. Thompson : large box of hyacinths, carnations, roses, etc.
 " —Mrs. Ledoux : old linen.
 Feby. —Unknown Donor : $\frac{1}{2}$ dozen shoulder shawls.

- Feby. —Dr. E. T. Brush : 6 bottles kumyss.
 " —Mrs. Frederic F. Thompson : large box cut flowers.
 " —Mrs. Ledoux : package of magazines.
 " —Miss Boden : suit of clothes, pair of crutches, reading matter.
 " —Mrs. Williston : 1 blanket.
 " —King's Daughters of the Abyssinian Church : reading matter.
 " —Mrs. Taylor : box of roses, carnations, tulips, etc.
 March —Dr. Hartwell : 3 pairs surgical scissors.
 " —Mrs. Taylor : box of roses, carnations, tulips, etc., large box of cut flowers.
 " —Mr. and Mrs. Eben E. Olcott : box of cut flowers.
 " —Miss Kibler : reading matter.
 " —Mrs. Frederic F. Thompson : large box of cut flowers.
 " —St. Ann's Rectory : large bundle of magazines.
 " —Mrs. Charles G. Taylor : package of magazines.
 " —Miss Jones, telephone office : package of magazines.
 " —Miss Smith : papers and magazines.
 " —Mrs. Ledoux : papers and magazines,
 " —Miss Van Buren : game and books.
 " —Mrs. Eben E. Olcott : 6½ dozen hymn books, 9 Bibles.
 " —Ladies and King's Daughters of Abyssinian Baptist Church: packages of fruit, groceries, candy and hot cross buns for the Home.
 April 3 —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard : 4 hydrangeas, 4 azaleas.
 Easter —Mrs. Everett M. Raynor : 3 azaleas.
 Sunday —Miss Van Santvoord : 7 Easter lilies.
 " —Mrs. Eben E. Olcott : 6 Easter lilies.
 " —Mrs. George E. Dodge : 12 pots Easter lilies.
 " —Mrs. Rienke : 20 pounds cake, 2 gallons ice cream.
 " —St. Ann's Church : 6 potted plants.
 " —Mrs. Frederic F. Thompson : 2 large boxes cut flowers.
 " —Miss Johnston, 7 magazines.
 " —Miss Louise M. Wright : 2 croup kettles.
 " —Christian Endeavor Society of Mount Morris Baptist Church : 2 dozen oranges.
 " —Miss Ellen Nally : package of magazines.
 " —Mrs. C. G. Taylor : Norwegian reading matter.
 " —Mrs. Ledoux : patchwork and reading matter.
 " —Mrs. C. G. Taylor : 6 wrappers, 20 children's wrappers, 24 children's petticoats.
 " —Miss Bertha Calhoun : package of magazines.
 " —Mrs. George E. Dodge : 7 large wreaths of flowers.
 May —Military Athletic League : free admission for 35 persons to the Annual Tournament at Madison Square.
 " —Dr. Wm. A. Boyd : cut flowers, cross and wreath.

- May —Miss Van Buren : books and magazines from Mrs. Byington.
 " —F. Durand : 2 dozen fresh eggs.
 " —Dr. Raynor : surgical instruments for Maternity Ward.
 " —Mrs. Rienke : 100 pounds bread.
 " —Miss Tibbals : 1 wrapper.
 " —Miss Van Buren : 1 wrapper, reading matter.
 " —Unknown Donor : large package of magazines.
- June —F. Durand : 2 dozen fresh eggs.
 " —Mrs. Rienke : 100 pounds bread, 20 pounds cake.
 " —T. A. Malone : large package of reading matter.
 " —Mr. Oswald Jackson : a quantity of cut flowers.
 " —W. F. Coester : package of magazines.
 " —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard : 2 large boxes of roses.
 " —Mrs. Byington : a lot of clothing.
 " —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard : 1 large box of flowers.
 " —Mrs. Reutlinger : piece of goods, remnants and shirt waists.
 " —Miss Queen Smith : package of clothing.
 " —Mrs. Rienke : basket of cakes.
 " —Mr. George Brown : 2 baskets fresh beans.
- July —Dr. Hartwell : books and magazines.
 " —Mrs. Decker : magazines.
 " —New York Fruit and Flower Mission : several boxes of flowers.
 " —Mr. M. C. Nichols : donation of flowers.
 " —Miss K. T. Mulligan : 3 shirts.
 " —Mrs. Rienke : large donation of cake.
 " —Unknown Donor : 2 boxes of flowers.
- August —Mr. Jacob Jones : ice cream and cake for all the old people.
 " —Unknown Donor : Ridgewood, N. J., 1 box flowers.
 " —Mr. and Mrs. Waite : cut flowers and magazines.
 " —Charles Boyce : magazines.
 " —Mrs. Schwartz : books and papers.
 " —Mrs. S. George Ely : 1 fruit cake.
- Sept. —Mrs. O'Connor : donation of books.
 " —Mrs. Elizabeth Tredwell : Nyack, N. Y. : 1 barrel cabbage.
 " —Miss Doughty : reading matter.
 " —August Richardson : donation of pamphlets.
 " —Mrs. Rienke : 50 pounds cake.
 " —Mr. M. C. Nichols, Metropolitan Club : donation of toys.
 " —Mrs. Hostetter : dolls, shoes, clothing, etc.
- Oct. —Margaret M. Carroll : bundle of clothing.
 " —Miss Wright : rubber bed-pan.
 " —Miss Johnston : package of magazines.
 " —Dr. Conklin : 1 pair ducks.
 " —Dr. Harkins : 22 articles of children's clothing.

DAY ROOM FOR MEN





Miss E. P. Booth : Scribner's and Harper's Monthly Magazines for the year.
Miss M. W. Booth: the Outlook, Independent and Missionary Magazines
weekly throughout the year.

Miss S. M. Hatfield : the Parish Visitor for the year.
Bronx Record and Times and North Side News, weekly during the year.
Musical Entertainment by Mrs. A. C. James and other friends at Christmas
Festival.

Report of the Maternity Department

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME:

Ladies :—I herewith beg to submit my report of the work accomplished in the Maternity Division of your institution, from October 1, 1903, to October 1, 1904:

Patients admitted to wards.....		172
Patients not treated.....		7
Patients awaiting treatment.....		24
Patients transferred to the surgical division for operation :		
Cæsarian section.....	1	
Appendix (pus).....	2	
Fibroid tumors.....	3	
General peritonitis.....	1	7
Normal deliveries.....		83
Breech presentations.....		9
Face presentations.....		1
Occiput posterior.....		7
Prolapsed hand (replaced).....		2
Still-births.....		4
Premature births.....		5
Placenta previa.....		1
Retained placenta (cases brought in).....		10
Retained placenta (ward patients).....		4
Manual extraction of placenta.....		2
Abortions.....		9
Curettages.....		17
Primary perineorrhaphics.....		6
Podalic versions.....		4
Post partum hemorrhage.....		2
	Cured	Improved
Acute nephritis (eclampsia).....	3	
Puerperal sepsis brought in.....	2	1
Ophthalmia neonatorum.....	4	3
(All the above cases admitted from outside sources.)		
Broncho-pneumonia.....	4	
Lobar pneumonia.....	1	
Gastro-enteritis.....	2	1
Persistent vomiting of pregnancy.....	1	
Post partum hemorrhage.....	2	

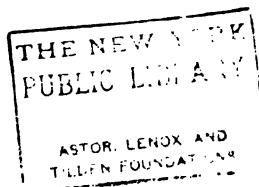
By the foregoing statement it will be seen that, compared with the same period of last year, there is an increase of about forty-seven per cent.

Yours respectfully,

EVERETT M. RAYNOR, M.D.

Attending Obstetrician.





Report of the Superintendent

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME:

Ladies :—In looking over the past records of the institution, I find that in this, the sixty-fourth year of its existence, there has been a greater amount of work done than in any previous year.

A larger number has sought and obtained admission, and received that help for which they came, so far as it is possible for medical science to restore health and strength.

During the year, three thousand five hundred and eighty-three (3,583) patients have been treated, which is an increase of one thousand one hundred and three (1,103) cases over last year.

The number of days' treatments has been one hundred and thirty-one thousand five hundred and eighty-two (131,582), an increase of twenty thousand three hundred and thirty-six (20,336) days over last year.

The average daily number of patients have been three hundred and sixty (360) against three hundred and four (304) for last year.

The highest number of patients in the house, at any time, was five hundred and thirty (530), and the lowest number, three hundred (300).

The ambulance has responded to one thousand and forty (1,040) calls.

The long and severe winter, which we had, caused more than the usual amount of illness in the city, and since all outside work had to be suspended, on account of the severity of the weather, it made it impossible, in very many cases, for the head of the family to support them and provide medical attendance to those falling ill; thus were they compelled to seek admission to the hospitals.

While the doors of some hospitals are closed to many who

apply for admission therein, on the ground that they are not suitable cases for this or that institution, yet be it said to the honor of the Lincoln Hospital that its doors are ever open wide to all who apply and are found to be in need of treatment.

I beg to mention an incident, which is only one of many similar ones which occur in the offices of large institutions:

Late in the afternoon of a cold rainy day, last winter, a mother came seeking admission to this hospital for her son, who had a few days before been stricken with paralysis. With tears in her eyes and with quivering lips she told me her story. She said she had been going all day from one hospital to another, asking and pleading to have her son admitted, but in vain, always receiving the answer: "We do not admit paralytics" or "We have no beds." After these vain attempts some one suggested that she apply at the Lincoln Hospital, which she did. Although we were crowded I told her we would receive her son and furnish the care and treatment which she was unable to provide. The son was admitted, but in a few days was relieved from all suffering and taken home. What blessings came from the lips of that mother in behalf of your charity bestowed upon her dying son! How many more such blessings might be given and received! How much suffering might be made more bearable by tender nursing and medical aid! Will some, or many, out of their abundance seek to bestow this blessing by endowing beds or contributing to the annual support of beds?

June the 15th, the day of the "'General Slocum' disaster," will not soon be forgotten. At a moment's notice we were called upon to aid in the relief and received during that one day one hundred and sixty-seven (167) patients. This, I believe, breaks all records of admission for a single day to any hospital in the city or in this country.

Those in charge of the relief were notified that we could, if necessary, care for three hundred. I take this opportunity to thank Mr. Thomas K. Robertson of the New York Hospital for the valuable service which he rendered us in the office, on that day and until far into the night. It is safe to say that at least ten thousand persons applied for information regarding friends,

within the first twelve hours succeeding the disaster. To all doctors and nurses who aided us on that day, to our own faithful Attending and House Staff, nurses, heads of all departments and attendants, I extend my sincere thanks for the way in which they helped to meet this sudden and tremendous call.

To you, Ladies of the Board of Managers, I give my thanks for your generous aid, counsel and advice, especially to Miss Booth, your President.

Respectfully submitted,

A. LAKE,

Superintendent.

Report of the Medical Department

For the year ending September 30, 1904

DISEASES	ADMITTED		DISCHARGED				Remaining	Total
	Males	Females	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died		
<i>Constitutional Diseases</i>								
Diabetes Mellitus.....	4	4	1	3	0	4	0	8
Acute Articular Rheumatism.....	38	14	51	1	0	0	0	52
Subac. Articular Rheumatism.....	10	5	0	5	6	0	4	15
Chronic Articular Rheumatism.....	17	8	1	16	5	0	3	25
Gonorrhreal Rheumatism.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2
Purpura Hemorrhagica.....	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
<i>Infectious Diseases</i>								
Malaria.....	6	2	7	1	0	0	0	8
Syphilis, Secondary.....	2	5	0	7	0	0	0	7
Syphilis, Tertiary.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Typhoid.....	22	8	19	0	0	4	7	30
Acute Military Tuberculosis.....	5	3	0	0	0	7	1	8
Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....	150	53	1	76	21	76	29	203
Influenza.....	11	6	16	0	0	1	0	17
Cerebro. Spinal Meningitis.....	4	4	1	0	0	7	0	8
Tubercular Meningitis.....	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	3
Tubercular Peritonitis.....	2	3	0	0	0	3	2	5
Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....	5	2	0	3	4	0	0	7
Para-Typhoid.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Diphtheria.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Scarlet Fever.....	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2
Erysipelas.....	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Septic Meningitis.....	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
<i>Digestive System</i>								
Stomatitis.....	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	10
" Ulcerative.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Acute Gastritis.....	13	5	16	2	0	0	0	18
Chronic Gastritis.....	3	6	1	8	0	0	0	9
Gastro-Enteritis.....	17	4	21	0	0	0	0	21
Chronic Constipation.....	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	3
Mucous Colitis.....	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2
Ulcerative Colitis.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Carcinoma Stomach.....	2	2	0	2	1	1	0	4
Ptyalism.....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Tænia Solium.....	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3
Gastric Ulcer.....	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	3

MEDICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	ADMITTED		DISCHARGED				Remaining	Total
	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died		
<i>Diseases of Nose and Throat</i>								
Pharyngitis	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	6
Laryngitis	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	10
Tubercular Laryngitis	7	3	0	0	0	9	1	10
Acute Coryza	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
Tonsillitis Follicular	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	6
Peritonsillar Abscess	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	5
Gangrenous Stomatitis	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
<i>Diseases of Cutaneous System</i>								
Purpura Rheumatica	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Dermatitis Venanata	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	1
Urticaria	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	11
Scabies	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Psoriasis	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
<i>Diseases of Liver</i>								
Atrophic Cirrhosis	2	2	0	1	1	2	0	4
Hypertrophic Cirrhosis	3	3	0	1	2	3	0	6
Catarrhal Jaundice	4	7	10	1	0	0	0	11
Carcinoma	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
Cholelithiasis	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
<i>Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System</i>								
Acute Nephritis	7	2	2	3	0	4	0	9
Chr. Diffuse Nephritis c Exudation	15	13	0	11	1	11	5	28
Chr. Diffuse Nephritis ab Exudation	47	31	0	44	6	28	0	78
Uraemia	8	6	0	4	0	10	0	14
Cystitis, Chronic	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	2
Cystitis, Acute	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	4
Incontinence	7	5	0	2	0	10	0	12
<i>Diseases of Respiratory System</i>								
Asthma	12	4	0	12	2	0	2	16
Atelectasis	1	3	0	0	0	4	0	4
Bronchitis, Acute	19	6	22	3	0	0	0	25
Bronchitis, Chronic	5	4	0	7	2	0	0	9
Emphysema	26	3	0	22	4	0	1	29
Pleurisy, Dry	17	8	25	0	0	0	0	25
Pleurisy c Effusion	10	8	16	2	0	0	0	18
Pleurisy, Tubercular	35	14	0	16	14	10	9	49
Pulmonary Edema	8	7	1	8	0	6	0	15
Lobar Pneumonia	43	17	40	0	0	20	0	60
Apical Pneumonia	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1

MEDICAL—Continued

DISEASES	ADMITTED		DISCHARGED				Remaining	Total
	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died		
Central Pneumonia	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Broncho-Pneumonia	6	4	6	0	0	4	0	10
Septic Pneumonia	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Pneumo-Thorax	4	2	0	0	0	6	0	6
Hydro-Thorax	6	6	8	0	0	4	0	12
Gangrene of Lung	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Acute Tuberculous Pneumonia	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	3
<i>Diseases of the Circulation and Blood</i>								
Septic Endocarditis	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
Chronic Endocarditis	34	29	0	34	3	20	6	63
Myocarditis	8	8	0	6	2	8	0	16
Pericarditis, Acute, Dry	9	1	2	8	0	0	0	10
Purulent Pericarditis	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Pericarditis c Effusion	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Aneurism of Aorta	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	3
Endarteritis, Syphilitic	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Phlebitis	0	4	3	1	0	0	0	4
Thrombosis of Femoral Vein	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Secondary Anemia	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	3
Chlorosis	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	7
Spheno-Medullary Leukemia	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Acute Cardiac Dilatation	4	1	0	0	0	5	0	5
Angina Pectoris	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
Cardiac Palpitation	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
<i>Mental and Nervous Diseases</i>								
Dementia	8	2	0	0	9	1	0	10
Mania	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	2
Melancholia	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Paresis	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Cerebral Hemorrhage	3	8	0	4	0	7	0	11
Cerebral Embolism	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Syphilis of Brain	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Delirium Tremens	17	2	7	0	0	12	0	19
Cerebral Tumor	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Idiocy	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Pseudo-Bulbar Paralysis	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Hemiplegia	22	7	0	19	2	3	5	29
Tabes Dorsalis	5	0	0	1	3	0	1	5
Cervical Tabes	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Transverse Myelitis	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Multiple Neuritis	10	6	8	0	1	7	0	16
Sciatica	4	3	6	0	0	0	1	7

MEDICAL—Continued

DISEASES	ADMITTED		DISCHARGED				Remaining	Total
	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died		
Paralysis Agitans.....	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	2
Epilepsy	2	3	0	5	0	0	0	5
Hysteria.....	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	3
Neurasthenia.....	3	7	2	6	1	0	1	10
Chorea	0	8	6	2	0	0	0	8
Progressive Muscular Dystrophy.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Multiple Sclerosis.....	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Spastic Paraplegia.....	4	0	0	1	2	1	0	4
Insanity	2	2	0	0	4	0	0	4
Anterior Poliomyelitis.....	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Dementia Paralytica	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Dementia Praecox.....	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Combined Systemic Sclerosis.....	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Neuralgia.....	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
Migraine	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Edema of Brain.....	2	2	0	0	0	3	1	4
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases</i>								
Alcoholism, Acute	29	13	37	3	0	2	0	42
Rachitis	20	7	12	10	3	0	2	27
Chronic Alcoholism.....	19	1	0	14	2	0	4	20
Senility.....	2	4	0	0	2	3	1	6
Exophthalmic Goitre.....	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	3
Transient Glycosuria.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Rheumatic Iritis.....	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
Heat Exhaustion	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
Diabetic Gangrene.....	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Salpingitis	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	8
Morphine Poisoning, Chronic.....	1	3	0	2	2	0	0	4
Morphine Poisoning, Acute.....	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	4
Chronic Lead Poisoning.....	4	2	5	0	0	0	1	6
Camphor Poisoning.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Cedar-Oil Poisoning	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Opium Poisoning	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Carbolic Poisoning.....	0	4	3	0	0	1	0	4
Iodoform Poisoning.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Gas Poisoning	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
Surgical Menopause.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Syphilitic Arthritis.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Acute Catarrhal Conjunctivitis	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Pelvic Cellulitis.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Drug Eruption	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Chancroids	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Otitis Media (purulent)	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1

Surgical Report, 1903-1904

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Abscess—Alveolar	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
" Axillary	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Faecal	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" Gluteal	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" Hepatic	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
" Ischio-rectal	10	6	4	9	0	0	1	1
" Leg	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Mammary	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
" Periurethral	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
" Prepatellar	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	0
" Psoas	6	2	4	0	3	1	2	0
" Retroperitoneal	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Vulvo-Vaginal	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Abortion—Incomplete	7	0	7	7	0	0	0	0
" Septic	3	0	3	2	0	0	1	0
Adenitis—Inguinal, Supp.	34	29	5	30	2	0	0	2
" Inguinal, Tubercular	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Cervical, "	16	10	6	10	4	2	0	0
Aneurism—Diffused Thigh	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Arthritis—Deformans	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
" Suppurative Knee	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
" " Elbow	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Appendicitis—Acute Catarrhal	14	4	10	13	0	0	0	1
" Acute Gangrenous with Abscess	17	8	9	11	0	0	3	3
" Gangrenous & general septic Peritonitis	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
Burns—2d Degree	91	31	60	23	66	0	1	1
" 3d "	8	5	3	2	2	0	3	1
" General	4	2	2	1	0	0	3	0
Bursitis—Simple	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Tubercular	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Carbuncle—Neck	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma—Face	4	2	2	0	0	0	4	0
" Breast	7	0	7	0	0	1	6	0
" Lower Jaw	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Stomach, Pylorus	5	5	0	0	2	0	3	0
" " Lesser Curvature	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" Sigmoid Flexure	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0
" Rectum	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0
" Liver	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" Uterus, Body	7	0	7	0	0	0	7	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Carcinoma—Uterus, Cervix.....	6	0	6	0	0	0	6	0
" Prostate.....	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
" Post. Mediastinum.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Cholecystitis—Simple.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Suppurative.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Cholelithiasis.....	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0
Cellulitis—Scalp.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Face.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Neck.....	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	1
" Arm.....	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
" Fingers.....	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
" Thigh.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Leg.....	8	5	2	5	0	0	2	1
" Foot.....	5	4	1	5	0	0	0	0
" Toe.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Forearm.....	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" Hand.....	6	3	3	6	0	0	0	0
" Pelvis.....	6	0	6	4	0	0	2	0
Chancroids.....	17	13	4	14	1	0	0	2
Chancre Prepuce.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Cerebral Concussion.....	8	5	3	7	0	0	0	1
Condylomata—Gonorrhoeal.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Syphilitic.....	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0
Cystitis—Acute.....	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
" Chronic.....	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	2
Cystocele.....	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
Dislocation—Radius.....	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Acromio-Clavicular Joint.....	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Humerus.....	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" Thumb, Compound.....	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Dog Bite.....	17	17	0	0	17	0	0	0
Ectopic Gestation.....	5	0	5	4	0	0	0	1
Eczema.....	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
Emphysema—Surgical.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Empyema—Chest.....	12	8	4	0	8	2	2	0
Epididymitis.....	8	8	0	8	0	0	0	0
Endometritis—Chronic.....	16	0	16	16	0	0	0	0
" Gonorrhoeal.....	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Erysipelas—Facial.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Erysipelas—Migratory.....	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
" Leg.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Arm.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Fistula—In Ano.....	6	5	1	6	0	0	0	0
" Facial	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" Abdominal	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" Chest	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Fracture—Astragalus.....	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Calcaneum	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Colles	7	5	2	5	2	0	0	0
" Femur, Neck.....	25	13	12	20	4	1	3	9
" Shaft	19	14	5	15	0	0	0	4
" Shaft, C'p'd.....	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
" " Multiple	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
" Fibula.....	5	4	1	4	0	1	0	0
" Coracoid Process.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Forearm, Both Bones	5	4	1	5	0	0	0	0
" Humerus, Neck	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Separation Upper Epiphysis	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Separation Lower Epiphysis	5	4	1	4	0	0	0	1
" Shaft	9	6	3	6	1	0	1	1
" Clavicle	11	9	2	5	4	1	0	1
" Humerus Ext. Condyle.....	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	1
" Int. Condyle	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
" Inferior Maxilla	3	2	1	2	0	0	0	1
" " C'p'd	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Double	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Superior Maxilla.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Malar Bone	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Metatarsal Bones	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
" Nasal Bones	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
" " C'p'd	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
" Olecranon	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Patella	7	5	2	2	3	0	0	2
" Phalanges	9	8	1	1	0	0	0	0
" " C'p'd	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Pelvis	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Potts'	15	9	6	11	0	0	1	3
" Radius, Shaft	4	2	2	2	2	0	0	0
" Ribs	12	10	2	10	1	0	1	0
" Scapula	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Skull, Vault Dep.....	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0
" " C'p'd	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" Skull Base	3	3	0	1	0	0	2	0
" Tibia, Simple	13	10	3	12	0	0	0	1
" " C'p'd	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	1

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Fracture—Tibia and Fibula.....	24	16	8	19	1	0	0	4
" " " " Compound.....	12	8	4	3	3	0	3	3
" Ulna.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " " Compound.....	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
" Vertebrae.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Frost Bite.....	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Gangrene—Diabetic.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Senile, Toes.....	3	3	0	1	0	0	2	0
" " Fingers.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Leg and Thigh.....	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
Genu Valgum.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Gonorrhœa.....	11	10	1	8	3	0	0	0
Hemarthrosis.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Hemothorax.....	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
Hemorrhoids.....	8	4	4	8	0	0	0	0
Hypertrophied Lig. Alaria of Knee Joint.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Sesamoid Bone Gt. Toe.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Tonsils.....	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	0
Hypertrophy—Prostate.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hydrocele—Congenital.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Tunica Vag.....	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
" Double.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hernia—Inguinal.....	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
" " Incarcerated.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Femoral Strang.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Ventral.....	4	1	3	4	0	0	0	0
" " Strang.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Herpes—Zoster.....	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Intestinal Obstruction.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Kidney, Laceration of.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Lipoma—Back.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Shoulder.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Lupus Erythematosus.....	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Lacerated Ligament of Knee.....	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
Necrosis—Phalanges of Toe.....	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
" Sup. Maxilla.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Metatarsal Bone.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Necrosis—Rib	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Osteomyelitis—Acute	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Chronic	5	3	2	4	1	0	0	0
" Tubercular	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
Otitis Media	3	2	1	1	1	0	1	0
Ovary, Cyst of, Unilocular	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
" " Multilocular	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" " " Dermoid	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" " " Broad Lig.	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
" Prolapse of	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Orchitis	3	3	0	2	0	1	0	0
Peritonitis—General Septic	6	1	5	1	0	0	5	0
" Tubercular	7	2	5	0	2	0	5	0
" Pelvic	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Pes Planus	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	0
Phimosis	4	4	0	3	0	0	1	0
Phlebitis	4	1	3	4	0	0	0	0
Periostitis	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0
Pericarditis, Supp.	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Phlegmasia Alba Dolens	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Potts' Disease	7	4	3	0	3	2	1	1
Pyonephrosis	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Pyosalpinx—Single	8	14	10	0	0	3	1	0
" Double	6							
Puerperal Sepsis	6	0	6	3	1	0	2	0
Rectum, Prolapse of	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Stricture	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
" Polypus	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Ruptured Intestine	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Renal Colic	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Sarcoma—Femur	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" Os Pubis	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Lympho-neck	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
" Sacrum	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sprain—Ankle	17	12	5	12	5	0	0	0
" Shoulder	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Wrist	7	7	0	0	7	0	0	0
" Knee	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
Synovitis—Acute	6	5	1	5	1	0	0	0
" Supp.	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
" Tubercular	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	1
" Chronic	3	1	2	1	2	0	0	0

SURGICAL—Continued

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Scabies	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0
Separation Sacro-Iliac Synchondrosis	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Spinal Cord, Tumor of	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Septic Arthritis of Hip	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sebaceous Cyst	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Syphilis—Primary	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Secondary	9	6	3	3	3	3	0	0
" Tertiary	4	3	1	1	0	2	0	1
Tenosynovitis—Supp	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Tuberculosis—Ankle	3	1	2	0	1	0	1	1
" Knee	6	0	6	2	2	1	1	0
" Hip	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0
" Elbow	4	1	3	0	2	1	0	1
Traumatic Amputation—Arm	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
" Forearm	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
" Hand	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Fingers	5	5	0	0	5	0	0	0
" Thigh	3	3	0	1	0	0	1	1
" Leg	3	3	0	1	0	0	1	1
" Foot	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Urethra—Stricture	8	8	0	7	0	0	0	1
" Rupture	6	6	0	4	0	0	0	2
" Caruncle	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Ulcer—Syphilitic	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
" Varicose	21	9	12	11	5	1	2	0
" Gastric	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Uterus—Fibroids of	9	0	9	9	0	0	0	0
" Polyp	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
" Rupture	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Retroversion	17	0	17	17	0	0	0	0
" Laceration of Cervix	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
" Stenosis Cervix	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Dysmenorrhœa	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
Varicose Veins	5	4	1	5	0	0	0	0
Varicocele	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	1
Wounds—Avulsion Scalp	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Contused Scalp	4	4	0	0	4	0	0	0
" " Face	6	6	0	6	0	0	0	0
" " Neck	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" " Shoulder	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" " Arm	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Wounds— <i>Contused</i>								
" " Forearm	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" " Hand	12	12	0	12	0	0	0	0
" " Trunk	7	7	0	0	7	0	0	0
" " Hip	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" " Thigh	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
" " Leg	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Foot	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
<i>Incised</i>								
" Scalp	43	41	2	43	0	0	0	0
" Face	25	25	0	20	5	0	0	0
" Arm	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Forearm	6	6	0	6	0	0	0	0
" Hand	22	22	0	20	2	0	0	0
" Trunk	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Hip	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Leg	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Foot	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
<i>Gun-shot</i>								
" Chest	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Abdomen	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Hand	4	4	0	0	4	0	0	0
" Scrotum	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Leg	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" Knee	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Axilla	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Thigh	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
<i>Stab</i>								
" Abdomen	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Forearm	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
<i>Lacerated</i>								
" Scalp	25	25	0	0	25	0	0	0
" Face	23	23	0	0	23	0	0	0
" Arm	5	5	0	0	5	0	0	0
" Forearm	4	4	0	0	4	0	0	0
" Hand	76	75	1	0	76	0	0	0
" Hip	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
" Thigh	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Leg	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
" Foot	8	7	1	0	8	0	0	0
<i>Infected</i>								
" Hand	8	6	2	8	0	0	0	0
<i>Punctured</i>								
" Scalp	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Face	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Hand	10	10	0	0	10	0	0	0
" Leg	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Foot	4	4	0	0	4	0	0	0

Operations

		LIST OF OPERATIONS		Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Abscess—Axillary,	Incision.....	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Alveolar "	.....	3	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0
" Breast "	.....	2	0	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
" Gluteal "	.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" Faecal "	.....	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
" Hepatic "	.....	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" Leg "	.....	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Ischio-rectal "	.....	10	6	4	9	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Psoas "	.....	4	2	2	1	1	1	2	0	0	0
" Prepatellar "	.....	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Periurethral "	.....	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Vulvo-vaginal "	.....	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Retro-peritoneal "	.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Adenectomy—Axillary.....		1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Cervical.....		16	9	7	10	4	2	0	0	0	0
" Inguinal.....		34	29	5	30	2	0	0	0	0	2
Alexander's Operation.....		4	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amputation—Arm.....		3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
" Breast.....		1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
" Forearm.....		1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Hip.....		1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
" Thigh.....		3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
" Leg.....		5	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1
" Toes.....		2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Fingers.....		6	6	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
Appendectomy.....		34	18	16	27	0	0	0	0	4	3
Arthroscopy, Septic Arthritis of Knee.....		3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
Bursitis, Tubercular, Excision.....		1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Circumcision.....		7	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Curettage for Chronic Endometritis.....		31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Puerperal Sepsis.....		2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Colporrhaphy, Ant.....		4	0	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Post.....		4	0	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
Enucleation Eye.....		2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carbuncle Neck, Incision.....		1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caruncle Urethra, Excision.....		1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cesarian Section.....		1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colostomy, Inguinal.....		3	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	1
Cholecystectomy.....		3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cellulitis—Arm, Incision.....		4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Fingers, Incision.....		3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Hand, Incision.....		6	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0

OPERATIONS—*Continued*

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved		Unimproved	Died	Remaining
					Oper.	Unop.			
Cellulitis—Scalp, Incision.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
" Face "	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
" Forearm "	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
" Thigh "	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
" Leg "	5	3	5	5	0	0	2	1	0
" Foot "	4	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
" Toes "	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cystotomy, Supra-pubic.....	5	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	3
Excision of Cystic Bartholinian Glands.....	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
" Rectum for Carcinoma.....	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
" Inferior Maxilla.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Varicose Veins, Leg.....	5	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0
" Sesamoid Bone Toe	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
" Sebaceous Cyst	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
" Scaphoid	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Uterine Polyp.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
" Osteo-sarcoma Pubis	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Submucous Fibrosis Uterus	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
" Tubercular Rib.....	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Ligamenta Alaria Knee.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
" Lipoma.....	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
" Tumor of Back.....	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Enterico-Enterostomy.....	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Excision Rib for Empyema.....	II	9	2	7	2	0	0	2	0
Fistula in Ano.....	6	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0
" Faecal, Laparotomy.....	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Abdominal, Laparotomy.....	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Gastrectomy.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Gastro-enterostomy.....	4	2	2	2	1	0	0	1	0
Genu Valgum, Osteotomy.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Hemorrhoids—Ligation.....	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0
" Clamp and Cautery.....	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
" Whitehead Operation	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Hernia Radical for Inguinal.....	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
" " " " Incarcerated.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
" " " " Femoral Strang....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
" " " " Ventral	3	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1
" " " " Strang....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Hydrocele, Excision Sac.....	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Hysterectomy—Fibroids.....	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
" Septic Abortion	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
" Adherent Retroversion.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Incision Hand, Blank-cartridge Wound.....	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
Intestinal Resection	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1

OPERATIONS—*Continued*

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Laparotomy, Exploratory for Hemorrhage	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" for Gun-shot Wound.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" for Ruptured Ectopic Gestation	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
" for General Septic Peritonitis..	4	1	3	2	0	0	2	0
" for Tubercular Peritonitis ..	7	3	4	0	2	1	4	0
" Exploratory	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Laminectomy.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Myomectomy, Fibroids of Uterus	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Mastoid, Radical Operation.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Nephrectomy, Pus Kidney.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" Ruptured Kidney.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ovariotomy	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
Purulent Pericarditis, Incision.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Peritoneal Abscess, Incision.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Psoas Abscess, Aspiration of.....	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
Prostatectomy	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Perineorrhaphy	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
Perineal Section for Ruptured Urethra..	3	3	0	2	0	0	1	0
Plastic Operation on Bladder.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Resection Knee Joint	3	3	0	2	0	0	1	0
Salpingectomy	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Salpingo-oophorectomy, Single.....	7	0	7	6	0	0	1	0
" Double.....	9	0	9	6	0	0	2	1
Skin Grafting—Face.....	3	2	1	1	0	1	0	1
" " Arm.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" " Foot	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Trunk.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
" " Scalp.....	3	2	1	2	0	0	0	1
Sequestrotomy	4	2	2	3	1	0	0	0
Suture of Fractured Patella.....	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
Tonsilectomy	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0
Trachelorrhaphy	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
Tracheotomy	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Trephining Skull for Depressed Fracture	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0
" Exploratory.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Tenosynovitis Suppurative, Incision	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Urethrotomy—External.....	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
" Internal	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Combined.....	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Ventral Fixation of Uterus.....	8	0	8	7	0	0	0	1
Varicocele.....	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	1
Vaginal Section for Pelvic Abscess	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0

Report of the Superintendent of the Training School

**TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND
HOME:**

Ladies :—This report, which I have the honor and pleasure of submitting, includes the sixth year of work of your Training School for colored nurses.

Realizing that our work is in one sense a pioneer work, that our graduates are somewhat handicapped by race prejudice, their future being problematical, and knowing that "nothing is so successful as success," every effort has been put forth for their advancement, and the trend of thought directed to making the successful, scientific, graduate colored nurse an established fact. In the bringing-about of this consummation we wish to thank the Visiting Staff for its valued participation through inspiring and instructive lectures and clinics, the House Staff for continued courtesy and interest, and Dr. Childs, for his care of the sick nurses. The increase in the Hospital work is met by the nurses with cheerfulness and energy. Several changes have been introduced, which promise great increase of effectiveness in the future, notably the opening of the "Marcy Lester Emergency Wards" and the "Cathleen Vanderbilt Children's Ward." The latter affords a systematic course of practical training in the care and treatment of children's diseases, which heretofore was not obtainable in the isolated cases in the general wards.

The school, at present, consists of thirty pupil nurses and two graduates. The class of 1904, which graduated early in December, numbered nine nurses, four of whom are still in the school. The class of 1905 numbers eight nurses. In forming the class of 1906, twenty-six probationers were admitted, ten of whom were rejected, and the fourteen received as pupil nurses, with two probationers, complete this class of sixteen nurses. Applications for admission

during the year number one hundred and twenty, an increase of eighty over last year. One of these applications, dating from South Africa, comes from a missionary located there. Others have been received from returned missionaries desiring a post-graduate course in certain branches of training, for a length of time commensurate with their furloughs. It is to be regretted that, as yet, the Hospital makes no provision for this class of applicants, yet it is gratifying to know that the influence of our Training School is extending. To incite the ambitious nurse to the best that is in her, two positions have been established by the Managers of the Hospital, to be occupied by our graduate nurses, and are now being ably filled by Miss Mary E. Conway, class of 1901, as night Supervisor, and Miss Miranda E. Conley, class of 1903, as Day Assistant, demonstrating the fact that our confidence in their ability as nurses is not misplaced. That there may be no stumbling upon the threshold of their career as graduate nurses, through timidity or financial stress, a Nurses' Home has been established at 61 West 134th Street, where a registry is kept (Telephone No. 2969 J, Harlem). Through the generous kindness of the managers and other friends of the nurses, not only was this Home beautifully and completely furnished, but the larder also was bountifully filled, and on the afternoon of April the 13th, the nurses had the great pleasure of receiving their friends in their own new and attractive Home.

It is expected that ere long the nurses will find enough employment to enable them to make their Home self-supporting.

Our President, with her never ceasing energy and interest in the nurses, gives much time to the supervision of this Home, and her happy optimism and stimulative sympathy inspire each occupant to higher attainment.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET D. MORGAN,

Superintendent of the Training School.

Graduate Nurses***GRADUATES OF 1900**

Grace G. Newman, now Mrs. Durham, at home New York City.
 Nettie F. Jarrott, now Mrs. Hatton, at home, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Annie Lottie Marin, private duty, New York City.
 M. Elizabeth Harris, district nurse, New York City.
 Margaret M. Garner, now Mrs. Peterson, Rye, N. Y.
 Gertrude Johnson, private duty, Bath, N. Y.

GRADUATES OF 1901

Martha F. Barr, Charity Hospital, Savannah, Ga.
 Ida M. Lightfoot, now Mrs. Benjamin, Portland, Ore.
 Mittie M. White, private duty, New York City.
 Ida B. Eason, private duty, Cranford, N. J.
 Jeroline Hemsley, now Mrs. Winfield, Yonkers, N. Y., private duty.
 Mary E. Conway, Head Nurse, Lincoln Hospital, New York City.

GRADUATES OF 1902

Lestella E. Dixon, private duty, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Rose Lee Morrow, private duty, New York City.
 Fannie E. Witcher, nurse in charge of Day Nursery, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Cecile L. Batey, private duty, New York City.
 Annie S. Henson, private duty, Augusta, Ga.
 Ada Jackson Senhouse, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES OF 1903

Sadie Electa Poole, private duty, New York City.
 Ernestine E. Jackson, now Mrs. Ogden, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Anna Elizabeth Anderson, now Mrs. Smalley, New York City.
 Louise Mae Wright, New York City, private duty.
 Minnie Ruth King, private duty, New York City.
 Miranda Estelle Conley, Head Nurse, Lincoln Hospital, New York City.
 Julia Maria Coggswell, private duty, New York City.
 Frances Louise Johnson, private duty, New York City.
 Martha J. Johnson, now Mrs. Harris, New York City.
 Hortense Elizabeth Trent, private duty, New York City.
 Permelia Alvina Jefferson, private duty, Augusta, Ga.
 Lulu Lurella Nixon, private duty, New Haven, Conn.

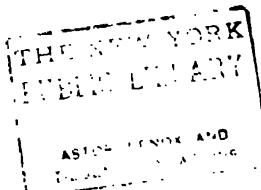
GRADUATES OF 1904

Florence Ellis, Flushing, N. Y.
 Lillian Albertha Williams, Hartford, Conn.
 Catherine Elizabeth Hoffman, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Eva Anne Simms, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Ada Decora Taylor, Rochester, N. Y.
 Lawon M. Randall, Columbia, S. C.
 Clara May Harris, New York City.
 Gertrude Rebecca Henry, Cambridge, Mass.
 Estella May Cary, Huntington, W. Va.

* Nurses may be engaged on application at the Nurses' Home, No. 61 West 134th Street, Telephone No. 2969 J, Harlem.



CLASS OF 1904



Lecture Course 1904-1905

For the Training School of the Lincoln Hospital and Home

Anatomy,	One lecture.
Dr. B. T. Tilton.	
Circulation and Nervous System,	Two lectures.
Dr. B. T. Tilton.	
Eye : Diseases and Nursing,	One lecture.
Dr. J. H. Hepburn.	
Anæsthetics,	Two lectures.
Dr. J. A. Hartwell.	
Urinary Analysis,	One lecture.
Dr. A. E. Childs.	
Temperature, Pulse, Respiration,	One lecture.
Dr. A. E. Childs.	
Visceral Surgery,	Three lectures.
Dr. A. V. Lambert.	
General Surgery,	Four lectures.
Dr. C. F. Flint.	
Obstetrics,	Two lectures.
Dr. E. M. Raynor.	
Gynecology,	Two lectures.
Dr. F. R. Oastler.	
Surgical Emergencies,	One lecture.
Dr. J. A. Hartwell.	
Materia Medica,	Two lectures.
Dr. A. E. Childs.	
Ethics of Nursing,	One lecture.
Dr. B. T. Tilton.	

Clinical Instruction

For the Winter of 1904-1905

BY DR. LOUIS F. BISHOP, DR. NATH. R. NORTON AND DR. H. S. CARTER.

Diseases of the Blood, with Demonstration of Cases of Secondary Anemia, Leukemia and Pernicious Anemia.

Typhoid Fever, with Exhibition of Six Cases and the Tub-Bath Treatment.

Diseases of the Peripheral Nerves, with Demonstration on Two Cases of Acute General Neuritis.

Acute Lobar Pneumonia and Broncho-Pneumonia, with a Consideration of Pneumonia in Childhood and Old Age.

Acute Articular Rheumatism.

Diseases of the Stomach, including Gastritis, Ulcer and Cancer.

Diseases of the Liver—Jaundice, Cirrhosis and Fatty Liver.

Acute Peritonitis, due to Appendicitis, Perforating Ulcer of the Stomach or Intestines, or other Causes.

Pelvic Inflammations and Diseases of the Uterus.

The Forms of Consumption, their Course and Treatment.

Pleurisy, with Demonstration of Removal of Fluid from the Chest.

Diseases of the Heart, Affecting the Valves, the Muscle, Causing Hypertrophy, Dilatation or Irregular Action.

Aneurism of the Aorta, with Demonstration of Cases for a Long Time under Observation.

Bright's Disease, with Demonstration of Cases of Uremia, Delirium, Coma and Paralysis.

The Relations of Food to Disease, Illustrated by Patients fed in Various Ways.

Paralysis of Cerebral Origin, with Demonstration of Numerous Cases of Hemiplegia and Aphasia.

Diseases of the Spinal Cord, with Demonstration of Cases of Locomotor Ataxia, Muscular Atrophy, Bulbar Paralysis, Spastic Paralysis and Other Cases from the Home Department.

The Care of the Patient during Confinement and the Care of the New-born Infant.

Lues, with Demonstration of Acute and Chronic Manifestations.

Tonsillitis, Influenza, Insanity.

Diabetes, with Consideration of Causes of Gangrene.

GENERAL NOTE :

Included with the lecture each Wednesday afternoon at three o'clock will be a demonstration of such cases as are of unusual interest or are particularly engaging the attention of the House Staff. Physicians and nurses from other hospitals will always be welcome.

**Admission of Pupils
to the
Training School for Nurses**

The Lincoln Hospital and Home offers a two-years' course of training to young colored women desirous of becoming skilled professional nurses. Those wishing to take this course of instruction should apply to the Superintendent of Nurses, upon whose approval the candidates will be received into the School for a probationary term of two months, after which, if satisfactory, they will be accepted as pupil nurses. Applicants are received at any time when there is a vacancy.

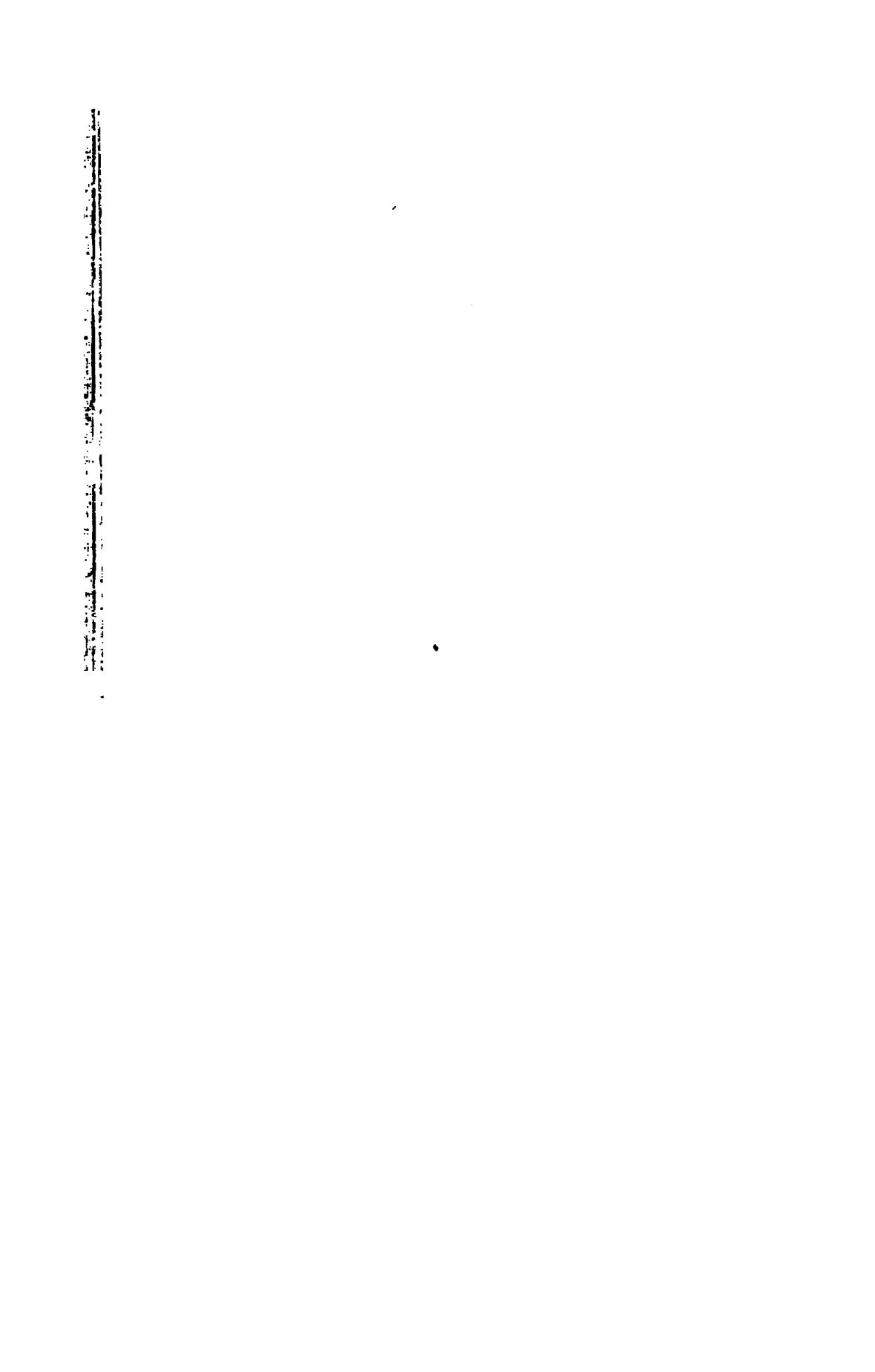
Admission of Patients

1. Applicants for admission to the Hospital and Home must apply at the office of the Superintendent between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M. Emergency cases will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. All admissions are subject to the approval of the Superintendent.
2. Contagious cases will not be admitted.
3. Charges for board are payable weekly in advance, the day of entering and the day of leaving being counted as full days. If the patient leaves before the expiration of the time for which he has paid, the advance for the unexpired time will be refunded.
4. The charge for ward patients is one dollar per day. It is at the option of the Superintendent, subject to the instructions of the Executive Committee, to remit the whole or any part of this charge in such cases as he may deem to be deserving and very needy.
5. The charge for private rooms varies from twenty dollars to fifty dollars per week, and covers all expenses except the services of a special nurse.
6. Patients do not require more than one change of under-clothing and should not bring to the Hospital any piece of baggage larger than a hand valise.

Rules for Visitors

1. Visitors to patients are admitted on Tuesdays and Fridays, between the hours of 2 and 5 P. M., and on other days only by special permission from the Superintendent. Patients are not allowed to show their friends through any part of the Hospital, nor to receive them in any other place than in their own wards and in the Day Rooms.
2. Visitors desiring to go through the institution are welcome at all times excepting Sundays. They should call at the office on entering, and some one will be detailed to show them through.
3. Visitors are admitted on Sunday for the purpose of attending service in the Chapel at 2:30 P.M., but will not be allowed to visit patients in the wards except upon a written order from the office, and then only between 4 and 5 P. M.
4. Visitors will not be allowed to take any article of food or drink into the wards. Such articles must be left for inspection in the office, and if approved, will be sent later to the patients for whom designated. Visitors violating this rule will be prohibited from visiting the institution.
5. Only two visitors will be allowed at one time to see any patient in a Hospital ward, and the visit must not exceed one-half hour in duration. Visitors to patients in the Home wards are not thus restricted in numbers nor length of visit on Visiting Days between 2 and 5 P. M.
6. Visitors are not admitted at any time to the Maternity Pavilion except by a card from the office.
7. All visitors must behave with strict propriety, and must confine their visits to their immediate friends in their respective wards. Loitering and loud talking in the halls will not be allowed.
8. Patient in private rooms may be visited without other restriction than that imposed by their condition.
9. The above rules and regulations may be modified at the discretion of the Superintendent with the concurrence of the Board of Managers.





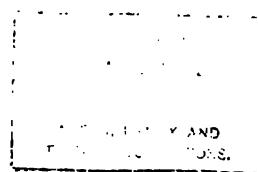
THE
Lincoln Hospital and Home

East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard
NEW YORK CITY

SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

1904-1905





Firentz & Pier

LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME



SIXTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY

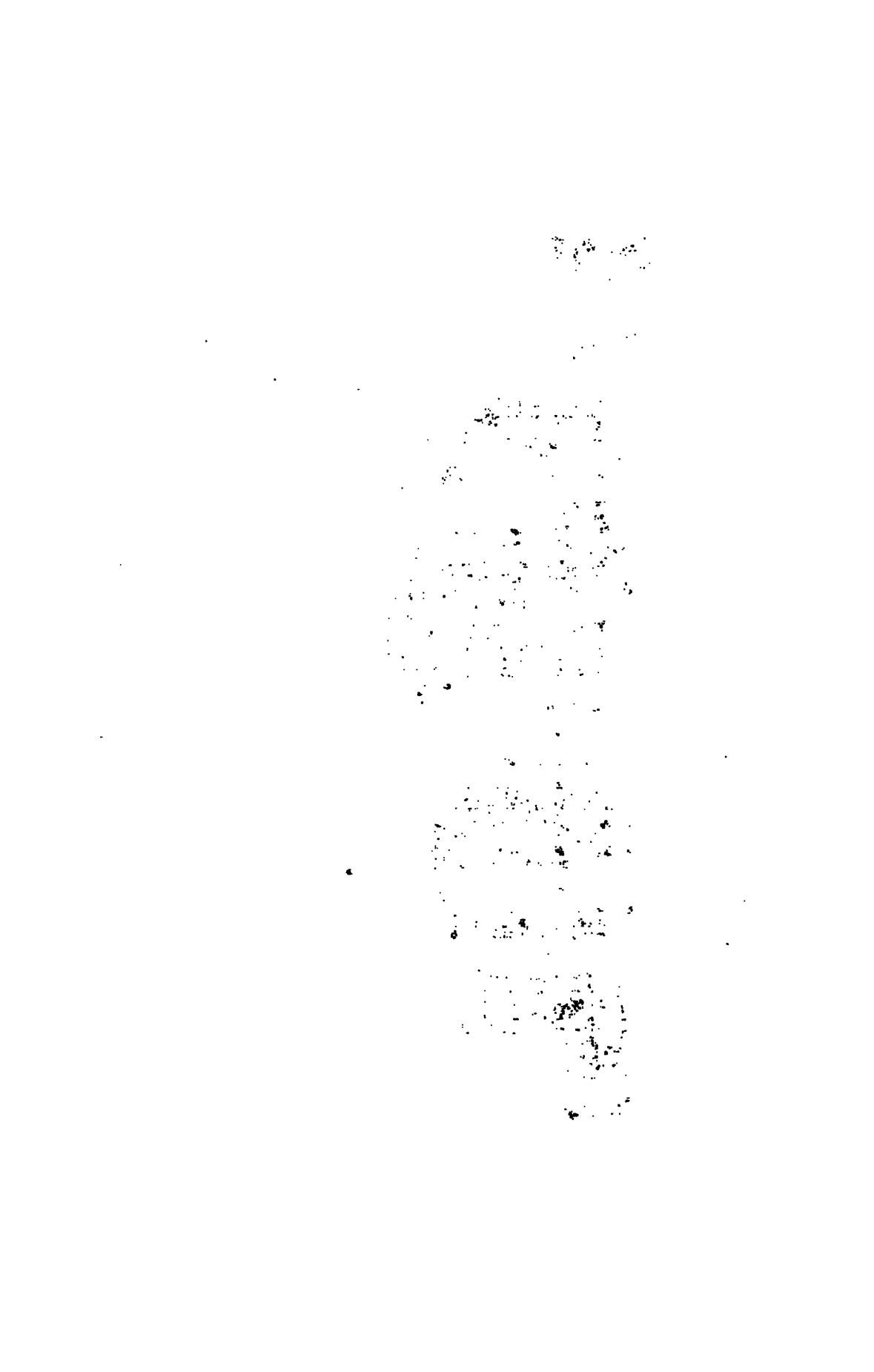
Luton Town

1858-1913

THE LUTON TOWN CENTENARY COMMITTEE

1858-1958

Irving Trust Company
1958



SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Lincoln Hospital and Home

East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard
New York City

TO REACH HOSPITAL

Take Sixth Avenue Elevated, Madison Avenue surface cars or Subway train to 135th Street, then crosstown cars to East 138th Street and Southern Boulevard,

or

Take Harlem and Hudson River trains from 42d Street Station, or Third Avenue Elevated to 138th Street, then Crosstown cars to Southern Boulevard

FOR THE
YEAR ENDING OCTOBER FIRST
1905

NEW YORK
Irving Press, 225 Fourth Avenue
1905



Contents

	PAGE
NUMBER OF PATIENTS	3
FORM OF BEQUEST	4
OFFICERS AND MANAGERS.....	5
ADVISORY BOARD	5
COMMITTEES AND HOUSE OFFICIALS	6
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT	7
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS	9
IN MEMORIAM	14
REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD	16
TREASURER'S REPORT.....	18
ENDOWED BEDS.....	19
DONATIONS .. .	19
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.....	22
DONATIONS (other than money)	23
REPORT OF THE MATERNITY DEPARTMENT.....	27
SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT	29
TABLES AND STATISTICS (Medical and Surgical).....	30
REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES...	47
LIST OF GRADUATE NURSES, 1900-1905	50
LECTURE COURSE, 1905-1906	51
CLINICAL INSTRUCTION, 1905-1906	52
ADMISSION OF PUPILS TO THE TRAINING SCHOOL.....	53
ADMISSION OF PATIENTS	53
RULES FOR VISITORS	54

Lincoln Hospital and Home

EAST 141ST STREET AND SOUTHERN BOULEVARD



Number of patients occupying beds.....	3,904
Number of free patients occupying beds.....	3,710
Number of pay patients occupying beds.....	194
Number of days treatment.....	143,205
Number of free days treatment	139,350
Number of pay days treatment.....	3,855
Average number of patients daily.....	392
Number of ambulance calls.....	1,150

Form of Bequest

I give and bequeath to Lincoln Hospital and Home, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, and originally called "The Colored Home," the sum of
..... dollars (\$), to be applied to the use and benefit of said corporation, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

Form of Endowment of Bed in Perpetuity

I give and bequeath to Lincoln Hospital and Home, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, and originally called "The Colored Home," the sum of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000), to be applied in and to the endowment of a free bed in said Lincoln Hospital and Home, under the direction of the Managers thereof, in perpetuity (in memory of
....., or to be called "The Free Bed").

Endowment of Free Beds

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, and a donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.

Report of the Lincoln Hospital and Home

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1905

Officers

Miss MARY W. BOOTH, President, Englewood, N. J.
Mrs. AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD, Vice-President, 16 West 57th Street.
Mrs. EVERETT HERRICK, Treasurer, 33 East 51st Street.
Miss A. T. VAN SANTVOORD, Asst. Treasurer, 38 West 39th Street.
Mrs. ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES, Cor. Secretary, 92 Park Avenue.
Miss H. C. VAN BUREN, Rec. Secretary, 151 East 37th Street.

Managers

Mrs. JAMES G. BELKNAP, 417 West 118th Street.
Miss ELIZABETH BELKNAP, 3 West 8th Street.
Mrs. FREDERICK A. BOOTH, 41 West 10th Street.
Mrs. CHARLES C. DODGE, 1 West 83d Street.
Mrs. GEORGE E. DODGE, 27 West 57th Street.
Miss M. E. FITCH, Flushing, N. Y.
Mrs. ALBERT R. LEDOUX, 39 West 50th Street.
Mrs. TITUS B. MEIGS, 16 East 65th Street.
Mrs. A. HENRY MOSLE, 128 East 62d Street.
Mrs. ROBERT C. OGDEN, 771 Madison Avenue.
Mrs. ANSON G. PHELPS, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Mrs. HENRY BARSTOW PLATT, 303 West 76th Street.
Mrs. ELIPHALET REMINGTON, Greenwich, Conn.
Mrs. HENRY MAUNSELL SCHIEFFELIN, 665 Fifth Avenue.
Miss ALICE SMITH, 39 West 37th Street.
Mrs. HENRY L. STIMSON, 277 Lexington Avenue.
Mrs. SAMUEL SLOAN, Jr., 45 East 53d Street.
Mrs. CHARLES GUSTAVUS TAYLOR, 151 East 63d Street.
Mrs. SAMUEL C. VAN DUSEN, 132 East 35th Street.
* Mrs. S. H. WITHERBEE, 228 Madison Avenue.

Advisory Board

Mr. CLEVELAND H. DODGE,
Mr. ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES,
Mr. AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,
* Hon. DANIEL S. LAMONT,
ALBERT R. LEDOUX, Ph.D.

* Deceased.

Mr. TITUS B. MEIGS,
Mr. ROBERT C. OGDEN,
Mr. EBEN E. OLcott,
Mr. HENRY L. STIMSON,
Dr. GEORGE G. WHEELOCK.

Committees

Executive Committee.

Miss BOOTH, <i>Chairman,</i>	Mrs. HERRICK,
Mrs. MEIGS,	Mrs. JUILLIARD,
Mrs. JAMES,	Mrs. STIMSON,
Mrs. LEDOUX,	Miss VAN SANTVOORD.

Committee for General Inspection.

The entire Board of Managers, two of whom serve each month in turn.

Committee for the Supervision of the Wards for the Aged and Chronic Invalids.

Miss VAN BUREN, <i>Chairman,</i>	Mrs. PLATT,
Mrs. TAYLOR,	Miss BELKNAP,
Miss FITCH,	Miss SMITH.

Auditing Committee.

Miss BELKNAP,	Mrs. JAMES.
---------------	-------------

Committee on Nominations for Vacancies in Medical Board.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND	
Mr. JUILLIARD,	Dr. LEDOUX,
	Mr. JAMES.

Attorney and Legal Adviser.

Mr. HENRY L. STIMSON, 32 Liberty Street.

Chaplain.

Rev. ABBOTT L. R. WAITE.

Superintendent.

Mr. AMZI LAKE.

Supt. of Training School.

Mrs. MORGAN.

Matron.

Mrs. DINEGAR.

Medical Department

Consulting Physicians.

THOMAS W. BICKERTON, M.D.
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons.

CHARLES McBURNEY, M.D.
LEWIS A. STIMSON, M.D.

Consulting Obstetrician.

HENRY D. NICOLL, M.D.

Attending Physicians.

LOUIS FAUGÉRES BISHOP, M.D.
NATHANIEL R. NORTON, M.D.
FRANK R. OASTLER, M.D.

Attending Surgeons.

JOHN A. HARTWELL, M.D.
BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M.D.
CARLETON P. FLINT, M.D.

Attending Obstetrician.

EVERETT M. RAYNOR, M.D.

Assistant Physician.

HERBERT SWIFT CARTER, M.D.

Assistant Surgeon.

ADRIAN V. S. LAMBERT, M.D.

Adjunct Assistant Physician.

L. H. SHEARER, M.D.

Adjunct Assistant Surgeon.

SETH M. MILLIKEN, JR., M.D.

Physician in Charge of Home Wards.

ALBERT E. CHILDS, M.D.

Ophthalmologist.

NEIL J. HEPBURN, M.D.

Neurologist.

MAX G. SCHLAPP, M.D.

Pathologist.

ALBERT E. CHILDS, M.D.

Registrar.

ETHEL H. HITCHCOCK, M.D.

House Staff.

House Surgeon.

ELLIOT WAGSTAFF LAWRENCE.

House Physician.

CHARLES WHITEHEAD WOODSON.

Senior Assistant.

CLEAVELAND CADY KIMBALL.

Senior Assistant.

DAMAS BROUGH BECKER.

Junior Assistant.

WALTER RAYMOND TERRY.

Served as House Physician and Surgeon.

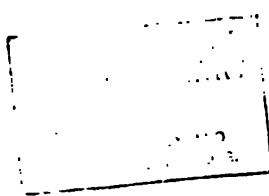
CLEVELAND FERRIS, M.D.

Term expired July 1, 1905.

LEWIS W. ELIAS, M.D.

Term expired July 1, 1905.





MAIN HALL



Sixty-fifth Annual Report of Board of Managers

TO tell the story of an active hospital year, during which an average of 392 patients receive daily care, in the allotted space of an annual report, is a difficult one, and one finds it possible to touch upon but few points, and those but superficially. Much of great general interest must be overlooked in consequence, but the Managers cordially invite you to visit the institution and coöperate with them in carrying the burdens laid upon them, by your sympathy, encouragement and financial aid.

Following closely upon the many references by the press to the average expenditures of the hospitals of our great city, it gives us pleasure to be able to quote from a letter recently received from the Department of Finance of the Charitable Institutions Division: "Upon a comparison with the expenditures of other institutions, it is easily disclosed that you have accomplished more work and more good for a given sum of money than any institution in our city. We have no hospital more willing to provide for our city patients or that lends itself more cheerfully to emergencies when they arise."

Such commendation must give great satisfaction to all who, during the sixty-five years' life of this charity, have labored to carry on the work of spiritual, mental and physical uplift which has been the foundation upon which its history has been built. In the very fitting words of our Vice-President, whose privilege it was during the summer to receive the above letter and make answer to it, "We have all felt that we were trustees of the moneys given by the city and by friends, and have tried in every way to be just stewards."

Reference to the Treasurer's report shows that \$51,000 has been raised for special purposes during the year. Much of the

amount came in answer to personal appeals, made more effective because of the need of extensive alterations.

Seven years ago, in arranging our new buildings it was impossible to foresee that the work of the Hospital would be doubled in that time, and plans were then approved only so far as could be met by the money in hand.

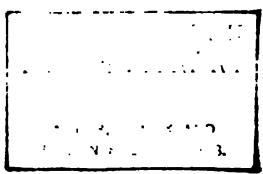
Well would we have liked to invest the amount so generously provided by our friends, and to have felt that we were thus establishing an endowment fund for future needs, but with the pressure of necessary additions we felt called upon to postpone a wish which all hope may yet be fulfilled.

During the summer the laundry was enlarged and conveniences added, which will facilitate the labor, much of which is done by the inmates of the Home department.

With the increasing demand upon the water supply to meet the needs of the Hospital, Home and new wards, extra pipes have been laid while many of the old have been changed for larger ones. Improvements to the heating plant have been made in order that westerly wards might be comfortable in severe weather. Window-guards have been found necessary for all the hospital for the protection of delirious patients, and fire-escapes in strict accordance with the requirements of the Building Department. Chemical fire extinguishers have been placed, walls of both kitchens tiled and floors laid with terrasic in place of the old and broken ones. Kitchens, pantries and all the wards have been painted; also the main hall, large dining-room and nurses' rooms. A new telephone system has been installed, and the Children's Ward has been furnished. The grade of the street having been lowered five feet it became necessary to make expensive changes to the front entrance, adding stone steps and altering the foundations of the fence and gateways. All of this has been contracted for at an expenditure of \$31,000, and the work completed during the summer months without disturbing the usual routine of the Hospital and Home life, though at great inconvenience to the officers and those who had it in charge. Thanks are due to the good management of the Superintendent and all the various departments for their devoted attention to duty and the spirit of



EMERGENCY WARD



willingness to endure discomfort cheerfully for the good of the Hospital, and in order that the President might have a well-earned rest after years of unfailing devotion through summer and winter, almost without a break or vacation of any kind. The weight of care which she so nobly bears is that which has gained the faith and approval of all who know Lincoln Hospital. Her visits are anticipated by every inmate, many of whom have no other friend and who know that her advice will always be right. The welcome home was one of which all might feel glad, and we too rejoice that after the rest she has been permitted to return to us and her beloved work.

This year marks the close of one department of the Hospital—that of the care of consumptives.

After mature consideration it was deemed wise to adopt the following resolution:

Whereas, in view of the fact that the Lincoln Hospital and Home feels that better provision has now been made by the City for the treatment of phthisis cases, and because with the rapid growth of the Hospital, room must be had for extra nurses and other purposes, be it

Resolved that, as soon as places can be found for the patients now in residence, this Hospital cease to have such a department under its jurisdiction.

In a few words we find it impossible to state all the reasons both for and against the foregoing step on the part of the Managers, but some of those objections which have had weight are mentioned by the Inspector of the State Board of Charities: "It is to be regretted that consumptives continue to be received at this general hospital. The number that can be cared for is not large enough to be of appreciable benefit when compared with the total of such cases now in special hospitals. It is not possible to isolate them absolutely, at least as far as the grounds are concerned, and their presence has a depressing effect upon the other patients."

Added to this is the pertinent fact that having but one male and one female ward, incipient cases were obliged to be placed with those quite beyond hope, and it was almost impossible to

save cases which with separate treatment might be improved. The burden and expense of caring for the few sent to us, and feeling unable to furnish the comforts which their condition merited, added to the fact that the nurses in attendance were needed in the other wards, made a change imperative.

The Home wards continue to be entirely for the Negro race and will remain so as in the original design of this charity. We ask our old friends of this great institution to remember that the Hospital is but a necessary outgrowth, a natural result of the desire to give the best care to all of that race who would seek it and to accomplish all the good possible to other races in addition, and because transplanted to a rapidly developing district in the midst of which we found ourselves called upon to relieve suffering incident upon a growing neighborhood. Surely we have reaped the reward of well-doing, for our institution occupies a large place in the hearts of generous friends, who will not let Lincoln Hospital and Home suffer for want of support. This faith in you brings us to our present need.

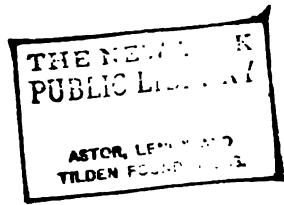
Graduates of the Training School number forty-seven well-trained, self-respecting and self-supporting young negro women, leaders in the ennobling and uplifting of their own race, now scattered over our country, their diplomas showing faithful service rendered here in ministering to the sick. That we may give these young women better training while in our hospital, we need a separate nurses' home on the hospital grounds. A simple building with rooms for those in residence, where during their course they may have some of the advantages of a quiet home life, is much to be desired, and might be constructed at a moderate cost. We trust that some friend who reads may feel like aiding us in this.

A paint and carpenter shop outside of the main building is very necessary.

It is also the hope of the Managers to so add to the endowment and annual subscriptions that an assured income may be used for keeping the buildings in good repair and in meeting all current expenses. The Hospital employs no solicitors but depends upon voluntary subscriptions over the amount allowed for the city patients.

OPERATING ROOM OF EMERGENCY WARD





The Managers wish to thank the Lincoln Hospital Guild of the Bronx, for having sent \$250 this year in support of a free bed. Interest of this kind is cordially sought and is an encouragement to the Board of Managers, who are very glad to feel that the residents of the Bronx have a personal interest in their hospital. The gift of a picture in memory of his little boy has been received from the pastor of a nearby church and has been hung in the Children's Ward. Often in years to come will these little ones remember his kindness and be grateful for this beautiful picture and for its influence upon their lives.

Two beds have been endowed during the year. One by Mr. Anthony Dey in memory of his wife; one by Mrs. Juilliard for her father.

Because of the many calls upon the ambulance a second has been put in service, thus keeping our Emergency Ward in constant activity. A special fund for the maintenance of this department is earnestly solicited.

It is a comfort to know that not only in America do hospitals find it difficult to meet their running expenses. Even in England our attention is called to the fact that in the London Times of September 25th, a column headed "Charities" contained urgent appeals for nineteen old and well-established hospitals. For the fact that we must beg, the Managers make no apology. It is God's work for the upbuilding of His people. Prayer and effort are the first principles of our faith, and we believe that "It shall not return unto Me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it."

HARRIET PARSONS JAMES,

By Order of the
Board of Managers.

Corresponding Secretary.

In Memoriam

Whereas, A valued member of the Advisory Board has been called from earthly service, Be it

Resolved, That we do hereby gratefully acknowledge the services he rendered to this Institution and express our admiration of the noble character of the

HON. DANIEL S. LAMONT

a man of so great integrity that he was implicitly trusted both in public and private life, and revered by all who were privileged to know or be associated with him.

Be it further resolved, That this be entered upon the minutes of this Board and a copy sent to the bereaved family.

In Memoriam

The Board of Managers of the Lincoln Hospital and Home, being convened in regular session on this the 27th day of November, 1905, takes formal action on the death, on the 19th instant, of their friend and associate,

MRS. SILAS H. WITHERBEE

Whereas, God in infinite love has led home His aged saint and released her immortal spirit from all earthly limitations, we who, for a period of thirty-four years, have been fellow-workers in this Society, do tenderly recall the gentleness and sweetness of her character, and gratefully remember the hospitality which she extended to this Board during many consecutive years.

While recording that another of our number has joined "the great cloud of witnesses that compasseth us about," may we be admonished "to run with patience the race that is set before us, looking unto Jesus."

Be it resolved, That our sincere sympathy be offered to the bereaved family, and that a copy of this tribute of love to the memory of their mother be sent to them, and that it be entered upon the minutes of this Board.

"There is no death ! What seems so is transition ;
This life of mortal breath
Is but a suburb of the life elysian
Whose portal we call death."

Report of the Medical Board

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME.

Ladies:—The Medical Board respectfully submits the following report and statistics of the medical work of the Hospital:

The past year has been one of steady and satisfactory progress in the work of the Hospital. Although no great innovations have been made, its sphere of usefulness has broadened, and the community has received increased benefits from its activity.

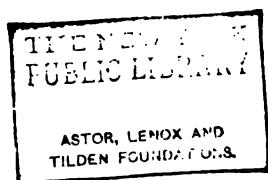
Additions to the corps of workers have been made necessary in several departments. Owing to the large number of patients with chronic nervous disorders constantly admitted to our wards, it seemed desirable to recommend the appointment of a specialist in these diseases. These patients would thus have the advantages of the advice of one particularly skilled in the diagnosis and treatment of their obscure ailments. The Medical Board and the Institution are to be congratulated in having the services of Dr. Max G. Schlapp as neurologist.

The increase in the general work of the Hospital and the resulting addition to the amount of time required of the Visiting Staff justified the further appointment of assistants on the medical and surgical staffs. The Board is glad to welcome Dr. L. H. Shearer as adjunct-assistant visiting physician, and Dr. Seth M. Milliken, Jr., as adjunct-assistant visiting surgeon. The work of the Hospital cannot but be more thoroughly and systematically provided for by the appointment of these gentlemen.

The proper filing of the medical and surgical histories of all patients in the cabinets printed for that purpose has required the services of a special Registrar. Dr. Ethel H. Hitchcock, who has undertaken this work, has been of great service to the Institution in correcting and preserving these valuable records for future reference.

CHILDREN'S WARD





The Pathological Department has materially increased in the scope and efficiency of its work during the year under the management of Dr. A. E. Childs.

The Training School for nurses has rendered excellent service and has shown itself ready to respond to all additional demands made upon it. It is a source of gratification that the graduate nurses are finding ready employment and that their training, experience and natural aptitude are making themselves felt in this and other communities.

To the Board of Managers the Medical Board desires to express its thanks for their hearty co-operation in the development and improvement of the medical work of the Institution. The extensive alterations and repairs recently made to the building have proved most satisfactory, and the Hospital has never presented such a good appearance.

The coming year should be one of unusual activity and development in all departments.

Very respectfully,

BENJAMIN T. TILTON,

Secretary of Medical Board.

Dr. The Lincoln Hospital and Home in Account with Parriet F. Herrick, Treasurer Cr.

From October 1, 1904, to October 1, 1905

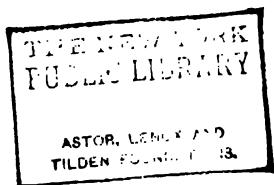
For Provisions.....	\$23,441 57	Cash on hand October 1, 1904.....	\$2,174 66
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	5,666 67	From Comptroller of the City of New York.....	55,122 60
Fuel and Light.....	5,988 77	Board of Patients.....	6,679 78
Furniture, Bed and Bedding.....	2,503 53	Subscriptions.....	2,168 00
Ordinary Repairs.....	26,155 58	Donations.....	26,586 13
Salaries	4,630 00	Interest on Investments	4,610 00
Wages and Labor.....	10,707 82	Securities Sold.....	2,500 00
Clothing	939 38	Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	3,654 30
Printing, Stationery and Postage.....	1,006 51	* Legacies.....	1,103 or
Building and Improvements.....	5,244 55	Endowed Beds.....	10,000 00
Repayment of Loans.....	2,494 44	All other sources.....	557 45
Miscellaneous	4,424 07		
Investments.....	13,603 01		
Balance in Bank October 1, 1905.....	8,350 03		
		\$15,155 93	\$15,155 93

Examined and found correct,
November 20, 1905
HARRIET PARSONS JAMES, { *Assessor:* E. & O. E.
ELIZABETH BELKNAP, } *Treasurer.* HARRIET F. HERRICK,
Treasurer.

* From the estate of Solomon Rothfeld, \$500.00; from the estate of Louis A. Plet, \$603.01.

HOME WARD FOR WOMEN





Endowed Beds

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor and his or her successors in perpetuity to nominate patients to occupy a bed in the Hospital and Home free of charge.

A donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege during the life of the donor.

The following amounts have been received for this account, viz. :

1900. Sarah M. Schieffelin, in perpetuity, in memory of her husband, Henry Maunsell Schieffelin	\$5,000
1902. Harriet Ford Herrick, in perpetuity, in memory of her parents, John R. and Elizabeth Bishop Ford.....	5,000
1902. Helen Cossitt Juilliard, in perpetuity, in memory of her mother, Catherine Andrus Cossitt.....	5,000
1902. In loving memory of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Van Santvoord, by their daughters, in perpetuity.... .	5,000
1904. Katherine Du Bois and William A. Du Bois, in perpetuity, in memory of their mother.....	5,000
1904. Samuel Putnam and Mary Ogden Avery, in perpetuity, in mem- ory of their beloved daughter, Mary Henrietta Avery.....	5,000
1905. Anthony Dey, in perpetuity, in memory of his wife, Mary B. Humphreys Dey.....	5,000
1905. Helen Cossitt Juilliard, in perpetuity, in memory of her father, Frederick Henry Cossitt.....	5,000

Donations

1905

Brick Presbyterian Church, through Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association.....	\$10 00
Booth, Mrs. F. A., Christmas.....	5 00
Central Union Gas Co.....	100 00
Collard, Mrs. George.....	25 00
Cary, Miss Kate.....	10 00
Campbell, Rev. Mr. and friends, "special".....	15 00
"Cash,".....	70 00
"Cash,".....	9 00
Dodge, Mrs. Charles C., Thanksgiving dinner.....	10 00

Dodge, Mrs. George E., Christmas.....	\$25 00
Dodge, Mrs. George E., for repairs.....	1,000 00
Du Bois, Miss Katherine, for colored patients.....	25 00
"Donation,".....	100 00
"Donation,".....	2 00
Dey, Mr. Anthony, endowed bed.....	5,000 00
De La Vergne Machine Co., free bed for one year.....	250 00
"Friend," a Christian.....	3 00
"Friend,".....	25 00
"Friend," Christmas.....	3 00
"Friend," through F. A. S. Repair Fund.....	25 00
"Friend,".....	4 00
"Friend,".....	200 00
Fraser, Mrs. George S.....	10 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett, Christmas.....	10 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett, for repairs.....	1,000 00
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association.....	3,654 30
Interborough Rapid Transit Co., through Mr. Belmont.....	183 32
Isham, Miss Flora E.....	30 00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss, Thanksgiving.....	10 00
Juilliard, Mrs., for repairs.....	1,000 00
James, Mr. Arthur Curtiss, repairs.....	1,000 00
Juilliard, Mrs., Christmas.....	25 00
Juilliard, Mrs., Thanksgiving dinner.....	25 00
Jesup, Mrs. Morris K., "special".....	20 00
Jennings, Miss Annie B.....	100 00
Juilliard, Mrs.....	129 55
Juilliard, Mrs., endowed bed.....	5,000 00
Juilliard, Mrs., special.....	27 66
Juilliard, Mrs., for oranges.....	14 00
Juilliard, Mrs., special.....	17 75
Jackson and McLaid.....	10 00
Kennedy, Miss Mary Lenox, through Miss Belknap.....	50 00
Kohlsaat, Miss Annie.....	10 00
Kohlsaat, Miss Edith.....	10 00
Kidd, Mrs. George W.....	20 00
Lamont, Mr. Daniel S., for repairs.....	200 00
Ledoux, Dr. Albert R., for repairs.....	1,000 00
Lincoln Hospital Guild of the Bronx, support of free bed for one year..	250 00
Meigs, Mrs. Titus B., for repairs.....	250 00
Moller, Mrs. Peter.....	10 00
Miller, Mr. John.....	3 00
Meigs, Mr. Ferris J., for repairs.....	100 00
Milliken, Dr. Seth M., Jr., "special"	5 85

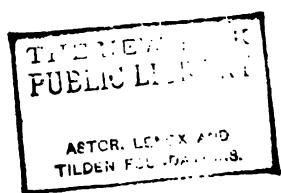
Mott Iron Works.....	\$50 00
Ogden, Mr. Robert C., for repairs.....	50 00
O'Keefe, Rev. Thos. M., "special,".....	5 00
Platt, Mr. Henry Barstow, for repairs.....	200 00
Phelps, Mrs. Anson G., Christmas.....	10 00
Platt, Mrs. H. B.....	10 00
Phelps, Mrs. Anson G., for repairs.....	100 00
Plet, Mr. Louis A., legacy from estate of.....	603 01
Remington, Mrs. Eliphilet, Christmas.....	5 00
Rothfeld, Mr. Solomon, legacy from estate of	500 00
Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association.....	10 00
Smith, Mrs. George W., for repairs.....	100 00
Sibley, Mrs. Hiram W.....	25 00
Smith, Mr. Henry J.....	50 00
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. M., for strawberries.....	10 00
Sherwood, Mr. David W.....	10 00
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. M., Christmas.....	10 00
Tate, Mrs. Daniel C.....	10 00
Tate, Mrs. Daniel C., additional.....	5 00
Vanderbilt, Mr. Reginald C., Children's Ward.....	1,500 00
Wheelock, Mrs. George G., Christmas.....	10 00
Watson, Miss Emily A., repair fund.....	17,000 00
Waite, Rev. and Mrs. A. L. R.....	10 00

Subscriptions

Adams, Mrs. Thatcher M....	\$10 00	Keech, Mrs. F. B.....	\$10 00
Aldrich, Mrs. James Herman	10 00	Kennedy, Mrs. John S.....	10 00
Alexander, Mrs. C. B.....	10 00	Lamont, Mr. Daniel S.....	50 00
Altman, Mr. Benjamin.....	25 00	Lawrence, Mrs. Wm. V.....	10 00
Barbour, Mrs. William.....	10 00	Ledoux, Mrs. Albert R.....	10 00
Barclay, Mrs. James Lent...	10 00	Mackenzie, Mr. D. E.....	25 00
Barlow, Mrs. C.....	10 00	Mackay, Mrs. Donald.....	25 00
Barnes, Mrs. Henry B.....	10 00	Martin, Mrs. John T.....	10 00
Beaman, Mrs. C. C.....	5 00	Meigs, Mrs. Titus B.....	10 00
Belknap, Mrs. James G.....	5 00	Mortimer, Mrs. Wm. Y.....	25 00
Booth, Miss Alida R.....	5 00	Morris, Mrs. A. Newbold...	10 00
Booth, Miss Elizabeth P....	5 00	Morris, Mrs. A. Newbold,	
Booth, Miss Mary W.....	25 00	(additional).....	10 00
Booth, Mrs. F. A.....	5 00	Mosle, Mrs. A. Henry.....	20 00
Billings, Mrs. Fredrick....	20 00	Munroe, Mrs. Henry W.....	10 00
Bliss, Mrs. Wm. H.....	10 00	McLean, Mr. James.....	50 00
Bulkley, Mr. and Mrs. Ed- win M.....	50 00	Ogden, Mr. Robert C.....	100 00
Brewster, Mrs. Benjamin....	10 00	Parsons, Mrs. Edwin.....	10 00
Chapin, Miss Caroline B....	5 00	Pearson, Mrs. Frederic....	20 00
Clinch, Miss Anna C.....	10 00	Phelps, Mrs. Anson G.....	10 00
Coffin, Mrs. Edmund.....	10 00	Platt, Mrs. H. Barstow....	10 00
Coggill, Miss S. A.....	5 00	Powers, Mr. C. V. V.....	20 00
Cooper, Mrs. Charles.....	10 00	Redmond, Mrs. Henry G...	10 00
Cossitt, Mr. F. H.....	5 00	Remington, Mrs. Eliphilet..	5 00
Cutting, Mrs. R. Fulton....	20 00	Sabine, Miss Francis M....	3 00
Cromwell, Mrs. Frederic....	10 00	Sabine, Miss Elizabeth H...	2 00
Dey, Mr. Anthony.....	10 00	Schieffelin, Mrs. H. M....	30 00
Dimock, Mrs. Henry F....	25 00	Schieffelin, Mrs. Wm. Jay...	10 00
Dodge, Mrs. George E.....	25 00	Sharpless, Mrs.....	3 00
Dodge, Mrs. Wm. E.....	30 00	Slade, Mr. Francis Louis...	25 00
Dodge, Mr. Cleveland H....	100 00	Slade, Miss Mabel.....	10 00
Dodge, Rev. D. Stuart, D.D.	25 00	Smith, Miss Alice.....	10 00
Dodge, Miss C. A. C.....	10 00	Smith, Mrs. Charles Stuart.	10 00
Fitch, Miss M. E.....	10 00	Speyer, Mrs. James.....	20 00
Ford, Mr. James Bishop....	100 00	Stimson, Mrs. Henry L.....	5 00
Friend, A.....	5 00	Strong, Mrs. Wm. L.....	10 00
Gillespie, Mrs. R. McM....	10 00	Stokes, Mr. James.....	20 00
Gray, Mrs. George Zabriskie.	10 00	Sturgis, Mrs. Robert.....	5 00
Harriman, Mrs. E. H.....	20 00	Sullivan, Mrs. Arthur T....	25 00
Hawley, Miss Anna B.....	10 00	Talmadge, Mrs. Henry.....	10 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett.....	25 00	Thompson, Mrs. Frederick F.	25 00
Herrick, Dr. Everett.....	10 00	Thorne, Miss Phebe Anna...	25 00
Hubbard, Mr. John.....	15 00	Van Buren, Miss.....	3 00
Hubbard, Mrs. Thomas H...	10 00	Van Buren, Miss H. C....	5 00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtis...	100 00	Van Dusen, Mrs. S. C.....	5 00
James, Mrs. D. Willis.....	20 00	Van Santvoord, Miss Anna T.	50 00
James, Mr. D. Willis.....	100 00	Vatable, Mrs. Jules J.....	10 00
Jennings, Mrs. O. B.....	10 00	Vermilye, Mrs. Wm. G....	5 00
Jesup, Mrs. Morris K.....	10 00	Westcott, Mrs. Robert E....	10 00
Juilliard, Mrs.....	50 00	Wheelock, Dr. George G....	5 00
Juilliard, Mr. Fred. A.....	10 00	Whiting, Miss Francis S....	2 00
Juilliard, Mr. A. D.....	250 00	Wright, Mrs. J. Hood.....	10 00
"J. B. C.".....	10 00	Wurts, Mrs. C. P.....	10 00
Kendall, Mrs. Lydia W....	5 00	Zabriskie, Mrs. George.....	10 00



DAY ROOM FOR MEN



Donations

Other than Money

1904.

- Oct. —Mrs. H. J. Baack : flowers.
- " —Mrs. McMahon : magazines.
- " —Dr. Raynor : instruments.
- Nov. —Young Women's C. T. U., Marlboro, N. Y. : flowers.
- " —Palisade Mfg. Co. : one doz. hemabolids arsenated with strychnine.
- " —Unknown : donation magazines.
- " —Mr. Boyington : clothing and reading matter.
- " —Mrs. Jackson : one cane.
- " —Mrs. Everett Herrick : one mahogany dining-room table ; eight leather upholstered mahogany chairs ; one piano stool ; one back rest and music and reading matter.
- " —Fleischman & Co. : 20 loaves bread.
- " —Mrs. L. King : 9 white shirts.
- " —Needlework Guild of America : 3 suits underwear for men ; 4 petticoats for women, 2 night gowns for women ; 10 undervests, 1 suit underwear, 11 underdrawers, 4 union suits, 6 pair drawers, 9 skirts, 5 slips, 6 sacks, 2 hoods, 8 pairs stockings, for children.
- " —Mrs. Nerbans : reading matter.
- Dec. —Mrs. Boyington : package of underwear.
- " —Mr. Chas. Reinke : large box of cake, 4 large packages books, toys and games for the children.
- " —Mrs. E. M. Raynor : dolls, candies and toys for the children.
- " —Miss Alice Smith : 6 dolls for the children.
- " —Miss Booth : box of picture story books for the children's ward.
- " —Mrs. Mulligan : reading matter.
- " —Miss Alice Smith : toys and games for the children.
- " —Mrs. King : $\frac{1}{2}$ doz. shirts.
- " —Mrs. Morton C. Nichols : one large box Easter lilies.
- " —Dr. Goebelsman : 2 baskets of cakes.
- " —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard : Christmas greens and trees.
- " —Misses Babcock : 3 packages of magazines.
- " —Miss Van Buren : reading matter.
- " —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard : 2 large boxes cut flowers.
- " —Miss Van Buren : 2 packages of reading matter.
- " —Mrs. J. D. McGuire : box of toys for the children.
- " —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard : one box oranges.
- " —Miss Alice Smith : box of toys,
- " —Francis H. Leggett & Co. : 10 lbs. candy.
- " —Miss Van Buren : one pair knit shoes, reading matter.

1905.

- Jan. —Willis Ave. M. E. Church : 2 scrap books and reading matter.
 " —Mrs. James Duley : one plum pudding.
 " —Mrs. Boetcher : a coat.
 " —Mrs. Tingue : reading matter.
 " —Miss Booth : 2 pair merino drawers, 6 merino undershirts, 1 shawl, 9 pairs stockings.
 " —Miss Van Buren : reading matter.
 " —Mrs. McVeigh : reading matter.
 " —Mrs. Robert Sturgis : 2 crib sheets, 1 crib blanket.
 " —Mrs. Frost : reading matter.
 " —Miss Van Buren : reading matter.
 " —Mrs. Tingue : reading matter.
 " —Miss Alice Smith : magazines.
 " —Mr. John Miller : magazines.
 " —Mr. Lakazawa, from the World's Fair: two doz. Japanese towels ; through Dr. D. C. Potter.
- Feb. —Mrs. Ledoux : magazines.
 " —Mrs. Remington : magazines.
 " —Mrs. Geo. E. Dodge : 2 trunks with clothing.
 " —Junior Epworth League, of Willis Ave. M. E. Church : scrap books for children's ward.
 " —Mrs. E. Remington : 1 coat and vest, 1 undervest, 3 neckties, 5 union suits.
 " —Dr. Raynor : instruments.
 " —Mrs. Juilliard : anniversary dinner, Feb. 6th ; 500 lbs. chicken, 3 boxes cranberries, 3 boxes oranges, 80 qts. ice cream, 75 lbs. cakes.
- March —Mrs. Toppin : one rubber bed pan.
 " —Mrs. M. Casey : magazines.
 " —Miss Davis : magazines.
 " —Mrs. Ledoux : reading matter.
 " —Miss Booth : framed picture for the children's ward.
 " —Augusta Watkins : clothing.
 " —Mrs. G. O. Smyth : 2 doz. oranges.
 " —Mrs. M. Casey : books.
 " —Laura Morrison : books.
 " —Bertha Calhoun : books.
 " —Mrs. M. Casey : 2 books.
 " —Dr. Raynor : instruments.
 " —Mrs. M. Casey : books.
 " —Miss Milligan : papers and magazines.
 " —St. Ann's Church : magazines.
- April —Mrs. F. F. Thompson : flowers.
 " —Dr. Raynor : box cut flowers.

- April —Mrs. Frost : magazines.
 " —Mrs. Lang : 12 copies Collier's Weekly.
 " —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard : 600 oranges, 3 pots blooming daisies, 2 blooming rose-bushes, 2 azaleas, 6 hydrangeas, 1 Easter lily.
 " —Committee of Ladies' Abyssinia Baptist Church : 3750 articles of groceries, etc.
 " —Mrs. Johnson : 128 Magazines.
 " —Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James : 11 pots Easter lilies.
 " —Mrs. E. M. Raynor : 4 large azaleas, 3 Easter lilies.
 " —Mrs. Geo. E. Dodge : 8 pots daisies, 12 pots geraniums, 12 Easter lilies.
 " —Miss Duer : reading matter.
 " —Unknown : 1 doz. oranges, 1 doz. lemons.
 " —Mrs. E. Irsch : reading matter.
 " —Mr. J. Van Santvoord : six games.
 " —Miss M. Candless : magazines.
- May —Mrs. E. M. Raynor : basket of fruit.
 " —Women's Auxiliary of Baptist Mission : bag of potatoes.
 " —Unknown : 3 baskets of strawberries.
 " —Miss Van Buren : flannel jackets and magazines.
 " —Miss Pitt Sturgis : box of toys.
 " —Mrs. D. L. Davis : lilacs for all the wards.
 " —Mrs. A. R. Ledoux : linen and reading matter.
 " —Mrs. Frost : magazines.
- June —Miss E. H. Sabine : 3 scrap books.
 " —Mrs. James G. Belknap : magazines.
 " —Mrs. Simmonds : clothing.
 " —Mrs. P. Schermerhorn Kellogg : magazines.
 " —Girls' Mission Band of the Sunday School of the Presbyterian Church, Englewood, N. J. : 16 infants' wrappers, 7 infants' flannel skirts, 1 infants' flannel blanket, 2 infants' muslin slips.
 " —Mrs. Jas. G. Belknap : reading matter.
 " —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard : cut flowers.
 " —Mrs. Mary E. Hart : ice cream and cakes, large box cut roses.
 " —Dr. Milligan : 1 Blake irrigator.
 " —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard : 1 box roses.
 " —N. Y. Flower Mission : 3 large boxes flowers.
 " —Mrs. Reinke : 200 lbs. bread.
 " —Dr. Harkins : bundle clothes.
 " —Henry Meyer : Kelly pad.
 " —Mrs. Juilliard : flowers.
 " —Mrs. Frost : reading matter.
- July —Mrs. Borden : magazines.
 " —Rev. Mr. Kephart : framed picture for the children's ward.

- July —Mrs. Rienke : 200 lbs. bread, 25 lbs. cake.
" —Mrs. Juilliard : ice cream and cake.
" —Unknown : magazines.
" —Mrs. Kenny : magazines.
- Aug. —Mrs. Katz : reading matter.
" —Mrs. Rienke : 250 lbs. bread, 15 lbs. cake.
" —Mrs. Juilliard : flowers.
" —Mrs. Rosenstock : bundle clothing.
" —Emil Fleischl : 200 ears sweet corn.
- Sept. —Mrs. Katz : reading matter.
" —Mrs. Chas. G. Taylor : reading matter.
" —Mrs. Hyman : reading matter.
" —Mrs. Juilliard : one bbl. vegetables.
" —Mrs. Boyce : 2 packages clothing.
- Oct. —Mrs. Geo. E. Dodge : one large box of roses.
" —Mrs. Juilliard : six large boxes cut flowers.
" —Mrs. James Dooley : peaches for the staff.
" —Mrs. John Rinke : 10 lbs. cake.
" —Mrs. Dooley : baked beans.
" —Mrs. P. Schermerhorn Kellogg : large quantity of flowers.
" —Mrs. H. L. Stimson, Huntington, L. I. : 6 bbls. green apples.
" —Mr. Johnston : reading matter.
" —Mr. Boyes : reading matter.
" —Miss Van Buren : flowers.
" —North Side News, Bronx Record and Times, Bronx Herald, weekly,
 throughout the year.
" —Miss Hatfield : " Parish Visitor " for the year.
" —Miss E. P. Booth : Scribner's and Harper's Monthly Magazine for
 the year.
" —Miss Booth : The Outlook, The Independent and Missionary Mag-
 azine, weekly throughout the year, box of books for Nurses'
 Library.

Report of the Maternity Department

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME.

Ladies :—In submitting this report of the Maternity Division of the Hospital I deem it my duty and privilege to thank the Board of Managers for their ready response at all times for the necessary equipment in this growing division of the Hospital. The doctors have rendered efficient and arduous service and the nurses have shown great proficiency and interest.

Patients admitted to wards.....	205
Patients not treated	20
Patients awaiting treatment	12
Patients transferred to the surgical division for operation :	
Cæsarean section.....	1
Appendix	1
Lacerated cervix	1
Hysterectomy.....	1
Hysterical paralysis	1 5
Normal deliveries	122
Breech presentations	4
Still-birth	1
Premature births.....	6
Placenta previa	3
Retained placenta (cases brought in). .	2
Retained placenta (ward patients).....	3
Manual extraction of placenta	1
Post-partum hemorrhage.....	1
Podalic version	3
Primary peritoneorrhapies.....	5
Incomplete abortions.....	18
Abortions.....	12
Curettages	18
Craniotomy	1
Ectopic gestation	1
Vulvo-vaginal abscess.....	1
Incomplete involution	1
Forceps.....	3
Puerperium (cases brought in). .	18

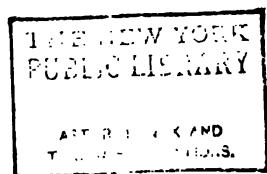
	Cured	Improved	Died
Acute nephritis (eclampsia).....	2		
Puerperal sepsis (cases brought in).....	2		2
Ophthalmia neonatorum	1		
Broncho-pneumonia	2		
Lobar pneumonia			2
Embolic pneumonia (septic)			1
Erysipelas	1		
Gastro-enteritis	1		
Persistent vomiting	1		
Puerperal mania		1	
Muguet.....	2		
Constipation.....		2	
Epilepsy		2	
Enterocolitis.....	1		
Marasmus.....	1		5
Miliary tuberculosis		1	
Incipient pulmonary tuberculosis.....		2	
Pulmonary tuberculosis		1	2
Chronic diffuse nephritis		3	
General anasarca.....			1
Feeding cases (babies).....	5		
Phlebitis	3		
Cystitis	2		
Endometritis	1		
Malaria	1		
Menorrhagia.....	1		
Secondary anaemia	1		1
Neurasthenia.....	1		
Atelectasis pulmonis			1
Acute epiphysitis (elbow).....	1		
Diaphragmatic pleurisy	1		
Pseudocyesis	1		

This report is gratifying in that it shows an increase of twenty per cent. over last year's work.

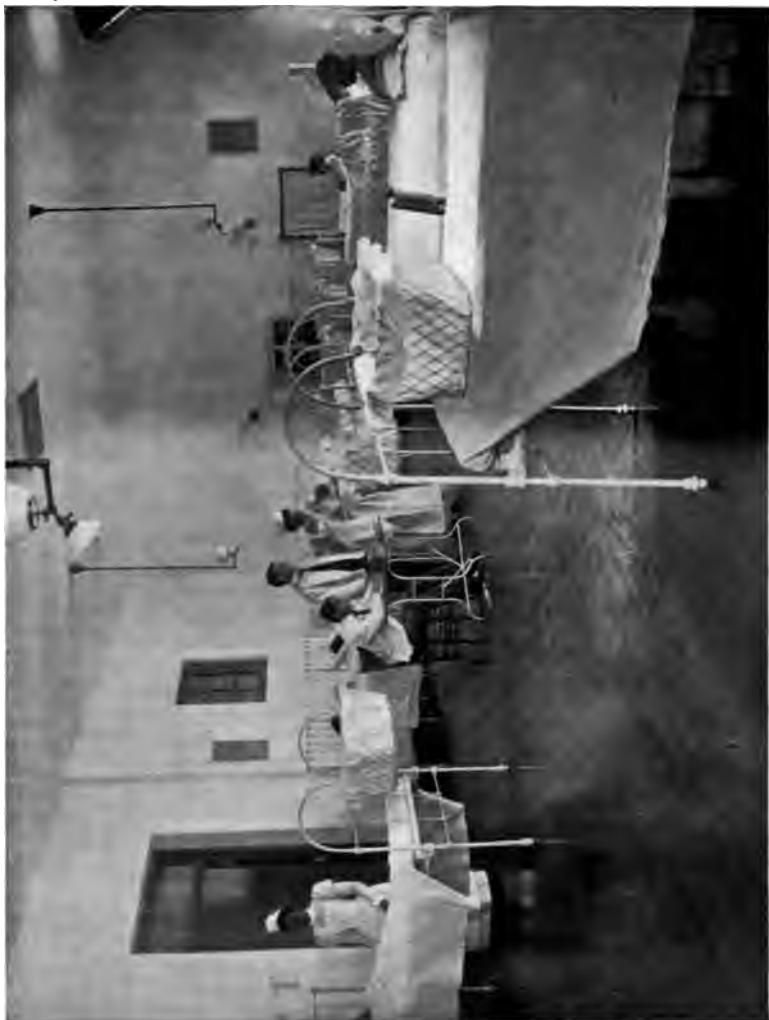
Yours respectfully,

DR. E. M. RAYNOR,

Attending Obstetrician.



MATERNITY WARD



Report of the Superintendent

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME.

Ladies:—I have the honor to submit the statistics for the year ending September 30, 1905. There were remaining on October 1, 1904, three hundred and forty-two (342) patients. During the year three thousand five hundred and sixty-two (3,562) have been admitted. Of these, two thousand three hundred and twenty-three (2,323) were males, and one thousand two hundred and thirty-nine (1,239) females, making the total number treated for the year three thousand nine hundred and four (3,904), which is three hundred and twenty-one (321) more than last year.

Of these one thousand four hundred and seventy-nine (1,479) have been discharged as cured, one thousand three hundred and ninety (1,390) as improved, two hundred and four (204) as unimproved, thirty-five (35) transferred to the institutions for insane and contagious diseases, and four hundred and thirteen (413) have died. There are remaining in the Institution October 1, 1905, three hundred and eighty-three (383). The average daily number has been three hundred and ninety-two (392), or thirty-two (32) more than last year. The number of days' treatments has been one hundred and forty-three thousand two hundred and five (143,205), an increase of eleven thousand six hundred and twenty-three (11,623) over last year. Out of three thousand nine hundred and four (3,904) patients treated only one hundred and ninety-four (194) were able to pay anything toward their support. The highest number in the Institution at one time was four hundred and fifty-five (455) on March 29; the lowest number three hundred and twenty-six (326) on October 30. The ambulance has answered one thousand one hundred and fifty (1,150) calls, an increase of one hundred and ten (110) over last year.

Respectfully submitted,

A. LAKE, *Superintendent.*

Report of the Medical Department

For the year ending Oct. 1, 1905. Remaining cases not included in total.

DISEASES	ADMITTED		DISCHARGED				Died	Total
	Males	Females	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Remain		
<i>Constitutional Diseases</i>								
Diabetes Mellitus.....	4	3	0	2	2	1	3	7
Acute Articular Rheumatism.....	54	16	45	25	0	3	0	70
Chronic Articular Rheumatism.....	32	26	25	33	0	5	0	58
Muscular Rheumatism.....	8	4	5	6	1	1	0	12
Arthritis Deformans.....	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1
Subacute Artic. Rheumatism.....	6	4	6	4	0	1	0	10
Obesity.....	0	4	0	2	2	0	0	4
Rachitis.....	0	4	0	3	0	1	1	4
Malnutrition.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Marasmus.....	7	3	0	0	1	0	9	10
<i>Infectious Diseases</i>								
Typhoid Fever.....	21	11	23	4	0	5	5	32
Influenza.....	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	2
Malaria.....	3	3	4	2	0	2	0	6
Erysipelas.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Tertiary Syphilis.....	6	5	0	10	0	1	1	11
Acute Miliary Tuberculosis.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....	15	4	0	16	3	0	0	19
Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....	148	83	3	82	41	31	105	231
Tubercular Peritonitis.....	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	2
Tubercular Meningitis.....	2	5	0	0	0	1	7	7
Cerebro-Spinal ".....	4	6	4	0	0	0	6	10
Measles.....	4	1	1	3	1	0	0	5
Diphtheria.....	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2
Pertussis.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
<i>Digestive System</i>								
Stomatitis.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Muguet.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Ptyalism.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Gangrenous Stomatitis.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Acute Indigestion.....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Acute Gastritis.....	21	16	22	14	0	3	1	37
Alcoholic Gastritis.....	15	6	13	7	1	1	0	21
Chronic Gastritis.....	1	3	0	4	0	1	0	4
Carcinoma Stomach.....	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	3
Gastric Ulcer.....	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1

SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

31

MEDICAL—Continued

DISEASES	ADMITTED		DISCHARGED				Remain	Died	Total
	Males	Females	Cured	Improved	Unimproved				
Gastro-Enteritis.....	4	2	3	2	1	0	0	0	6
Mucous Colitis.....	4	4	5	0	1	0	2	0	8
Chronic Constipation.....	12	6	15	1	2	2	0	0	18
Intestinal Intoxication.....	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Intestinal Colic.....	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
Feeding Cases (babies).....	0	2	2	0	0	4	0	0	2
Peritonitis.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Biliary Colic.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
<i>Diseases of Ear, Eye, Nose and Throat</i>									
Otitis Media, Catarrhal.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Otitis Media, Purulent.....	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Catarrhal Conjunctivitis.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Tubercular Conjunctivitis.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Ulcerative Keratitis.....	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Corneal Opacities.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Rheumatic Iritis.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Amaurosis.....	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Albuminuric Rectinitis.....	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Acute Coryza.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Follicular Tonsillitis.....	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Acute Pharyngitis.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Syphilitic Pharyngitis.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Chronic Laryngitis.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Tubercular Laryngitis.....	2	4	0	1	2	0	3	0	6
<i>Diseases of the Liver</i>									
Catarrhal Jaundice.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Alcoholic Cirrhosis.....	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Atrophic Cirrhosis.....	3	2	0	3	1	0	1	5	5
Hypertrophic Cirrhosis.....	4	1	0	2	2	0	1	5	5
<i>Diseases of Cutaneous System</i>									
Psoriasis.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Impetigo Contagiosa.....	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Acute Rosacea.....	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Scabies.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dermatitis Medicamentosum.....	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	3
Pediculosis.....	3	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	5
Herpes Zoster.....	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Eczema.....	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Dermatitis Venenata.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dermatitis Exfoliativa.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1

MEDICAL—Continued

DISEASES	ADMITTED		DISCHARGED				Total	
	Males	Females	Cured	Improved		Remain		
				Unimproved	Died			
Dermatitis Combustionis.....	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	
Pityriasis Rubra Pilaris.....	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	
<i>Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System</i>								
Acute Nephritis.....	8	3	0	5	1	0	5	
Chronic Diffuse Nephritis with Exudation.....	13	10	0	14	3	1	6	
Chronic Diffuse Nephritis without Exudation.....	2	3	0	2	0	0	3	
Chronic Interstitial Nephritis.....	48	32	0	41	14	6	25	
Uræmia	10	6	0	0	0	0	16	
Acute Cystitis.....	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	
Chronic Cystitis.....	1	1	0	2	0	0	2	
Incontinence	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	
<i>Diseases of Respiratory System</i>								
Asthma.....	5	2	1	4	0	2	2	
Tracheitis.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	
Laryngismus Stridulus.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	
Influenza	2	7	6	3	0	0	9	
Emphysema.....	12	3	2	9	4	1	0	
Acute Bronchitis.....	38	16	37	15	0	0	2	
Chronic Bronchitis.....	20	6	8	14	1	0	3	
Pleurisy, Dry.....	20	4	15	9	0	0	24	
Pleurisy, with Effusion	5	2	5	1	1	0	7	
Pleurisy, Tubercular.....	5	0	1	2	1	0	1	
Pulmonary œdema	7	3	0	2	2	0	6	
Broncho Pneumonia.....	6	4	6	1	1	0	2	
Apical Pneumonia	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	
Lobar Pneumonia.....	46	19	34	0	0	1	31	
Unresolved Pneumonia.....	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	
Hydrothorax	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	
Gangrene of Lung.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	
Septic Pneumonia.....	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	
<i>Diseases of Blood and Ductless Glands</i>								
Secondary Anæmia.....	5	4	2	7	0	0	0	
Spleno-Medullary Leukæmia.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	
Pernicious Anæmia.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	
Goitre.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	
Addison's Disease.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	
Purpura Hemorrhagica.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	

MEDICAL—Continued

DISEASES	ADMITTED		DISCHARGED				Died	Total
	Males	Females	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Remain		
<i>Diseases of the Circulation</i>								
Chronic Endocarditis.....	22	12	3	17	5	0	9	34
Septic Endocarditis.....	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1
Myocarditis.....	16	11	0	15	4	0	9	27
Pericarditis, Acute, Dry.....	4	5	1	2	0	0	6	9
Pericarditis, with effusion.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Aneurism of the Aorta.....	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
Endarteritis Syphilitic.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Arterio-Sclerosis.....	6	1	1	3	1	0	2	7
Phlebitis.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Angina Pectoris.....	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	3
Pseudo-Angina Pectoris.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Cerebral Obliterating Endarteritis.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Acute Dilatation.....	7	1	0	1	2	0	5	8
Mitral Insufficiency.....	8	6	0	9	1	1	4	14
Mitral Stenosis.....	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1
Aortic Insufficiency.....	3	2	0	2	0	0	3	5
<i>The Intoxications and Sun-Stroke</i>								
Acute Alcoholism.....	98	13	78	24	2	10	7	111
Delirium Tremens.....	19	3	6	5	2	0	9	22
Chronic Alcoholism.....	6	5	1	5	2	0	3	11
Incipient Delirium Tremens.....	6	0	5	1	0	0	0	6
Edema of Brain.....	10	0	1	0	1	1	8	10
Gas Poisoning.....	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
Carbolic Poisoning.....	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	2
Acute Morphine Poisoning.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Chronic Lead Poisoning.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Arsenic Poisoning.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Acute Irritant Poisoning.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Heat Prostration.....	8	0	0	7	1	0	0	8
<i>Diseases Mental and Nervous</i>								
Dementia.....	6	6	0	5	6	0	1	12
Dementia Senile.....	1	5	0	2	4	1	0	6
Dementia Paralytica.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Epilepsy.....	10	2	0	10	2	2	0	12
Hysteria.....	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Neurasthenia.....	6	9	0	14	1	0	0	15
Chorea.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Neuralgia.....	4	4	3	5	0	0	0	8
Migraine.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Melancholia.....	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1

THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME**MEDICAL—Continued**

DISEASES	ADMITTED		DISCHARGED			Remain	Died	Total			
	Males	Females	Cured	Improved							
				Unimproved							
Mania.....	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2			
Idiocy.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1			
Insanity.....	2	3	0	1	3	0	1	5			
Paresis.....	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2			
Cerebral Hemorrhage.....	7	6	0	3	2	0	8	13			
Cerebral Thrombosis.....	4	5	0	3	1	0	5	9			
Cerebral Embolism.....	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2			
Cerebral Tumor.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1			
Hemiplegia.....	16	6	0	12	3	9	7	22			
Paralysis Agitans.....	3	0	0	2	1	1	0	3			
Sciatica.....	4	3	2	5	0	0	0	7			
Tabes Dorsalis.....	6	0	0	4	2	4	0	6			
Multiple Neuritis.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1			
Alcoholic Neuritis.....	2	4	1	5	0	6	0	6			
Peripheral Neuritis.....	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	3			
Paraplegia.....	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1			
Multiple Sclerosis.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1			
Progressive Muscular Dystrophy.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1			
Transverse Myelitis.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1			
Spastic Paraplegia.....	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2			
Progressive Muscular Atrophy.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1			
Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis.....	2	1	0	2	0	0	1	3			
Basilar Meningitis.....	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1			
Traumatic Epilepsy.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1			
Shock.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1			
Syncope.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1			
Asthenia.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1			
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases</i>											
Senility.....	11	16	0	6	11	0	10	27			
Submersion.....	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	4			
Malingering.....	14	2	14	2	0	0	0	16			
Dysmenorrhœa.....	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1			
Scurvy.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1			
Tænia Saginata.....	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2			
Menorrhagia.....	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2			
Menopause.....	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2			
Exophthalmic Goitre.....	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	3			
Infarction of Spleen.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1			

Surgical Report, 1904-1905

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Abscess—Alveolar	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	0
" Axillary	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
" Arm	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Elbow	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Face	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Faecal	3	2	1	1	2	0	0	0
" Ischio-rectal	11	8	3	11	0	0	0	0
" Kidney (double)	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Lung	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
" Mammary	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
" Parotid	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Perinephritic	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Peritonsillar	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" Periurethral	4	4	0	3	1	0	0	0
" Prepatellar	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
" Pstas	3	2	1	0	2	0	1	1
" Retroperitoneal	3	2	1	2	0	0	1	0
" Submaxillary	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	0
" Thigh	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Umbilical	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
" Vulvo-vaginal	6	0	6	4	2	0	0	0
Abortion—Incomplete	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	2
" Septic	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Acne pustulosa	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Adenitis—Inguinal	27	23	4	25	2	0	0	4
" Inguinal (double)	5	4	1	5	0	0	0	2
" Inguinal (tubercular)	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Cervical (tubercular)	18	13	5	14	3	0	1	1
" Cervical (carcinomatous)	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" Axillary	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0
" Femoral	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Adenoids	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	0
Alopecia areata	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Angio-neurotic oedema	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Appendicitis—Catarrhal	11	4	7	10	1	0	0	1
" Gangrenous & abscess	21	16	5	19	1	0	1	3
" Gangrenous & general	5	4	1	3	0	0	2	1
Interval peritonitis	7	4	3	7	0	0	0	0
Arthritis—Gonorrhœal	3	1	2	2	1	0	0	3
" Rheumatoid	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	1
" Tubercular	6	4	2	3	3	0	0	1
" Suppurative	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Burns—2d Degree.....	39	34	5	39	0	0	3	0
" 3d "	3	3	0	2	0	0	1	0
" General.....	25	20	5	14	6	0	5	0
" Carbolic	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Bursitis—Simple	4	1	3	3	1	0	0	0
" Suppurative	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
Carbuncle—Neck	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Back	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Thigh	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Carcinoma—Breast.....	5	0	5	2	3	0	0	1
" Face	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Gall bladder.....	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
" Intestine	3	1	2	0	0	0	3	0
" Liver.....	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
" Pancreas.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" Prostate	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Penis.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Rectum.....	3	1	2	2	0	0	1	0
" Stomach	4	1	3	0	0	0	3	1
" Tonsil	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
" Uterus (body)	6	0	6	0	3	1	2	4
" " (cervix)	6	0	6	0	1	3	2	0
Cellulitis—Abdomen	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" Arm.....	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	2
" Chest.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Face	5	3	2	5	0	0	0	0
" Fingers	18	17	1	15	3	0	0	3
" Foot.....	6	5	1	6	0	0	0	0
" Hand.....	11	10	1	11	0	0	0	0
" Leg.....	5	4	1	4	0	0	1	0
" Pelvic	10	0	10	6	3	0	1	0
" Scalp	5	3	2	5	0	0	0	0
" Thigh	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	1
" Toe	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Cerebral concussion	12	11	1	9	2	0	0	1
Chancroids	16	14	2	13	2	1	0	2
Chancre	4	3	1	1	3	0	0	0
Cholelithiasis	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0
Condylomata (syphilitic)	4	3	1	3	1	0	0	0
Conjunctivitis—Catarrhal	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
" Hemorrhagic	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Phlyctenular	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Cystitis—Acute	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Chronic.....	11	8	3	6	4	0	1	3
" Tubercular	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Dislocation — Astragalus.....	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" " (compound).....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Elbow.....	6	6	0	2	4	0	0	0
" Fingers.....	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" Shoulder.....	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
" Ulna (compound).....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Hip (iliac).....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dog Bites.....	18	18	0	14	4	0	0	0
Ectopic Gestation.....	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
Eczema.....	9	6	3	5	4	0	0	3
Empyema.....	10	8	2	8	1	1	0	1
Emphysema (surgical).....	6	4	2	4	0	0	2	0
Endometritis.....	10	0	10	8	2	0	0	5
Epididymitis.....	17	17	0	8	9	0	0	1
Epithelioma—Face.....	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
" Lip.....	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	1
" Nose.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Penis.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Tongue.....	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Epulis (alveolar).....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Epistaxis.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Erysipelas.....	10	7	3	2	5	3	0	0
Fistula—Faecal.....	4	3	1	3	0	0	1	0
" Urinary.....	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" In Ano.....	16	12	4	14	2	0	0	5
Floating Kidney.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Foreign Bodies in Eyes.....	15	13	2	15	0	0	0	0
" " Fingers.....	9	9	0	9	0	0	0	0
" " Foot.....	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" " Stomach.....	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" " Throat.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" " Toes.....	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
Fracture—Astragalus.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Calcaneum.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Clavicle.....	11	9	2	7	4	0	0	0
" Femur (neck).....	15	8	7	11	0	0	4	4
" " (shaft).....	36	31	5	29	5	2	0	2
" Fibula.....	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	3
" Forearm (both bones).....	7	7	0	7	0	0	0	0
" " (Comp. both).....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " (Colles).....	8	7	1	5	3	0	0	1
" Humerus (neck).....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" " (shaft).....	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	1

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Fracture—Humerus Condyle (ext.)....	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	0
" " (int.)....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Inferior Maxilla.....	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	1
" " (comp.)....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " (double)....	12	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" Malar	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Metacarpal	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	2
" Metatarsal.....	6	5	1	6	0	0	0	0
" Nasal (comp.).....	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" Olecranon.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Patella	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
" Phalanges	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
" (comp.)	16	16	0	10	6	0	0	2
" Pelvis.....	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
" Potts'.....	18	17	1	14	4	0	0	7
" (comp.).....	5	4	1	4	0	0	1	1
" (double).....	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
" Radius.....	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
" Ribs.....	20	18	2	14	6	0	0	1
" Scapula.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Skull, Vault (simple).....	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
" " Base	11	10	1	4	1	0	6	1
" " Vault (comp.).....	7	7	0	7	0	0	0	2
" Tibia (simple).....	15	13	2	12	3	0	0	1
" (comp.).....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" (tubercle)	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Tibia and Fibula (simple)....	28	23	5	21	7	0	0	5
" " (comp.)....	5	4	1	4	0	0	1	0
" Ulna	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Spine	6	5	1	1	3	1	1	3
Frost Bite.....	6	6	0	5	1	0	0	1
Ganglion.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Gangrene—Diabetic.....	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Senile (toes).....	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	0
" " (foot).....	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0
Genu Valgum.....	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Goitre	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Gonorrhœa	36	24	12	20	16	0	0	12
Gumma Liver	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Gunstock Deformity (elbow).....	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hammer Toe.....	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	1
Hemarthrosis (knee).....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0

SURGICAL—Continued

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved		Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Hematoma (leg).....	3	2	1	2	I	O	O	O	I
Hemothorax.....	2	2	0	1	O	I	O	O	O
Hypertrophic Tonsils	3	2	1	3	O	O	O	O	O
" Lig. Alaria (knee).....	1	0	1	1	O	O	O	O	O
Hemorrhoids	26	23	3	26	O	O	O	O	4
Hernia—Femoral	2	0	2	1	I	O	O	O	O
" (Strang.).....	2	0	2	1	O	O	I	O	O
" Inguinal (single).....	11	11	0	8	O	3	O	O	O
" (double).....	2	2	0	2	O	O	O	O	I
" (Strang.).....	5	3	2	3	O	O	O	2	O
" Umbilical	2	0	2	1	O	O	O	I	O
" Ventral (simple)	6	3	3	6	O	O	O	O	O
" (Strang.).....	1	0	1	1	O	O	O	O	O
Hodgkin's Disease.....	1	I	0	0	I	O	O	O	O
Hypertrophied Prostate.....	2	2	0	0	O	2	O	O	I
Herpes—Zoster.....	2	2	0	2	O	O	O	O	O
Hydrocele.....	7	7	0	6	I	O	O	O	O
Ingrown Toe Nail.....	2	I	I	2	O	O	O	O	O
Impetigo Contagiosa.....	4	4	0	4	O	O	O	O	O
Intussusception.....	2	2	0	0	O	I	I	O	O
Intestinal Obstruction	4	0	4	I	I	O	O	2	I
Intra-abdominal Adhesions.....	4	3	I	4	O	O	O	O	2
Lacerated Brain	2	I	I	2	O	O	O	O	O
" Ext. Lat. Ankle	1	I	0	0	I	O	O	O	O
" Orbicular Ligament.....	1	I	0	0	I	O	O	O	O
" Kidney	1	I	0	I	O	O	O	O	O
" Patella Ligament	1	I	0	I	O	O	O	O	O
" Internal " (knee).....	3	3	0	3	O	O	O	I	O
Lipoma—Buttock	I	I	0	I	O	O	O	O	O
" Finger	I	I	0	I	O	O	O	O	O
" Forehead.....	I	I	0	I	O	O	O	O	O
" Neck	I	I	0	I	O	O	O	O	O
" Shoulder	I	O	I	O	O	O	O	O	O
Lupus Vulgaris	I	I	0	I	O	O	O	O	O
Mastoiditis	I	I	0	I	O	O	O	O	O
Meningitis Traumatic (septic).....	I	I	0	O	O	O	I	O	O
Necrosis Bone—Frontal	I	I	0	O	I	O	O	O	O
" " Maxilla Inf.	I	O	I	I	O	O	O	O	I
" " Metatarsal.....	I	I	0	O	I	O	O	O	O
Neuritis (traumatic).....	2	2	0	O	2	O	O	O	O

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Orchitis.....	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Osteomyelitis—Acute.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Chronic.....	11	10	1	8	4	0	0	0
" Tubercular.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Otitis Media.....	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
Ovary, Cyst of, Unilocular.....	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	2
" " Multilocular.....	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
" " Dermoid.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" " Broad Ligament.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Papilloma Skin.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	1
Pediculosis Corporis.....	21	12	9	21	0	0	0	3
Peritonitis—Septic.....	3	2	1	1	0	0	2	1
" Tubercular.....	4	2	2	1	2	0	1	3
Pes Planus.....	6	5	1	0	6	0	0	0
Phimosis.....	10	10	0	8	2	0	0	0
Phlebitis.....	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
Phlegmasia Alba Dolens.....	6	1	5	3	2	0	1	1
Potts' Disease—Cervical.....	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
" " Dorsal.....	7	6	1	0	4	2	1	1
" " Hip.....	7	4	3	0	5	1	1	1
Periostitis.....	11	8	3	11	0	0	0	1
Prolapse Uterus.....	3	0	3	2	1	0	0	0
Pyemia, Chronic.....	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0
Pyonephrosis.....	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0
Pyosalpinx, Single.....	11	0	11	10	1	0	0	4
" Double.....	9	0	9	9	0	0	0	2
Puerperal Sepsis.....	6	0	6	3	0	0	3	0
Rectum—Atresia.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Stricture.....	4	0	4	2	2	0	0	1
Rupture—Biceps (arm).....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Intestine.....	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	1
" Kidney.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Spleen.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Tibial Arteries.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Varicocele.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Varicose Veins.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Sarcoma—Angio (neck).....	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Ankle.....	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" Kidney.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Knee.....	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
" Lympho (neck).....	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
" Liver.....	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Sarcoma—Scalp.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Superior Maxilla.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" Tibia.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Thigh.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sebaceous Cyst.....	3	2	1	3	1	0	0	0
Septicæmia.....	5	1	4	1	0	1	3	0
Scabies.....	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
Sprain—Ankle.....	33	27	6	27	6	0	0	2
" Back	5	3	2	4	1	0	0	1
" Elbow	4	4	0	3	1	0	0	0
" Fingers	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Hip	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Knee	6	5	1	6	0	0	0	0
" Neck	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" Wrist	14	13	1	12	2	0	0	0
Synovitis—Acute.....	10	7	3	8	2	0	0	0
" Chronic	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
" Tubercular	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
Syphilis.....	18	12	6	0	18	0	0	0
Tenosynovitis—Simple	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
" Suppurative.....	7	7	0	7	0	0	0	0
Thrombosis Popliteal Artery.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Thyroidism	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Trichophytosis Capitis.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Torticollis spasmodic	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Traumatic Amputation—Arm.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Fingers.....	19	17	2	19	0	0	0	2
" " Leg (single)	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	1
" " (double)	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	0
" " Thigh	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " (double)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
" " Toes	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" " Foot.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ulcer—Corneal	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Gastric	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Syphilitic.....	22	9	13	2	20	0	0	5
" Varicose	42	29	13	31	0	0	0	9
Urethra—Chancre.....	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Rupture.....	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
" Stricture	7	7	0	4	2	0	0	1
Uterus—Fibroids	3	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
" Lacerated Cervix.....	11	0	11	11	0	0	0	0
" Retroversion	18	0	18	18	0	0	0	2
" Subinvolution	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	0

SURGICAL—Continued

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved		Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Varicocele.....	4	4	0	4			0	0	0
Varicose Veins.....	2	1	1	2			0	0	0
Wounds—Avulsion Ear.....	1	1	0	1			0	0	0
" Contused Abdomen.....	3	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
" " Ankle.....	2	2	0	2			0	0	0
" " Arm.....	3	3	0	3			0	0	0
" " Back.....	14	12	2	14			0	0	0
" " Elbow.....	5	5	0	5			0	0	0
" " Face.....	29	20	9	29			0	0	0
" " Forearm.....	3	3	0	3			0	0	0
" " Foot.....	5	5	0	5			0	0	0
" " Fingers.....	38	37	1	30	8	0	0	0	3
" " Hand.....	25	20	5	25			0	0	0
" " Hip.....	12	10	2	12			0	0	0
" " Knee.....	3	3	0	3			0	0	0
" " Leg.....	4	4	0	4			0	0	0
" " Neck.....	3	3	0	3			0	0	0
" " Scalp.....	15	13	2	15			0	0	4
" " Shoulder.....	5	5	0	5			0	0	0
" " Thigh.....	7	5	2	7			0	0	0
" " Toes.....	4	3	1	4			0	0	0
" " Trunk.....	31	25	6	31			0	0	0
Gun-shot Abdomen.....	2	2	0	1			0	1	0
" Chest.....	5	3	2	4			0	1	0
" Foot.....	6	6	0	6			0	0	0
" Hand.....	1	1	0	1			0	0	0
" Head.....	3	3	0	2			0	1	0
" Leg.....	3	3	0	3			0	0	0
" Spinal Cord.....	1	1	0	0			0	1	0
" Multiple (bird shot).....	1	1	0	1			0	0	0
Incised Arm.....	6	5	1	5			0	0	0
" Face.....	32	28	4	28			4	0	0
" Finger.....	32	32	0	32			0	0	0
" Forearm.....	1	1	0	1			0	0	0
" Foot.....	2	2	0	2			0	0	0
" Hand.....	20	20	0	20			0	0	0
" Hip.....	1	1	0	1			0	0	0
" Leg.....	4	3	1	4			0	0	0
" Scalp.....	119	109	10	92	27	0	0	0	0
Infected Face.....	1	1	0	1			0	0	0
" Fingers.....	6	6	0	6			0	0	4
" Scalp.....	5	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Lacerated Arm.....	5	5	0	5	0		0	0	1
" Eye.....	7	7	0	4	3	0	0	0	0

SURGICAL—Continued

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
<i>Wounds—Lacerated Face</i>	31	22	9	28	3	0	0	0
" " Fingers	95	95	0	88	7	0	0	3
" " Forearm	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
" " Foot	7	4	3	4	3	0	0	0
" " Hand	21	21	0	21	0	0	0	0
" " Knee	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" " Leg	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" " Penis	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Perineum	6	0	6	6	0	0	0	2
" " Scalp	40	36	4	34	6	0	0	3
" " Toes	11	11	0	11	0	0	0	0
" " Wrist	6	6	0	6	0	0	0	0
<i>Punctured Eyelid</i>	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" " Fingers	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
" " Foot	15	15	0	12	3	0	0	0
" " Hand	7	7	0	7	0	0	0	0
" " Thigh	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
<i>Stab Abdomen</i>	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
" " Arm	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" " Back	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Ear	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
" " Chest	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" " Hip	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0

Operations

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died
Abscess—Alveolar, Incision and Drainage.....	4	3	1	4	0	0	0
" Axillary " " ".....	3	2	1	3	0	0	0
" Arm " " ".....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
" Elbow " " ".....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
" Face " " ".....	4	0	1	1	0	0	0
" Ischio-rectal " " ".....	11	8	3	11	0	0	0
" Mammary " " ".....	3	0	3	3	0	0	0
" Parotid " " ".....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Perinephritic " " ".....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Peritonsillar " " ".....	3	3	0	3	0	0	0
" Periurethral " " ".....	4	4	0	3	1	0	0
" Psoas " " ".....	3	2	1	0	2	0	1
" Retroperitoneal " " ".....	3	2	1	2	0	0	1
" Submaxillary " " ".....	4	2	2	4	0	0	0
" Thigh " " ".....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
" Vulvo-vaginal " " ".....	6	0	6	4	2	0	0
Adenectomy—Cervical.....	20	15	5	15	4	0	1
" Axillary.....	3	1	2	3	0	0	0
" Inguinal.....	33	28	5	31	2	0	0
Adenoids, Removal of.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
Amputation—Arm.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Breast.....	4	0	4	4	0	0	0
" Foot.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Thigh.....	5	4	1	3	0	0	2
" Leg.....	9	8	1	7	0	0	2
" Penis.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Toes.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
" Fingers.....	23	21	2	21	0	0	0
Appendectomy.....	44	28	16	39	2	0	3
Arthrotomy of Knee.....	2	2	0	1	1	0	0
Circumcision.....	10	10	0	8	2	0	0
Curettage Endometritis.....	5	0	5	5	0	0	0
" Puerperal Sepsis.....	2	0	2	2	0	0	0
Colporrhaphy, Post.....	3	0	3	3	0	0	0
Enucleation Eye.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Carbuncle, Incision.....	4	2	2	4	0	0	0
Caesarian Section.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Colostomy, Inguinal.....	3	1	2	3	0	0	0
Cholecystectomy.....	2	0	2	1	0	0	1
Cellulitis—Head Incision and Drainage.....	10	6	4	10	0	0	0
" Trunk " " ".....	5	4	1	5	0	0	0
" Extremities " " ".....	50	45	5	46	3	0	1
Cystotomy, Supra-pubic.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0

OPERATIONS—*Continued*

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died
Excision—Rectum for Carcinoma	2	2	0	1	0	0	1
" Inferior Maxilla	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
" Sebaceous Cyst	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Varicose Veins, Leg	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Sarcoma, Thigh	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Uterine Polyp	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
" Osteoma Fibula	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
" Submucous Fibroid	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
" Lig. Alaria, Knee	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
" Lipoma	3	2	1	3	0	0	0
" Thyroid Gland	2	0	2	1	0	0	1
" Tongue for Carcinoma	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
" Rib for Empyema	9	6	3	7	1	0	0
" Epulis	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Fistula in Ano	16	12	4	14	2	0	0
" Fecal	4	3	1	3	0	0	1
" Vesico Vaginal	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
" Urethral	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Hemorrhoids	26	23	3	26	0	0	0
Hernia Radical for Inguinal	8	8	0	8	0	0	0
" " " Strangulated	5	3	2	3	0	0	2
" " " Double Simple	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
" " " Femoral	2	0	2	1	1	0	0
" " " Strangulated	2	0	2	1	0	0	1
" " " Ventral	6	3	3	6	0	0	0
" " " Umbilical	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Hydrocele—Excision Sac	6	6	0	6	0	0	0
Hysterectomy—Fibroids	2	0	2	2	0	0	0
" Septic Uterus	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
" Carcinoma	3	0	3	1	2	0	0
Laparotomy—Explor. for Hemorrhage	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Rupt. Ectopic Gestation	4	0	4	4	0	0	0
" General Sup. Peritonitis	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
" Tubercular Peritonitis	3	1	2	2	0	0	1
" Post-operative Adhesions	3	2	1	3	0	0	0
" Ruptured Intestine	3	3	0	3	0	0	0
" " Spleen	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
" " Bladder	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
" Tabes Mesenterica	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
" Exploratory	5	5	0	4	0	0	1
Laminectomy	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
Ligation Carotid	1	1	0	0	1	0	0

OPERATIONS—*Continued*

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died
Myomectomy, Uterine Fibroids.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Mastoid, Radical Operation	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Nephrectomy.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Ovariotomy.....	3	0	3	3	0	0	0
Perineorrhaphy	5	0	5	5	0	0	0
Perineal Section for Ruptured Urethra.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
Resection, Knee	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
" Elbow	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Salpingectomy	7	0	7	7	0	0	0
Salpingo-oophorectomy, Single.....	2	0	2	2	0	0	0
" " Double.....	7	0	7	6	1	0	0
Skin Grafts, Thiersch.....	8	6	2	7	1	0	0
Sequestrotomy	6	5	1	4	2	0	0
Fractured Patella, Suture of.....	4	4	0	4	0	0	0
Tonsilectomy.....	3	2	1	3	0	0	0
Trachelorrhaphy	7	0	7	5	2	0	0
Trephining for Depressed Fracture.....	3	3	0	3	0	0	0
Tenosynovitis, Suppurative.....	5	5	0	5	0	0	0
Urethrotomy—External.....	4	4	0	4	0	0	0
" Internal.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Combined.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Ventral Fixation Uterus.....	11	0	11	11	0	0	0
Varicocele.....	4	4	0	4	0	0	0

Report of the Superintendent of the Training School

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME:

Ladies:—Ever fleeting time brings us to the Seventh Annual Report of the Training School, which I have the honor of presenting herewith.

As established by you, the school now offers a three-year course of training to young colored women desirous of becoming skilled professional nurses.

Instructive lectures and clinics have been given by the attending staff of the Hospital with regularity during the year.

The staff of the school consists of thirty-six nurses, Miss White of the class of 1901, has been appointed to the position of Day Assistant to the Superintendent and being a graduate in High-Class Cookery of the Arachne Club, London, England, she is now conducting a class in Invalid Cooking in addition to her other duties. Miss Upson, class of 1905, is Night Supervisor, and Miss Samuel, also class of 1905, and a graduate of the New York School of Massage, is giving the nurses a course in massage. The class of 1905, which will graduate early in December, numbers eight nurses, three of whom are still in the school. Class of 1906 numbers twelve. The eighteen remaining pupils will form two classes. All who enter after October, 1905, will pledge themselves to a three-year course.

Maria Wilson, of the class of 1906, was taken ill shortly after entering the school and died February 19. She was an earnest Christian, possessing many of the qualifications of a successful nurse.

The number of applications for admission during the year was one hundred and twenty-five. Calls for graduates for private duty have become more numerous this past year.

Since the third year of training has been added to the regular course by the Board of Managers, we have been able to comply with the requirements necessary for registration at the University of the State of New York, and to keep in the line of advance with the large schools. The enthusiasm and interest with which the graduates and nurses in school watched this consummation express the desire and ambition of these colored women to keep abreast with the progress of the white nurses.

Since the registration of our school our graduates who reside in New York State have registered and now enjoy the privilege of adding "R. N." to their names. One graduate in Connecticut and another in Virginia, having passed the examinations of their respective states, also enjoy the same honor.

To continue this forward movement, we need, as suggested by Mr. Howard J. Rogers, 1st Assistant Commissioner of Education, to equip our Hospital with a greater number of students, thus enabling us to shorten their hours of active duty and give regular hours for study. To have more nurses we must have larger quarters, a separate building to which the nurses could retire when their day's work is done and relax without the fear of disturbing the patients and where they could be free from the depressing atmosphere of the Hospital would put new cheer, energy and health into them and would call forth our enduring gratitude.

With a "Home" large enough to accommodate an adequate number of nurses to conduct the work of the Hospital and allow for time to pursue a systematic course of theoretical instruction, this, together with the unusual opportunities afforded by Lincoln Hospital for careful observation and practice, would provide advantages for colored women such as cannot be excelled in any other school. The result would be that the work of the Hospital would be carried on more intelligently and efficiently, and the nurses who graduate would be more experienced and better equipped for the responsible duties of their profession.

To those who have so faithfully given of their time and interest, the Staff of Lecturers, the House Staff and Dr. Childs for his care of sick nurses, we offer our heart-felt thanks.

The necessary alterations and repairs made in the Hospital during the year which have resulted in so much general good, added greatly to the work of the nurses, but they met the confusion and inconvenience thus occasioned and assisted with the consequent house-cleaning with willingness and cheerfulness, with the desire to restore all things to their usual order and the putting-on of our "best dress" to welcome our beloved President to home and native land, whose influence had remained with us even though the ocean rolled between and we had been denied the inspiration of her personal visits for a time.

Just so will it ever be as long as the Training School for Colored Nurses exists. The name of Miss Booth remains a synonym for encouragement, and the beauty of her personality will surround the school and alumni and influence them to the highest efforts.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET D. MORGAN,
Superintendent of the Training School.

Graduate Nurses

GRADUATES OF 1900

Grace G. Newman, now Mrs. Durham, at home, New York City.
Nettie F. Jarrott, now Mrs. Hatton, at home, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Annie Lottie Marin, private duty, New York City.
M. Elizabeth Harris, district nurse, New York City.
Margaret M. Garner, now Mrs. Peterson, Rye, N. Y.
Gertrude Johnson, private duty, Bath, N. Y.

GRADUATES OF 1901

Martha F. Barr, private duty, Johnson City, Tenn.
Ida M. Lightfoot, now Mrs. Benjamin, at home, Portland, Ore.
Mittie M. White, Day Assistant, Lincoln Hospital, New York City.
Ida B. Eason, private duty, New York City.
Jeroline Hemsley, now Mrs. Winfield, private duty, Yonkers, N. Y.
Mary E. Conway, private duty, Richmond, Va.

GRADUATES OF 1902

Lestella E. Dixon, private duty, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Rose Lee Morrow, private duty, New York City.
Fannie E. Witcher, private duty, New York City.
Annie S. Henson, private duty, Augusta, Ga.
Ada Jackson Senhouse, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES OF 1903

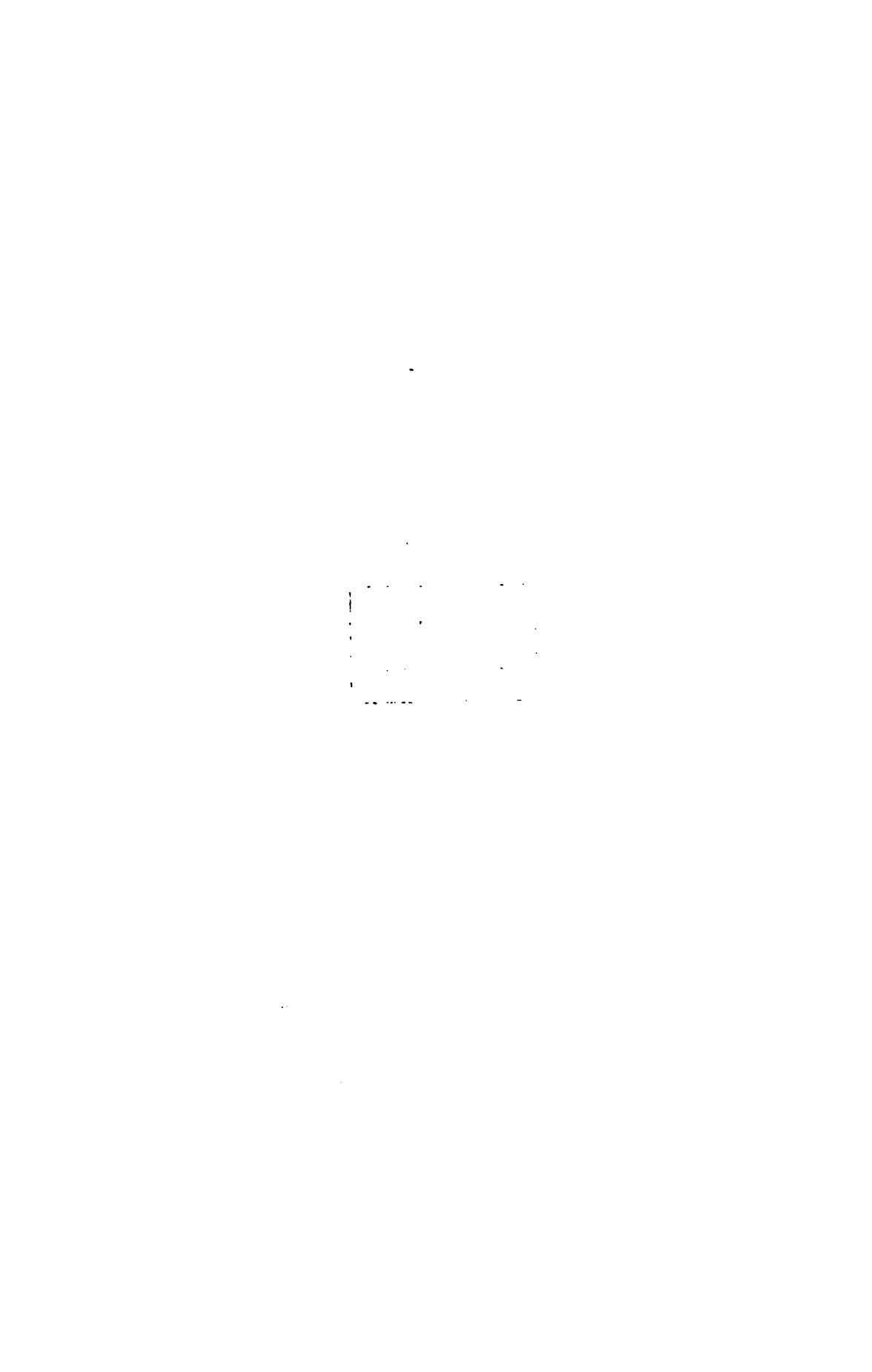
Sadie Electa Poole, private duty, New York City.
Ernestine E. Jackson, now Mrs. Ogden, at home, Philadelphia, Pa.
Anna E. Anderson, now Mrs. Smalley, at home, New York City.
Louise Mae Wright, private duty, New York City.
Minnie R. King, now Mrs. Johnson, at home, New York City.
Miranda Estelle Conley, private duty, Augusta, Ga.
Julia Maria Coggswell, private duty, New York City.
Frances Louise Johnson, private duty, Atlantic City, N. J.
Martha J. Johnson, now Mrs. Harris, at home, New York City.
Hortense Elizabeth Trent, private duty, New York City.
Permela Alvina Jefferson, private duty, Augusta, Ga.
Lulu Lurella Nixon, private duty, New Haven, Conn.

GRADUATES OF 1904

Florence Ellis, private duty, New York City.
Lillian Albertha Williams, private duty, Hartford, Conn.



CLASS OF 1905



Catherine Elizabeth Hoffman, private duty, New York City.

Eva A. Simms, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.

Ada D. Taylor, private duty, Rochester, N. Y.

Lawon M. Randall, private duty, New York City.

Clara M. Harris, private duty, New York City.

Gertrude R. Henry, private duty, New York City.

Estella M. Cary, private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES OF 1905

Martha Beatrice Upson, Night Supervisor, Lincoln Hospital, New York City.

Carrie Ellen Cole, private duty, Richmond, Va.

Martha W. Durell, private duty, Baltimore, Md.

Elizabeth T. Harris, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.

Alma May Farry, private duty, New York City.

Ada Belle Samuel, Lincoln Hospital, New York City.

Harriet A. B. Barney, Lincoln Hospital, New York City.

Margeret R. Robinson, Lincoln Hospital, New York City.

Lecture Course 1905-1906

For the Training School of the Lincoln Hospital and Home

Anatomy and Physiology, Four lectures.

Dr. A. V. Lambert.

Children's Diseases, Six lectures.

Dr. A. E. Childs.

Contagious Diseases, Six lectures.

Dr. L. H. Shearer.

Obstetrics, Two lectures.

Dr. E. M. Raynor.

Urinary Analysis, One lecture.

Dr. A. E. Childs.

Gynecology, Three lectures.

Dr. Ethel H. Hitchcock.

General Surgery, Four lectures.

Dr. S. M. Milliken, Jr.

Clinical Instruction for the Winter of 1905-1906

BY DR. LOUIS F. BISHOP, DR. NATH. R. NORTON AND DR. H. S. CARTER.

Diseases of the Blood, with Demonstration of Cases of Secondary Anemia, Leukemia and Pernicious Anemia.

Typhoid Fever, with Exhibition of Six Cases and the Tub-Bath Treatment.

Diseases of the Peripheral Nerves, with Demonstration on Two Cases of Acute General Neuritis.

Acute Lobar Pneumonia and Broncho-Pneumonia, with a Consideration of Pneumonia in Childhood and Old Age.

Acute Articular Rheumatism.

Diseases of the Stomach, including Gastritis, Ulcer and Cancer.

Diseases of the Liver—Jaundice, Cirrhosis and Fatty Liver.

Acute Peritonitis, due to Appendicitis, Perforating Ulcer of the Stomach or Intestines, or other Causes.

Pelvic Inflammations and Diseases of the Uterus.

The Forms of Consumption, their Course and Treatment.

Pleurisy, with Demonstration of Removal of Fluid from the Chest.

Diseases of the Heart, Affecting the Valves, the Muscle, causing Hypertrophy, Dilatation or Irregular Action.

Aneurism of the Aorta, with Demonstration of Cases for a Long Time under Observation.

Bright's Disease, with Demonstration of Cases of Uremia, Delirium, Coma and Paralysis.

The Relations of Food to Disease, Illustrated by Patients fed in Various Ways.

Paralysis of Cerebral Origin, with Demonstration of Numerous Cases of Hemiplegia and Aphasia.

Diseases of the Spinal Cord, with Demonstration of Cases of Locomotor Ataxia, Muscular Atrophy, Bulbar Paralysis, Spastic Paralysis and Other Cases from the Home Department.

The Care of the Patient during Confinement and the Care of the New-born Infant.

Lues, with Demonstration of Acute and Chronic Manifestations.

Tonsillitis, Influenza, Insanity.

Diabetes, with Consideration of Causes of Gangrene.

GENERAL NOTE:

Included with the lecture each Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock will be a demonstration of such cases as are of unusual interest or are particularly engaging the attention of the House Staff. Physicians and nurses from other hospitals will always be welcome.

**Admission of Pupils
to the
Training School for Nurses**

The Lincoln Hospital and Home offers a three-years' course of training to young colored women desirous of becoming skilled professional nurses. Those wishing to take this course of instruction should apply to the Superintendent of Nurses, upon whose approval the candidates will be received into the School for a probationary term of two months, after which, if satisfactory, they will be accepted as pupil nurses. Applicants are received at any time when there is a vacancy.

Admission of Patients

1. Applicants for admission to the Hospital and Home must apply at the office of the Superintendent between 8 A.M. and 6 P.M. Emergency cases will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. All admissions are subject to the approval of the Superintendent.
2. Contagious cases will not be admitted.
3. Charges for board are payable weekly in advance, the day of entering and the day of leaving being counted as full days. If the patient leaves before the expiration of the time for which he has paid, the advance for the unexpired time will be refunded.
4. The charge for ward patients is one dollar per day. It is at the option of the Superintendent, subject to the instructions of the Executive Committee, to remit the whole or any part of this charge in such cases as he may deem to be deserving and very needy.
5. The charge for private rooms varies from twenty dollars to fifty dollars per week, and covers all expenses except the services of a special nurse.
6. Patients do not require more than one change of under-clothing and should not bring to the Hospital any piece of baggage larger than a hand valise.

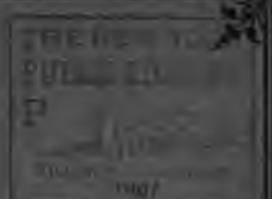
Rules for Visitors

1. Visitors to patients are admitted on Tuesdays and Fridays, between the hours of 2 and 5 P. M., and on other days only by special permission from the Superintendent. Patients are not allowed to show their friends through any part of the Hospital, nor to receive them in any other place than in their own wards and in the Day Rooms.
2. Visitors desiring to go through the institution are welcome at all times excepting Sundays. They should call at the office on entering, and some one will be detailed to show them through.
3. Visitors are admitted on Sunday for the purpose of attending service in the Chapel at 2:30 P. M., but will not be allowed to visit patients in the wards except upon a written order from the office, and then only between 4 and 5 P. M.
4. Visitors will not be allowed to take any article of food or drink into the wards. Such articles must be left for inspection in the office, and if approved, will be sent later to the patients for whom designated. Visitors violating this rule will be prohibited from visiting the institution.
5. Only two visitors will be allowed at one time to see any patient in a Hospital ward, and the visit must not exceed one-half hour in duration. Visitors to patients in the Home wards are not thus restricted in numbers nor length of visit on Visiting Days between 2 and 5 P. M.
6. Visitors are not admitted at any time to the Maternity Pavilion except by a card from the office.
7. All visitors must behave with strict propriety, and must confine their visits to their immediate friends in their respective wards. Loitering and loud talking in the halls will not be allowed.
8. Patients in private rooms may be visited without other restriction than that imposed by their condition.
9. The above rules and regulations may be modified at the discretion of the Superintendent with the concurrence of the Board of Managers.

THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME

THE

Lincoln Hospital and Home

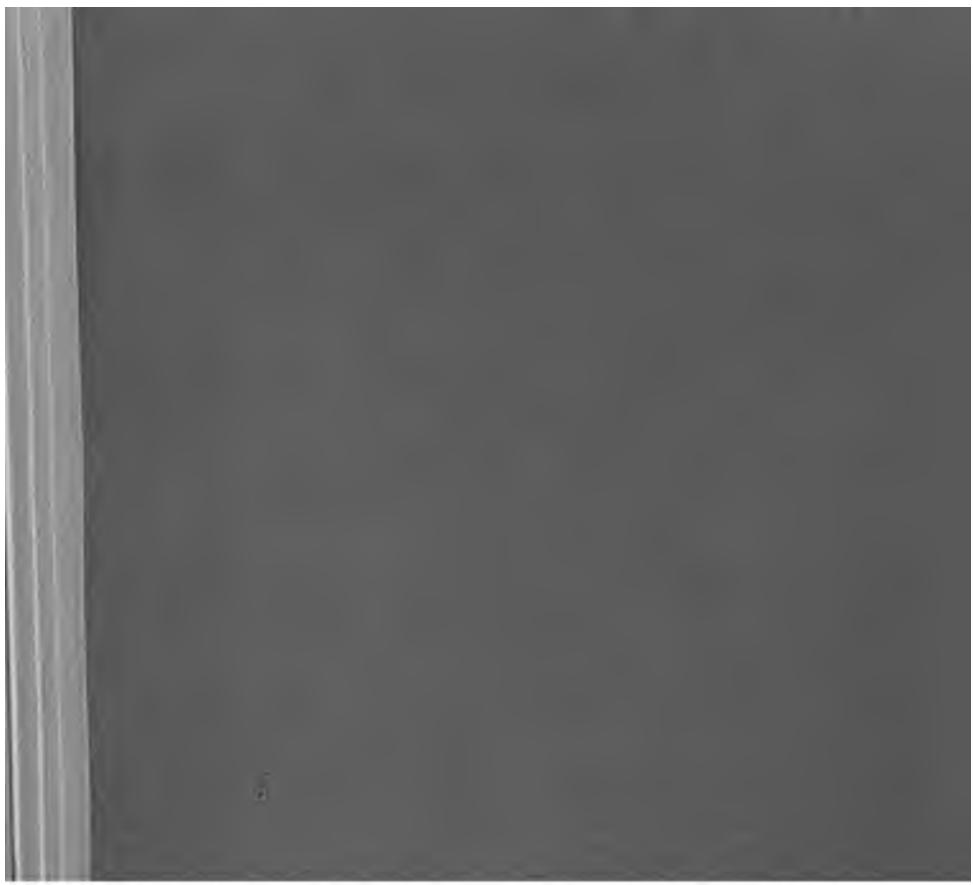


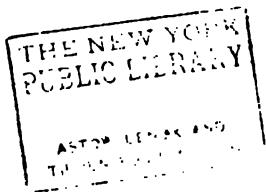
East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard

NEW YORK CITY

SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

1905-1906





Frontispiece

LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME



SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

C. H. C.

Lincoln Hospital

East 141st Street
New York

TO READING

Take Ninth Avenue, then
surface cars or elevated
street cars to 141st Street
Boulevard.

Take Irving Park Road
Streetcar, or take 141st
Street, then Crownwood Car.

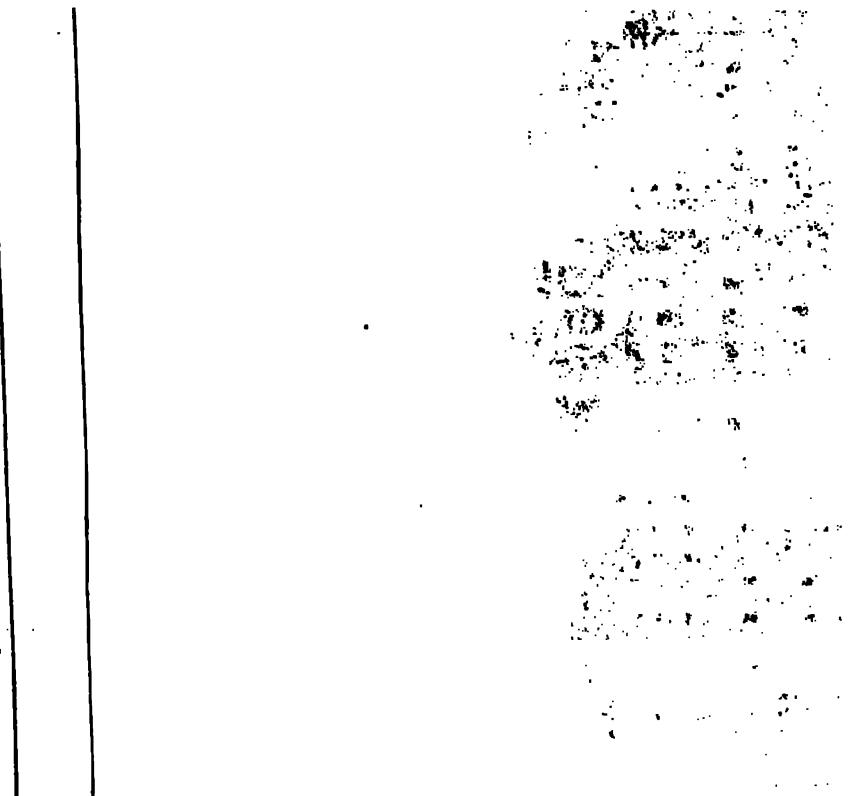
Price 10c

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31

1906

NEW YORK

Irving Press, 112-13 East Thirteenth Street
1906



SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Lincoln Hospital and Home

East 141st Street and Southern Boulevard
New York City

TO REACH HOSPITAL

Take Sixth Avenue Elevated, Madison Avenue
surface cars or Subway train to 135th Street, then
crosstown cars to East 138th Street and Southern
Boulevard.

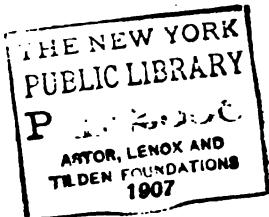
or

Take Harlem and Hudson River trains from 42d
Street Station, or Third Avenue Elevated to 138th
Street, then Crosstown Cars to Southern Boulevard.

FOR THE
YEAR ENDING OCTOBER FIRST
1906

NEW YORK
Irving Press, 119-121 East Thirty-first Street
1906

C. M. H.



Contents

	PAGE
NUMBER OF PATIENTS.....	3
FORM OF BEQUEST	4
ENDOWED BEDS.....	4
OFFICERS AND MANAGERS.....	5
ADVISORY BOARD	5
COMMITTEES AND HOUSE OFFICIALS	6
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT	7
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.....	9
REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.....	13
TREASURER'S REPORT.....	15
DONATIONS	16
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.....	18
DONATIONS (other than money).....	19
REPORT OF THE MATERNITY DEPARTMENT.....	23
SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT	24
TABLES AND STATISTICS (Medical and Surgical).....	25
REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES..	44
LIST OF GRADUATE NURSES, 1900-1906.....	46
LECTURE COURSE, 1906-1907	48
CLINICAL INSTRUCTION, 1906-1907.....	49
ADMISSION OF PUPILS TO THE TRAINING SCHOOL.....	50
ADMISSION OF PATIENTS	50
RULES FOR VISITORS	51

Lincoln Hospital and Home

EAST 141ST STREET AND SOUTHERN BOULEVARD



Number of patients occupying beds.....	3,988
Number of free patients occupying beds.....	3,820
Number of pay patients occupying beds.....	168
Number of days' treatment.....	148,941
Number of free days' treatment.....	143,228
Number of pay days' treatment.....	5,713
Average number of patients daily	408
Number of ambulance calls.....	1,513
Number of patients treated in Dispensary, five months.	2,907

Form of Bequest

I give and bequeath to Lincoln Hospital and Home, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, and originally called "The Colored Home," the sum of
..... dollars (\$), to be applied to the use and benefit of said corporation, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

Form of Endowment of Bed in Perpetuity

I give and bequeath to Lincoln Hospital and Home, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York, and originally called "The Colored Home," the sum of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000), to be applied in and to the endowment of a free bed in said Lincoln Hospital and Home, under the direction of the Managers thereof, in perpetuity (in memory of
....., or to be called "The Free Bed").

Endowment of Free Beds

A donation of Five Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, and a donation of Three Thousand Dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed for the life of the donor.

Report of the Lincoln Hospital and Home

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1906

Officers

Miss MARY W. BOOTH, President, Englewood, N. J.
Mrs. AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD, Vice-President, 16 West 57th Street.
Mrs. EVERETT HERRICK, Treasurer, 21 East 51st Street.
Miss A. T. VAN SANTVOORD, Asst. Treasurer, 38 West 39th Street.
Mrs. ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES, Cor. Secretary, 92 Park Avenue.
Miss H. C. VAN BUREN, Rec. Secretary, 151 East 37th Street.

Honorary Vice-Presidents

Mrs. JAMES G. BELKNAP, Mrs. ANSON G. PHELPS,
Mrs. CHARLES CLEVELAND DODGE, Mrs. H. MAUNSELL SCHIEFFELIN,
MISS EMILY A. WATSON.

Managers

Miss ELIZABETH BELKNAP, 3 West 8th Street.
Mrs. FREDERICK A. BOOTH, 41 West Tenth Street.
Mrs. EDMUND S. COFFIN, 13 West 57th Street.
Mrs. GEORGE E. DODGE, 27 West 57th Street.
Miss LAURA J. EDWARDS, 11 West 47th Street.
Miss M. E. FITCH, Flushing, N. Y.
Mrs. J. BORDEN HARRIMAN, 35 East 49th Street.
Mrs. EDWARD S. HARKNESS, 16 East 79th Street.
Mrs. ALBERT R. LEDOUX, 39 West 50th Street.
Mrs. TITUS B. MEIGS, 16 East 65th Street.
Mrs. A. HENRY MOSLE, 128 East 62d Street.
Mrs. ROBERT C. OGDEN, 771 Madison Avenue.
Mrs. VON ROTTENBERG PHELPS, Englewood, N. J.
Mrs. HENRY BARSTOW PLATT, 303 West 76th Street.
Mrs. HENRY L. STIMSON, 275 Lexington Avenue.
Mrs. SAMUEL SLOAN, Jr., 45 East 53d Street.
Mrs. CHARLES GUSTAVUS TAYLOR, 121 East 74th Street.
Mrs. SAMUEL C. VAN DUSEN, 132 East 35th Street.

Advisory Board

Mr. CLEVELAND H. DODGE, Mr. TITUS B. MEIGS,
Mr. ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES, Mr. ROBERT C. OGDEN,
Mr. AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD, Mr. EBEN E. OLcott,
ALBERT R. LEDOUX, Ph.D., Mr. HENRY L. STIMSON,
Rev. HENRY SLOAN COFFIN, D.D., Dr. GEORGE G. WHEELock.

Committees

Executive Committee.

Miss BOOTH, <i>Chairman,</i>	Mrs. LEDOUX,
Mrs. JUILLIARD,	Mrs. STIMSON,
Mrs. HERRICK,	Mrs. VAN DUSEN,
Mrs. JAMES,	Mrs. PLATT.

Committee for General Inspection.

The entire Board of Managers, two of whom serve each month in turn.

Hospital Committee.

Mrs. HARRIMAN, *Chairman.*

Committee for the Supervision of the Wards for the Aged and Chronic Invalids.

Miss BELKNAP, <i>Chairman,</i>	Mrs. HARKNESS,	Miss VAN BUREN.
--------------------------------	----------------	-----------------

Children's Committee.

Mrs. TAYLOR, *Chairman.*

Committee on Dietary.

Mrs. VAN DUSEN,	Mrs. MOSLE.
-----------------	-------------

Auditing Committee.

Miss BELKNAP,	Mrs. JAMES.
---------------	-------------

Committee on Nominations for Vacancies in Medical Board.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND		
Mr. JUILLIARD,	Dr. LEDOUX,	Mr. JAMES.

Attorney and Legal Adviser.

Mr. HENRY L. STIMSON, 32 Liberty Street.

Chaplain.

Rev. ABBOT L. R. WAITE.

Superintendent.

Mr. AMZI LAKE.

Supt. of Training School.

Mrs. MORGAN.

Matron.

Mrs. DINEGAR.

Medical Department

Consulting Physicians.

THOMAS W. BICKERTON, M.D.
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons.

CHARLES McBURNEY, M.D.
LEWIS A. STIMSON, M.D.

Consulting Obstetrician.

HENRY D. NICOLL, M.D.

Attending Physicians.

LOUIS FANGÈRES BISHOP, M.D.
NATHANIEL R. NORTON, M.D.
HERBERT SWIFT CARTER, M.D.

Attending Surgeons.

JOHN A. HARTWELL, M.D.
BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M.D.
ADRIAN V. S. LAMBERT, M.D.

Attending Obstetrician.

EVERETT M. RAYNOR, M.D.

Attending Gynecologist.

FRANK R. OASTLER, M.D.

Attending Physician, Home Wards.

CLEVELAND FERRIS, M.D.

Assistant Physicians.

LEANDER H. SHEARER, M.D.
HANS ZINSSEER, M.D.
WALTER L. NILES, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons.

SETH M. MILLIKEN, JR., M.D.
JAMES I. RUSSELL, M.D.

Ophthalmologist.

NEIL J. HEPBURN, M.D.

Neurologist.

MAX G. SCHLAPP, M.D.

Dermatologist.

GEORGE W. CRARY, M.D.

House Physician.

WALTER RAYMOND TERRY.

House Surgeon.

DAMAS BROUGH BECKER, M.D.

Senior Assistant.

EDMUND SPICER, M.D.

Senior Assistant.

ROBERT ALBERT ADAMS, M.D.

Junior Assistant.

FRANK KAUFHOLD, M.D.

Junior Assistant.

HERBERT L. KENNEDY, M.D.

Served as House Physician and Surgeon.

ELLIOT WAGSTAFF LAWRENCE, M.D. CHARLES WHITEHEAD WOODSON, M.D.
Term expired January 1, 1906. Term expired July 1, 1906.

CLEVELAND CADY KIMBALL, M.D.

Term expired July 1, 1905.

Dispensary Staff.

Chief of Medical Clinic.

JAMES C. HARKINS, M.D.

First Assistant.

JOSEPH W. BABCOCK, M.D.

Chief of Surgical Clinic.

EDWARD F. KILBANE, M.D.

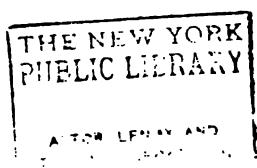
First Assistant.

JAMES I. BURNS, M.D.

Second Assistant.

JOHN N. BASSIN, M.D.





MAIN HALL



Sixty-sixth Annual Report of Board of Managers

THE open door of Lincoln Hospital and Home throughout another year has given hospitality to the poor of many nations, its home continuing as for so many years exclusively for the colored people. Much faith on the part of the Managers has been required to carry on their work of relief, for with little endowment we must depend upon voluntary aid and often trust to that "substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen." For the proof that our faith has not been in vain I refer you to the Treasurer's report, thanking all who have so generously responded to our need, and the City for its continued interest in helping to care for those unable to pay for hospital treatment.

Throughout the summer necessary changes and improvements Dispensary have been in progress, an active service having been maintained at the same time. In the Hospital building provision has been made for better accommodations for the nurses and help, boilers have been renewed, walls painted, basement floors tiled and the Dispensary opened. Application for this latter department was approved and the license issued in April. During the first five months 1,137 persons were treated, the total number of cases being 2,907. Of these 452 were operative.

The new service has met with favor in the neighborhood and has been a source of great help to it. An able corps of physicians and surgeons are in charge, many of them residing in the Bronx and so being able to give their valuable time to its best interests.

The Phyllis Pavilion having been thoroughly renovated during Gynecological the summer, was reopened and converted into two wards—one Ward for gynecological patients solely. A very complete operating room has been possible through the gift of \$3,000 from Miss

Hazelton. The tablet in this room bears the inscription, "In loving memory of Mary A. Halsey, to whom this room is dedicated."

Private On the lower floor a bright attractive ward, with additional rooms containing five beds, has been arranged for semi-private patients able to pay from \$12 to \$15 a week for comforts and delicacies not obtainable in a larger ward. That this building, given seven years ago by a dear friend of our Institution, may thus have entered again upon even a broader health-giving mission than was possible for it in the past, is the hope of each Manager and friend of the generous giver.

Carpenter In building a new carpenter and paint shop outside the main building and in order to reduce the rates of fire insurance, it was thought best to put up a fire-proof two-story building, and to make use of the second floor for the night nurses. This arrangement has proved most successful, giving more room in the main building, and allowing quiet for the nurses during the day sleeping hours.

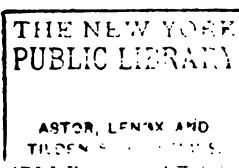
Dietary The question of improved dietary has been ably dealt with during the summer by a special committee appointed early in the Spring for this purpose. The results have been so satisfactory that even though increased expense has been incurred, we feel like specially thanking those who have so wisely reorganized the food question, so difficult to make suit all tastes and temperaments.

Wear and Tear Every part of a large hospital, each bit of furniture, bedding and clothing, are subjected to constant wear and tear inconceivable in a private house. To meet these expenses a large and generous annual outlay is required. There is great need of new subscriptions for these expenditures, and we urge our friends to make every effort in this direction.

Desire for Nurses' Home It is still the hope of the Board that a separate nurses' home may be provided by kind friends. The advantage of home life during the three years of training would add greatly to the efficient work of these young women and help to develop them in a way very necessary to those who come in close contact with home life from the standpoint of a patient's bedside.

EMERGENCY WARD





Since 1898 our Training School has been quietly making a Training place for young Negro women as nurses, and is now an established School success. The Alumnae Association numbers more than fifty members, and has been accepted in membership by the New York State Association.

Applicants for the School come mostly from graduates of Hampton, Tuskegee and other industrial schools or from the public schools of the North. Selection from these is made with the greatest care, a high standard of excellence being required to pass the entrance examinations. Each year the School graduates a class of twelve young women, who are doing much both in the North and South to raise the standard of their race. Letters come to the Managers, often from both patient and physician, commending the work done in the sick rooms, recommending them both personally and professionally. The Managers feel no hesitation in urging the friends of Lincoln Hospital and Home to employ these nurses in their own homes. They can be reached through the Hospital or at 61 West 134th Street. Telephone, 2935 Harlem.

Preceding the Annual Report you will have received a Special Appeal asking your aid either by subscription or donation to special objects for this work. May we be pardoned for repeating that because of the increased yearly expenses caused by better food, higher wages and repairs, we find it necessary to seek new subscriptions, and believe that our work is one that cannot fail to reach the hearts of good people if they will but learn of it. This is the only Hospital managed by women. Will they not help to carry its burdens? A generous response is earnestly solicited, and you are cordially invited to come and see our work.

It is a source of regret that a year has passed without an Need for endowed bed in addition to those which have already been so Endowed appreciated. How otherwise can Five Thousand Dollars be so Beds effectively made use of in perpetuity? Will not our friends and readers bear this in mind when wishing to remember by visible token friends already passed on, who while here never forgot those in need and less fortunate than themselves?

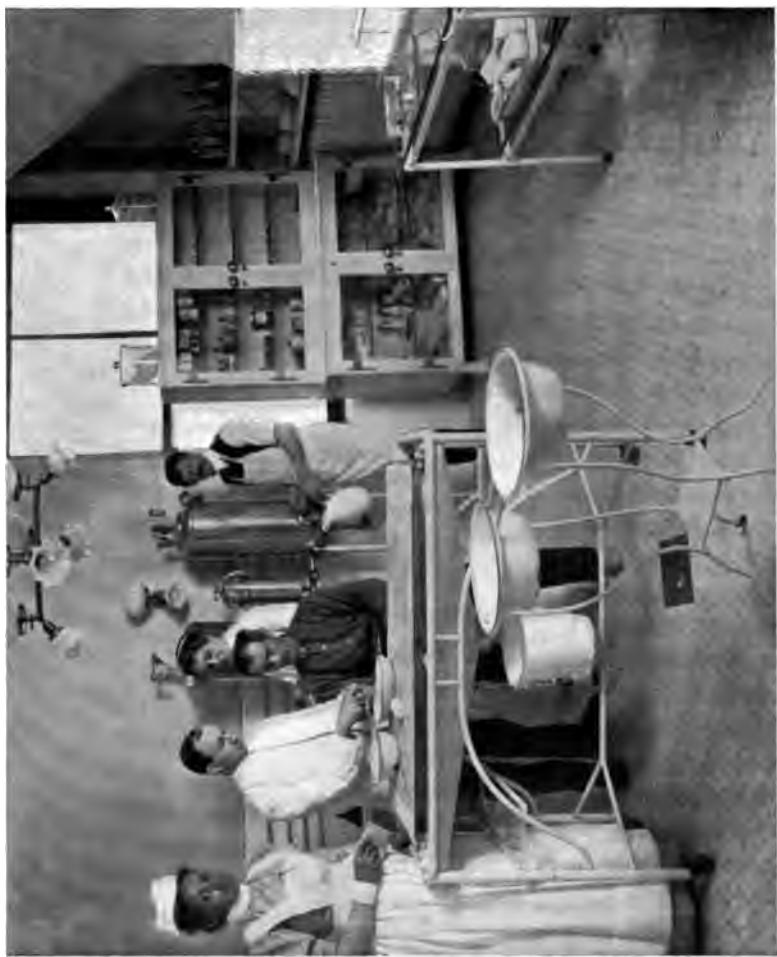
Honorary Vice-Presidents It has been the pleasure of the Managers to make arrangement for a list of Honorary Vice-Presidents. Upon this list will be found those who have served this Institution either through many years and so wish to retire from active participation in its affairs, or those who have helped in carrying its burdens. Many such do we remember, whose names are graven on our hearts, invisibly written upon this living honorary list. A historic company of noble women who gave their best years to this cause, and whose prayers are being answered in the progressive spirit of our Institution.

Location With better facilities for transportation Lincoln Hospital and Home is no longer in the far country, and its Managers are in close touch with its daily life.

An active Board is the ideal point toward which we are aiming, for only through such means can we win friends and helpers and be ready to meet every responsibility or opportunity for service.

Most gratifying reports have been made this year by the State Board of Charities, which sends an inspector twice yearly. Help and encouragement come to us from these vigilant examinations and any suggestions are warmly appreciated.

The Medical Board, Superintendent and Heads of all departments receive our heartfelt gratitude for their constant and valuable service. The Advisory Board, for their unfailing interest, financially, legally and by their wise counsel. Last of all, our dear President, for her continued loving devotion to these, her dear people, some of whose faces have smiled upon her since girlhood days, when she consecrated her life to their service. May wisdom guide our footsteps in carrying forward the work of His hand.



OPERATING ROOM OF EMERGENCY WARD

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Report of the Medical Board

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME.

Ladies:—The Medical Board respectfully submits the following statistics of the medical work of the Hospital:

We regret the necessary retirement during the year of some of our associates, and feel that the Hospital will miss their faithful services. At the same time, we congratulate the Board of Managers upon the successors whom they have appointed. With the recent addition of a Dermatologist to our staff, nearly all the special branches are now represented in our Medical Department.

It has become a policy of the Visiting Staff to take full advantage of the generous supply of assistants provided by the Board of Managers. Both the Medical and Surgical Staff have felt the importance of having the help of the younger men not only as substitutes, but more particularly as daily participators in the work of the wards and operating rooms. By this subdivision of the work, more attention can be given to patients and the House Staff receive fuller instruction.

The recent additions to the equipment of the Hospital Department, including the Gynecological and special wards in the Phyllis Pavilion and the Dispensary, have been most happily planned and constructed. It is confidently hoped that this enlargement of the Hospital's facilities will result in increased usefulness and prestige.

The recent completion of a large new Hospital in our immediate neighborhood will mean still greater effort on our part to maintain a high reputation for our Institution. We shall have to strive still more for the good will and confidence of the people who live about us, and who send us their sick and injured. We want them to select our Hospital because they feel sure there of skilful treatment, good nursing and kind consideration. We desire furthermore a continuation and increase of the co-operation

of the physicians of the Bronx. They will, we hope, avail themselves more and more of the privileges and benefits of our Institution.

The Medical Board notes with satisfaction the increasing interest of the members of the Managing Board in the various phases of the Hospital work. The different committees that have been formed in the Board cannot fail to bring its members into closer touch with the medical work and thus increase the co-operation between our two Boards.

Respectfully submitted,

BENJAMIN T. TILTON,

Secretary of Medical Board.



THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

Dr. The Lincoln Hospital and Home in Account with Harriet F. Herrick, Treasurer

From October 1, 1905, to October 1, 1906

SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

15

For Provisions.....	\$27,238 41	Cash on hand October 1, 1905.....	\$8,350 03
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	6,350 60	From Comptroller of the City of New York.....	68,504 15
Fuel and Light.....	6,358 34	Board of Patients.....	6,327 32
Furniture, Beds and Bedding.....	4,318 93	Donations.....	10,796 00
Ordinary Repairs.....	1,342 99	Subscriptions.....	2,179 00
Salaries.....	5,780 00	*Legacies.....	6,010 52
Wages and Labor.....	13,646 90	Interest on Investments.....	5,115 44
Clothing.....	1,318 93	Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	1,151 24
Printing, Stationery and Postage.....	1,130 27	Dispensary.....	208 14
Building and Improvements.....	14,271 60	All other sources.....	925 83
Investments.....	5,980 44		
House Supplies.....	2,109 55		
Miscellaneous.....	3,659 43		
Balance in Bank, October 1, 1906.....	4,061 28		
			<u>\$109,567 67</u>

Examined and found correct,

HARRIET PARSONS JAMES, *{Andors.*
ELIZABETH BELKNAP.

E. & O. E.
HARRIET F. HERRICK,
Treasurer.

*From the estate of Catherine C. Talmor, \$4,980.44, final payment; estate of Sarah E. Lent, \$30.08; from estate of Mrs. S. C. Withbee, \$1,000.

Donations

Booth, Mrs. Frederick A., Christmas.....	\$5 00
Booth, Miss Mary W., Christmas.....	10 00
Brewster, Mrs. Benjamin	10 00
Brick Presbyterian Church, through Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association.....	50 00
Campbell, Miss Maria S	50 00
Cary, Miss Kate, through Miss Alice Smith.....	10 00
"Cash," through Mrs. Ferris J. Meigs.....	100 00
Central Union Gas Company.....	100 00
"Christmas Present," through Dr. Seth M. Milliken, Jr.....	500 00
Clarke, Mrs. V	2 00
Dodge, Mrs. George Egleston, Christmas.....	25 00
Dodge, Mrs. George Egleston, Special.....	1,000 00
"Donation".....	2 00
Du Bois, Miss Katherine, for Colored patients	25 00
"Friend".....	2 00
"Friend".....	5 00
"Friend".....	4 00
German Charity Society of the Bronx.....	50 00
Hamilton, Mrs. William Pierson.....	25 00
Hazelton, Miss M. H., for Operating Room of Gynecological Ward.....	3,000 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett, Christmas.....	10 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett, Special.....	2,000 00
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association.....	1,151 24
Isham, Miss Flora E.....	30 00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss, Thanksgiving Dinner.....	25 00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss, Special.....	1,000 00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D., Thanksgiving Dinner.....	25 00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D., Christmas.....	50 00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D., "February 6th Special".....	200 00
Kennedy, Miss Mary Lenox, through Mrs. Belknap.....	50 00
Kleinberg, Mr. Abraham	5 00
Law, Mr. Henry H.....	5 00
Ledoux, Mrs. Albert R., Christmas	10 00
Ledoux, Dr. Albert R., Special.....	500 00
Lent, Mrs. Sarah E., final payment on legacy of estate.....	30 08
Meigs, Mrs. Titus B., Christmas	5 00
Meigs, Mr. Titus B.....	500 00

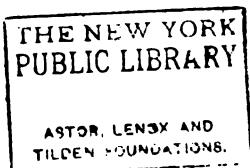
"Memorial," through Miss Alice Smith	50 00
Moller, Mrs. Peter	5 00
Moore, Mrs.....	10 00
Mosle, Mrs. A. Henry, Christmas	20 00
Ogden, Mrs. Robert C., Christmas.....	35 00
Phelps, Mrs. Anson G., Christmas.....	10 00
Phelps, Mrs. Anson G.....	500 00
Platt, Mrs. Henry Barstow, Christmas.....	15 00
Platt, Mr. Henry Barstow.....	200 00
Remington, Mrs. Eliphalet, Christmas.....	5 00
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. Mannsell, Christmas.....	10 00
Schieffelin, Mrs. H. Mannsell, strawberries.....	10 00
Smith, Mr. William	1 00
Stimson, Mrs. Henry L., Christmas.....	5 00
Sunday School of Congregational Church of North New York.....	30 00
Talmadge, Mr. Henry, In Memoriam.....	25 00
Talman, Mrs. Catherine C., legacy from estate of.....	4,980 44
Tate, Mrs. Daniel C.....	10 00
Tate, Mrs. Daniel C.....	5 00
"Visitor," through Mrs. A. Henry Mosle.....	500 00
Wheelock, Mrs. George G., Christmas.....	10 00
Wheelock, Dr. George G.....	10 00
Witherbee, Mrs. Silas H., legacy from estate of	1,000 00

Subscriptions

Aldrich, Mrs. James Herman	\$10 00	Keech, Mrs. F. B.....	\$10 00
Altman, Mr. B.....	25 00	Kendall, Mrs. Lydia W.....	5 00
Barbour, Mrs. William.....	10 00	Kennedy, Mrs. John Stuart..	10 00
Barclay, Mrs. James Lent...	10 00	Lawrence, Mrs. William V..	10 00
Barnes, Mrs. Henry B.....	5 00	Ledoux, Mrs. Albert R.....	25 00
Belknap, Mrs. James G.....	5 00	Mackenzie, Mr. D. E.....	25 00
Billings, Mrs. Frederick ..	25 00	Martin, Mrs. John T.....	10 00
Bliss, Mrs. William H.....	5 00	McLean, Mr. James.....	50 00
Booth, Miss Alida R.....	5 00	Meigs, Mrs. Titus B.....	10 00
Booth, Miss Elizabeth P....	5 00	Mortimer, Mrs. William Y..	25 00
Booth, Miss Mary W.....	25 00	Mosle, Mrs. A. Henry.....	30 00
Booth, Mrs. Frederick A....	5 00	Mosle, Mr. A. Henry.....	20 00
Bulkley, Mr. Edwin M.....	20 00	Munroe, Mrs. Henry W.....	10 00
Bulkley, Mrs. Edwin M.....	20 00	Ogden, Mrs. Robert C.....	50 00
Chapin, Miss Caroline B....	5 00	Parsons, Mrs. Edwin.....	10 00
Clinch, Miss Anna C.....	15 00	Pearson, Mrs. Frederick ..	20 00
Coffin, Mrs. Edmund.....	10 00	Phelps, Mrs. Anson G.....	10 00
Collins, Misses E. and M... .	10 00	Platt, Mrs. Henry Barstow..	10 00
Cooper, Mrs. Charles W....	10 00	Powers, Mr. C. V. V.....	20 00
Cutting, Mrs. R. Fulton....	25 00	Remington, Mrs. Eliphilet..	5 00
Davies, Mr. J. Clarence....	10 00	Sabine, Miss Frances M....	3 00
De La Vergne Machine Co.,		Schieffelin, Mrs. H. Mannsell	30 00
Free Bed for One Year...	250 00	Schieffelin, Mrs. William Jay	10 00
Dey, Mr. Anthony	10 00	Slade, Miss Mabel.....	10 00
Dimock, Mrs. Henry F.....	25 00	Slade, Mr. Francis Louis....	25 00
Dodge, Mrs. Charles Cleve-		Sloan, Mrs. Samuel, Jr., for	
land	20 00	two years.....	30 00
Dodge, Mr. Cleveland H....	100 00	Sharpless, Mrs.....	3 00
Dodge, Rev. D. Stuart	25 00	Smith, Miss Alice.....	10 00
Dodge, Mrs. George Egerton	50 00	Speyer, Mrs. James	20 00
Dodge, Miss C. A. C.....	10 00	Stokes, Mr. James.....	20 00
Dodge, Mrs. William E.....	50 00	Stimson, Mrs. Henry L.....	10 00
Fitch, Miss M. E.....	10 00	Strong, Mrs. William L.....	10 00
Ford, Mr. James Bishop....	100 00	Sturgis, Mrs. Robert	3 00
Harriman, Mrs. E. H.....	25 00	Sullivan, Mrs. Arthur T....	25 00
Hawley, Miss Anna B.....	10 00	Thorne, Miss Phebe Anna ..	25 00
Herrick, Mrs. Everett	25 00	Van Buren, Miss.....	3 00
Herrick, Dr. Everett	10 00	Van Buren, Miss H. C.....	5 00
Hubbard, Mr. John.....	10 00	Van Dusen, Mrs. Samuel C..	5 00
James, Mrs. D. Willis.....	20 00	Van Santvoord, Miss Anna T.	200 00
James, Mrs. Arthur Curtiss	100 00	Vermilye, Mrs. William G...	5 00
Jennings, Mrs. Oliver B....	10 00	Westcott, Mrs. Robert E...	10 00
Juilliard, Mr. A. D.....	250 00	Wheelock, Dr. George G...	5 00
Juilliard, Mrs. A. D.....	50 00	Whiting, Miss Frances S....	2 00
Juilliard, Mr. Frederic A....	10 00	Wright, Mrs. J. Hood.....	10 00

HOME WARD FOR WOMEN





Donations

1905.

- Nov. —Miss S. Henry : 6 cushions.
 " —Mrs. Rienke : bread and cake.
 " —Miss C. I. Bentall : reading matter through L. H. Shearer, M.D.
 " —Miss Booth : box of books containing 40 volumes for nurses' library.
 " —Mrs. H. B. Platt : reading matter.
 " —Mrs. Raynor : reading matter.
 " —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard : 1 large box of celery.
 " —Mrs. H. B. Platt : toys and books.
 " —Mrs. Alcoe : flowers.
 " —Needlework Guild of America : 72 articles of clothing.
 " —Pelham Manor Needlework Guild : 24 articles of clothing.
 Dec. —Mrs. H. B. Platt : one large toy rooster.
 " —Mrs. Cates : reading matter.
 " —Mrs. Jas. G. Belknap : reading matter.
 " —Mrs. J. F. Deacon : reading matter.
 " —Dr. Hartwell : barrel of drugs.
 " —Miss Van Buren : box of sea shells and magazines.
 " —Mrs. Davidge : reading matter.
 " —Unknown : 5 dressing gowns.
 " —Mrs. Raynor : box of toys for child's ward.
 " —Mrs. Rienke : 3 pairs of slippers, Christmas cards, 10 pounds of cakes
 and reading matter.
 " —Miss L. Waterbury : toys for children's ward and magazines.
 " —Mrs. Ledoux : reading matter.
 " —Mrs. E. Remington : 2 boxes of toy soldiers.
 " —Mrs. Samuel Ordway : box of toys and cornucopias.
 " —Mrs. Taylor : boxes of candy and gifts.
 " —Mrs. Ledoux : reading matter.
 " —Wingfield & Taylor : 1 New Year's cake.
 " —Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James and friends : Christmas entertainment.

1906.

- Jan. —Mrs. Ledoux : reading matter.
 " —Mrs. C. W. Smith : reading matter.
 " —Mrs. H. Dobson : reading matter.
 " —A friend : reading matter.
 " —Unknown : box of patchwork.
 " —Mrs. H. B. Platt : box of children's clothing.
 " —Mrs. Mulligan : five women's hats.
 " —Miss Ragnel : reading matter.
 " —St. Ann's Church : scrap book
 " —Miss Ellis : 2 baby sacques.

THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME

- Jan. —Guild of St. Mary : 2 dozen pillow cases.
 " —Mr. Eberle : 15 pairs of spectacles.
 Feb. —Miss H. C. Van Buren : 3 pairs of bed socks and reading matter.
 " —Concert by Amateur Musical Club.
 " —Frau Paepke : German papers.
 " —Miss Ramée : reading matter.
 " —Mrs. Halliday : bound books and magazines.
 " —Miss H. B. Platt : magazines, etc.; large quantity.
 " —A friend : 1 hat.
 " —Mrs. E. Remington : 1 bundle of clothing.
 " —Mrs. Ledoux : magazines and reading matter.
 " —Miss Lillian : 1 large bundle of reading matter.
 " —Miss Ellis, 1 pair of slippers and stockings.
- March —American Tract Society : 3 large packages of reading matter.
 " —Mrs. A. R. Ledoux : 1 box of oranges for the old people.
 " —Mrs. Reginald Vanderbilt : 1 box of toys and picture books for children's ward.
 " —Dr. Babcock : assorted magazines.
 " —Mrs. Twyne : reading matter.
 " —Mrs. A. R. Ledoux : reading matter.
 " —Mr. Park : Flowers.
- Easter —Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James : 4 Easter lilies and 1 rosebush.
 " —Mrs. Esther Twyne : reading matter.
 " —The Lincoln Sunshine Workers : \$98 worth of hot cross buns, eggs, oranges, bananas and groceries.
 " —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard : 6 pots of daisies, 8 lilies, 2 genetas.
 " —St. Ann's Church : 10 pots of flowers.
 " —Members of Mt. Olivet Church to Home People : 6 dozen oranges, 3 dozen apples, 2 dozen bananas.
 " —Mrs. George E. Dodge : flowers.
 " —Miss F. R. Irving : 25 skirts.
 " —Mr. G. E. Coester : 1 marble-top table, 1 mirror.
 " —Macy Place : magazines.
 " —Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James : 12 pots of geraniums, large box of pansies.
 " —Mrs. Lather : reading matter.
 " —Mrs. H. B. Platt : magazines.
 " —Mrs. Stube : 1 large book case.
- May —Mrs. Fred. A. Booth : 1 dining-room table.
 " —Miss K. Mulligan : hand circle.
 " —International Sunshine Society : magazines.
 " —Mr. Smyth : package of reading matter.
 " —Miss H. C. Van Buren : reading matter and 1 shawl.
 " —Miss Hammond : reading matter.



DAY ROOM FOR MEN

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ARTHUR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

21

- May —Mutual Milk and Cream Co.: 40 quarts of pot cheese.
- June —Mrs. Lena Harway : magazines.
- " —Mrs. Mary Lee : clothing.
- " —Mrs. Rankin : 100 rolls, 1 layer cake.
- " —Mrs. Dooley : baked beans.
- " —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard : 2 large boxes of flowers.
- " —Miss Bell : magazines.
- " —Mrs. Lather : magazines.
- " —Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James : 2 electric fans.
- July —Johnston : 1 package of magazines.
- " —Mrs. Fred. Booth : 1 sideboard.
- " —Mrs. O'Hagan and friends : entertainment and refreshments.
- " —Mrs. Dooley : pot of Boston baked beans.
- " —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard : 1 box of flowers.
- " —Sunshine Workers : 10 gallons of ice cream and cake.
- Aug. —Sunshine Workers : 500 bouquets of flowers.
- " —Mrs. C. E. Gardner : magazines.
- " —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard : 1 box of flowers.
- " —Mr. Reiner : truss.
- " —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard : flowers.
- " —Mrs. Mayer : flowers.
- " —Mrs. W. G. Jackson : magazines.
- " —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard : 3 boxes of flowers.
- " —Mr. Dobbs : 1 bouquet.
- " —Mary Brown : magazines.
- " —Mrs. A. D. Juilliard : 1 box of cut flowers.
- " —Mrs. Edith M. Casey : magazines.
- " —Miss H. C. Van Buren : 1 box of sea shells.
- " —Mrs. W. G. Jackson : magazines.
- " —Mrs. Eliza Smith : 1 package of magazines.
- Oct. —Mrs. Samuel C. Van Dusen : 1 table, 1 chair, 1 hat rack with mirror.
- " —Mrs. Elizabeth Belknap : 1 barrel of potatoes.
- " —Mrs. Dooley : 3 apple pies.
- " —Mrs. Dooley : 2 apple pies.
- " —North Side News: Bronx Record and Times weekly throughout the year.
- " —Miss S. M. Hatfield : Parish Visitor for the year.
- " —Miss E. P. Booth : Scribner's, Harper's and Everybody's Monthly Magazines for the year.
- " —Miss Booth : The Outlook, The Independent and Missionary Magazines weekly throughout the year.

Report of the Maternity Department

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME.

Ladies:—I beg to submit the following report of the work done in the wards of the Maternity Division of the Hospital, and at the same time I take great pleasure in thanking the Board of Managers for the encouragement and support which they have given to this work. The doctors and nurses have shown great interest in the cases coming under their care, and have rendered most efficient service at all times.

Patients admitted to wards.....	311
Patients not treated.....	30
Patients awaiting treatment.....	6
<i>Patients transferred to surgical ward for operation :</i>	
Caesarian section.....	1
<i>Patients transferred to medical ward :</i>	
Pyelitis	1
Carcinoma	1
<i>Normal Deliveries :</i>	
L. O. A.....	96
R. O. A.....	17
R. O. P.....	5
Breech Presentations.....	8
Twins (cases).....	6
Still-births	2
Premature births.....	20
Polyhydramnios.....	1
Placenta Previa.....	2
Retained Placenta (cases brought in).....	3
Manual extractions of placenta.....	2
Post-partum hemorrhage.....	1
Podalic version	1
Primary perineorrhaphies.....	6
Secondary perineorrhaphies	2
Secondary Trachelorrhaphies	1
Threatened abortions.....	2
Incomplete abortions.....	15
Abortions	13
Induced labors	1
Curettages	17

SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

23

Vulvo-vaginal abscesses.....	2
Incomplete involutions.....	1
Forceps.....	5
Puerperium (cases brought in).....	30
Prolapse of cord.....	1

DISEASES	Cured	Improved	Died
Chronic diffuse nephritis.....	2		
Acute nephritis (eclampsia).....	3		
Puerperal sepsis (cases brought in).....	4		
Ophthalmia neonatorum.....	2	1	
Broncho-pneumonia.....	3		
Lobar-pneumonia (double).....			1
Embolic-pneumonia (septic).....			1
Gastro-enteritis.....	2		
Persistent vomiting.....	3		
Constipation.....	3		
Epilepsy		1	
Enterocolitis.....	4		1
Marasmus		1	2
Incipient pulmonary tuberculosis.....		2	
General anasarca.....		2	
Feeding cases (babies).....	15		
Phlebitis	1		
Cystitis.....	2		
Malaria	1	1	
Secondary anaemia.....	1	1	
Neurasthenia		2	
Atalectasis pulmonis.....			2
Carcinoma.....			1
Dysentery	2		
Gastro-intestinal intoxication.....		1	
Acute articular rheumatism.....		1	
Polypi of cervix.....		1	
Congenital syphilis.....		2	
Amenorrhoea.....		1	
Peritonitis		1	
Misplaced viscera.....			1
Pyelitis.....	1		
Pseudocyesis.....	1		
Endometritis.....	1		

Yours respectfully,

E. M. RAYNOR, *Attending Obstetrician.**Dated New York, Oct. 30, 1906.*

Report of the Superintendent

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME.

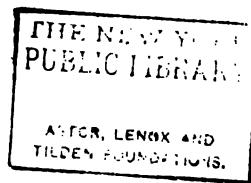
Ladies:—I have the honor to submit the statistics for the year ending September 30th, 1906. There were remaining on October 1st, 1905, three hundred and eighty-six (386) patients. During the year three thousand six hundred and two (3,602) have been admitted. Of these, two thousand three hundred and ninety-five (2,395) were males, and one thousand three hundred and seven (1,307) females, making the total number treated for the year, three thousand nine hundred and eighty-eight (3,988), which is eighty-four (84) more than last year.

Of these, one thousand four hundred and ninety-one (1,491) have been discharged as cured, one thousand three hundred and seventy-six (1,376) as improved, two hundred and fifty-two (252) as unimproved, seventy-four (74) transferred to the institutions for insane and contagious diseases, and four hundred and nine (409) have died. There are remaining in the Institution October 1st, 1906, three hundred and nine (309). The average daily number has been four hundred and eight (408), or sixteen more than last year. The number of days' treatments has been one hundred and forty-eight thousand nine hundred and forty-one (148,941), an increase of five thousand seven hundred and thirty-six (5,736) over last year.

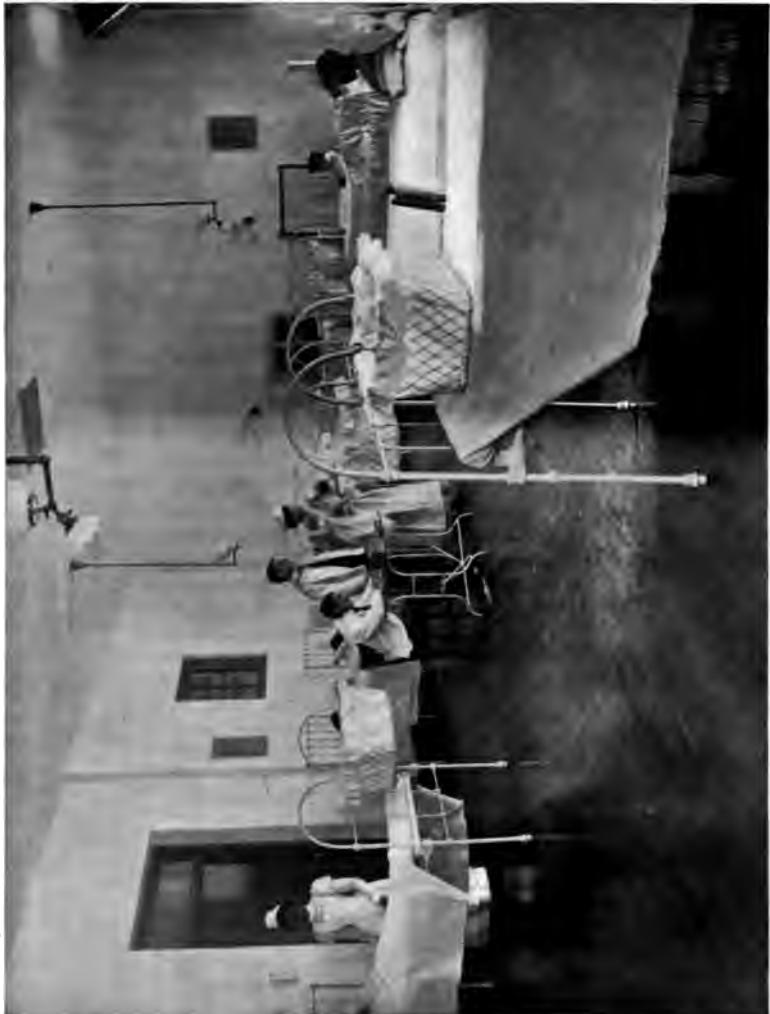
Out of three thousand nine hundred and eighty-eight (3,988) patients treated only one hundred and sixty-eight (168) were able to pay anything towards their support. The highest number in the Institution at one time was five hundred and twenty-one (521) on March 3d, the lowest number three hundred and twelve (312) on September 30th. The ambulance has answered one thousand five hundred and thirteen (1,513) calls, an increase of three hundred and sixty-seven (367) over last year.

Respectfully submitted,

A. LAKE, *Superintendent.*



MATERNITY WARD



Report of the Medical Department

For the year ending October 1, 1906. Remaining cases included in total.

DISEASES	ADMITTED		DISCHARGED				Total
	Males	Females	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Remain	
<i>Constitutional Diseases</i>							
Diabetes Mellitus	2	4	0	2	1	2	1 6
Acute Articular Rheumatism	47	29	58	13	0	0	5 76
Chronic Articular Rheumatism	45	42	20	66	0	0	4 90
Sub-acute Articular Rheumatism	3	4	4	3	0	0	0 7
Muscular Rheumatism	7	3	6	3	0	0	1 10
Arthritis Deformans	2	3	0	3	0	0	2 5
Obesity	1	3	0	3	1	0	0 4
Rachitis	2	2	0	2	0	1	1 4
Malnutrition	1	3	0	2	0	1	1 4
Marasmus	5	5	0	0	0	8	2 10
Lumbago	4	5	5	3	0	0	1 9
Gout	2	0	0	1	0	0	1 2
<i>Infectious Diseases</i>							
Typhoid Fever	26	13	29	0	0	3	7 39
Influenza	7	2	9	0	0	0	0 9
Malaria Tertian	7	2	5	4	0	0	0 9
Malaria Pernicious	1	0	1	0	0	0	0 1
Malaria Aestivo-Autumnal	1	1	1	1	0	0	0 2
Erysipelas	5	2	0	5	2	0	0 7
Secondary Syphilis	7	3	0	7	1	0	2 10
Tertiary Syphilis	18	5	0	19	2	2	0 23
Acute Miliary Tuberculosis	2	0	0	0	1	1	0 2
Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis	16	3	0	19	0	0	0 19
Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis	163	51	0	112	28	74	0 214
Tubercular Peritonitis	2	0	0	1	0	1	0 2
Tubercular Meningitis	2	3	0	0	0	5	0 5
Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis	4	2	3	1	0	2	0 6
Measles	1	0	0	1	0	0	0 1
Scarlet Fever	1	0	0	1	0	0	0 1
Pertussis	1	0	0	1	0	0	0 1
Varicella	1	1	0	1	1	0	0 2
Hydrophobia	1	0	0	0	0	1	0 1
Gonorrhœal Rheumatism	1	1	1	0	0	0	1 2
<i>Diseases—Mental and Nervous</i>							
Dementia	0	4	0	0	3	1	0 4
Dementia Senile	7	10	0	7	9	1	0 17
Dementia Paralytica	3	0	0	2	1	0	0 3
Dementia Alcoholic	2	2	0	1	1	2	0 4
Dementia Post-Typhoid	0	1	0	0	1	0	0 1

THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME**MEDICAL—Continued**

DISEASES	ADMITTED		DISCHARGED				Died	Total
	Males	Females	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Remain		
Epilepsy.....	25	12	0	34	3	0	0	37
Hysteria.....	0	4	0	3	0	0	1	4
Hysteria with convulsions.....	1	5	4	5	2	0	0	6
Neurasthenia.....	4	9	4	1	2	0	2	13
Chorea.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
Huntingdon's Chorea.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Neuralgia.....	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	3
Neuralgia Intercostal.....	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	2
Migraine.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Melancholia.....	0	4	0	1	3	0	0	4
Mania.....	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	3
Puerperal Mania.....	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2
Insanity.....	2	9	0	4	7	0	0	11
Paresis.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Cerebral Hemorrhage.....	8	5	0	3	0	10	0	13
Cerebral Thrombosis.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Cerebral Embolism.....	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
Cerebral Gumma.....	5	0	0	4	0	1	0	5
Hemiplegia.....	21	14	0	15	6	8	6	34
Paralysis Agitans.....	2	2	0	1	1	1	1	4
Sciatica.....	5	2	3	2	0	0	2	7
Tabes Dorsalis.....	8	1	0	8	0	0	1	9
Tabes Mesenterica.....	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
Alcoholic Neuritis.....	14	5	3	10	1	4	1	19
Paraplegia Alcoholic.....	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	2
Multiple Scleroris.....	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Spastic Paraplegia.....	2	2	0	0	1	1	2	4
Hysterical Paraplegia.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Spinal Hemorrhage.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Traumatic Epilepsy.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Transverse Myelitis.....	1	3	0	0	0	3	1	4
Syphilitic Myelitis.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Disseminate Myelitis.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Encephalitis.....	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Pachymeningitis Hemorrhagica.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Serous Meningitis.....	3	2	1	0	1	3	0	5
Oedema of Brain.....	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	3
Progressive Muscular Atrophy.....	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
Amaurosis.....	3	2	1	1	2	1	0	5
Syringomyelia.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Circumflex Paralysis.....	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
<i>Digestive System</i>								
Stomatitis.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Ptyalism.....	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1

MEDICAL—Continued

DISEASES	ADMITTED		DISCHARGED				Total
	Males	Females	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Remain	
Acute Indigestion.....	3	1	4	0	0	0	0 4
Acute Gastritis.....	14	10	18	3	0	0	3 24
Alcoholic Gastritis.....	15	3	14	4	0	0	0 18
Chronic Gastritis.....	6	2	1	6	0	0	1 8
Gastro-Duodenitis.....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0 2
Gastro-Enteritis.....	7	4	3	2	1	3	2 11
Gastric Ulcer.....	1	2	2	0	0	1	0 3
Gastric Carcinoma.....	1	1	0	0	0	2	0 2
Carcinoma of Pylorus.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0 1
Acute Constipation.....	5	4	9	0	0	0	0 9
Chronic Constipation.....	11	7	10	0	8	0	0 18
Intestinal Intoxication.....	4	1	4	1	0	0	0 5
Ileo-Colitis.....	2	5	2	1	4	0	0 7
Feeding Cases (Babies).....	12	17	12	4	3	0	10 29
Peritonitis, Chronic.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	0 1
Peritonitis, Tubercular.....	1	1	0	1	0	1	0 2
Biliary Calculi.....	2	0	0	2	0	0	0 2
Tonsilitis Acute.....	7	6	10	3	0	0	0 13
Peri-Tonsillar Abscess.....	2	1	2	0	0	0	1 3
<i>Diseases of Genito-Urinary System</i>							
Acute Nephritis.....	6	4	2	2	1	4	1 10
Chronic Diffuse Nephritis with Exudation.....	6	7	0	8	3	1	1 13
Chronic Diffuse Nephritis without Exudation.....	4	2	0	2	0	4	0 6
Uræmia.....	10	3	2	0	0	11	0 13
Acute Cystitis.....	0	2	1	1	0	0	0 2
Pyelitis.....	0	1	0	1	0	0	0 1
Acute Gonorrhœa.....	3	0	2	1	0	0	0 3
Chronic Gonorrhœa.....	3	2	1	3	0	0	1 5
Carcinoma of Bladder.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	0 1
Pyo-Salpingitis.....	0	4	0	4	0	0	0 4
Vulvo-Vaginal Abscess.....	0	2	2	0	0	0	0 2
Malignant Deciduoma.....	0	1	0	0	0	1	0 1
Chronic Diffuse Nephritis.....	58	44	0	42	8	50	2 102
Leucorrhœa.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0 1
Vulvo-Vaginal Excrescences.....	0	1	0	1	0	0	0 1
Hydrocele.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0 1
<i>Diseases of Respiratory System</i>							
Asthma.....	6	5	2	7	0	1	1 11
Influenza.....	7	2	9	0	0	0	0 9
Emphysema.....	9	4	3	7	2	1	0 13

MEDICAL—Continued

DISEASES	ADMITTED		DISCHARGED				Total
	Males	Females	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Remain	
Empyema.....	3	0	1	0	0	2	0
Acute Bronchitis.....	24	16	28	12	0	0	40
Chronic Bronchitis.....	30	8	7	30	1	0	38
Pleurisy, Dry.....	20	8	21	7	0	0	28
Pleurisy, with Effusion.....	8	1	5	4	0	0	9
Pleurisy, Tubercular.....	2	3	0	4	1	0	5
Pulmonary Edema.....	4	3	0	2	2	3	7
Broncho Pneumonia.....	6	5	8	0	1	1	11
Tubercular Broncho Pneumonia.....	0	2	0	0	0	2	2
Apical Pneumonia.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Lobar Pneumonia.....	39	17	42	1	0	12	1
Senile Pneumonia.....	3	6	2	0	0	7	9
Unresolved Pneumonia.....	11	1	6	6	0	0	12
Hydrothorax.....	2	0	0	2	0	0	2
Gangrene of Lung.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	2
Hemoptysis.....	2	0	1	1	0	0	2
Alcoholic Pneumonia.....	11	1	0	0	0	12	0
<i>Diseases of Blood and Ductless Glands</i>							
Secondary Anaemia.....	4	3	2	5	0	0	0
Pernicious Anæmia.....	1	2	0	0	0	3	3
Goitre.....	0	2	0	1	0	0	2
Purpura Hemorrhagica.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Henoch's Purpura.....	3	0	3	0	0	0	3
Scurvy.....	1	1	1	0	1	0	2
Tubercular Glands.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
<i>Diseases of Liver</i>							
Atrophic Cirrhosis.....	3	2	0	2	0	2	1
Hypertrophic Cirrhosis.....	6	3	0	6	1	2	0
Alcoholic Cirrhosis.....	3	0	0	2	0	0	3
Abscess of Liver.....	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
Carcinoma of Liver.....	1	1	0	0	0	2	0
Peri-hepatitis.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
<i>Diseases of the Circulation</i>							
Chronic Endocarditis.....	20	14	0	28	0	3	3
Septic Endocarditis.....	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
Myocarditis.....	15	10	0	14	1	10	0
Pericarditis, Acute, Dry.....	4	3	3	0	0	4	0
Pericarditis, Purulent.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Arterio-Sclerosis.....	5	2	0	4	1	2	0
Phlebitis.....	2	3	2	2	0	0	7
Angina Pectoris.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Acute Dilatation.....	5	4	0	5	1	3	0

SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

29

MEDICAL—Continued

DISEASES	ADMITTED		DISCHARGED				Remain	Died	Total
	Males	Females	Cured	Improved	Unimproved				
Mitral Insufficiency.....	18	10	0	17	0	0	3	0	28
Mitral Stenosis.....	5	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	9
Aortic Insufficiency.....	9	4	0	9	1	0	3	0	13
Tricuspid Insufficiency.....	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Tachycardia.....	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Ascites.....	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	3
Caisson Disease.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
<i>The Intoxications and Sun-stroke</i>									
Acute Alcoholism.....	179	21	200	0	0	0	0	0	200
Delirium Tremens.....	30	3	15	4	0	0	4	33	
Chronic Alcoholism.....	5	4	1	6	0	2	0	0	9
Incipient Delirium Tremens.....	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	4
Gas Poisoning.....	7	1	6	0	0	1	1	0	8
Carbolic Poisoning.....	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Acute Morphine Poisoning.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Chronic Morphine Poisoning.....	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
Chronic Lead Poisoning.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Iodine Poisoning.....	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Bi-Chloride Poisoning.....	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Salicylic Acid Poisoning.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Belladonna Poisoning.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Strophanthus Poisoning.....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lysol Poisoning.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
"Cough Drop" Poisoning.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gastro-Intestinal Poisoning.....	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	4
Silver Poisoning, "Argyria".....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Heat Prostration.....	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3
Sulphonal Poisoning.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
<i>Diseases of the Ear, Eye, Nose and Throat</i>									
Otitis Media, Catarrhal.....	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Otitis Media, Purulent.....	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
Catarrhal Conjunctivitis.....	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Gonorrhœal Ophthalmia.....	4	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	4
Corneal Opacities.....	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
Albuminuric Retinitis.....	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
Acute Pharyngitis.....	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Syphilitic Pharyngitis.....	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Chronic Laryngitis.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Tubercular Laryngitis.....	3	4	0	1	3	3	0	0	7
Cataract.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Mucous Polyp of Ear.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Episoaxis.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1

THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME**MEDICAL—Continued**

DISEASES	ADMITTED		DISCHARGED				Total
	Males	Females	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Remain	
<i>Diseases of Cutaneous System</i>							
Psoriasis.....	5	1	0	6	0	0	0
Impetigo Contagiosa.....	3	0	3	0	0	0	3
Scabies.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Pediculosis Capitis.....	9	3	10	2	0	0	12
Pediculosis Pubis.....	1	1	1	1	0	0	2
Eczema.....	5	3	5	3	0	0	8
Eczema Pustular.....	1	1	1	0	0	0	2
Erythema Nodosum.....	0	3	3	0	0	0	3
Miliaria	3	0	3	0	0	0	3
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases</i>							
Senility.....	13	12	0	14	2	7	0
Submersion.....	4	0	4	0	0	0	4
Malingering.....	13	11	24	0	0	0	24
Dysmenorrhœa.....	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
Leucorrhœa.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Menopause.....	0	3	0	3	0	0	3
Exophthalmic Goitre.....	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
Carcinoma of Pancreas.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Acute Synovitis.....	3	2	3	2	0	0	5
Chronic Synovitis.....	1	1	0	2	0	0	2
Chronic Bursitis.....	2	0	0	2	0	0	2
Tenosynovitis.....	2	0	2	0	0	0	2
Tubercular Joint.....	1	1	0	1	1	0	2
Flail Joint.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Fibroids of Uterus.....	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
Vaginitis.....	0	3	2	1	0	0	3
Post Typhoid Dactylitis.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Ventral Hernia.....	4	5	0	0	7	0	9

Surgical Report, 1905-1906

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Abscess—Alveolar	7	5	2	5	2	0	0	1
" Axillary	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Arm	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
" Elbow	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Face	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" Faecal	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
" Ischio-rectal	8	8	0	8	0	0	0	0
" Kidney	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Lung	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	1
" Liver	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0
" Mammary	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
" Neck	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
" Parotid	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Perinephritic	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Peritonsillar	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	0
" Periurethral	4	4	0	1	3	0	0	0
" Prepatellar	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Psoas	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	2
" Retroperitoneal	5	4	1	3	1	0	1	0
" Submaxillary	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
" Thigh	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" Umbilical	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
" Vulvo-Vaginal	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Abortion—Incomplete	8	0	8	8	0	0	0	0
" Septic	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0
Acne pustulosa	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Adenitis—Inguinal	17	15	2	11	5	1	0	3
" Inguinal (double)	7	6	1	6	1	0	0	0
" Inguinal (tubercular)	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Cervical (tubercular)	12	7	5	9	3	0	0	1
" Cervical (carcinomatous)	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
" Axillary	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" Femoral	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	1
Adenoids	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
Alopecia Areata	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Angio-Neurotic-CEdema	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Appendicitis—Catarrhal	14	9	5	12	2	0	0	1
" Gangrenous & abscess	8	5	3	6	1	0	1	1
" Peritonitis	5	2	3	2	0	0	3	0
Arthritis—Gonorrhoeal	3	1	2	2	1	0	0	1
" Rheumatoïd	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
" Tubercular	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
" Suppurative	3	3	0	1	0	1	1	0
Burns—2d Degree	28	26	2	25	11	0	2	1

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Burns—3d Degree	4	3	1	12	0	0	0	0
" General	15	10	5	12	0	0	0	0
" Carbolic	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
Bursitis—Simple	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	0
" Suppurative	5	5	0	3	1	1	0	2
Carbuncle—Neck	5	5	0	3	2	1	0	0
" Back	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Thigh	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Carcinoma—Breast	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
" Face	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
" Gall Bladder	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
" Intestinal	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	0
" Liver	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
" Pancreas	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Prostate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Penis	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Rectum	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
" Stomach	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Tonsil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Uterus (body)	5	0	5	0	0	1	4	2
" " (cervix)	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Cellulitis—Abdomen	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
" Arm	6	5	1	6	0	0	0	0
" Chest	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" Face	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
" Fingers	18	16	2	18	0	0	0	0
" Foot	8	7	1	5	3	0	0	0
" Hand	13	9	4	11	2	0	0	4
" Leg	14	13	1	12	1	1	0	0
" Pelvic	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Scalp	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
" Thigh	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
" Toe	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
Cerebral Concussion	28	25	3	19	3	0	0	0
Chancroids	11	10	1	9	0	2	0	2
Chancre	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	0
Cholelithiasis	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Cholecystitis	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Condylomata	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Conjunctivitis—Catarrhal	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Hemorrhagic	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Phlyctenular	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Cystitis—Acute	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	1

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Cystitis—Chronic	8	6	2	4	2	0	0	2
" Tubercular	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Cystocele	3	0	3	2	1	0	0	0
Dislocations—Astragulus	3	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
" Elbow	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
" Fingers	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Shoulders	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" Ulna-Compound	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" Hip (iliac)	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" Vertebra (cervical)	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Dermatitis	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Dog bites	8	6	2	7	0	1	0	0
Ectopic Gestation	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
Eczema	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
Empyema	7	4	3	5	0	0	2	0
Emphysema (surgical)	11	9	2	10	0	0	1	0
Endometritis	12	0	12	9	1	0	2	7
Epididymitis	20	20	0	16	3	1	0	3
Epithelioma—Face	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" Lip	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
" Nose	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Penis	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
" Tongue	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Epulis (alveolar)	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Epistaxis	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	0
Erysipelas	13	11	2	4	3	4	2	0
Fistula—Faecal	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	2
" Urinary	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
" In Ano	6	3	3	3	2	1	0	1
Floating Kidney	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Foreign Bodies in Eyes	12	11	1	10	2	0	0	0
" " Fingers	14	14	0	14	0	0	0	0
" " Foot	6	4	2	6	0	0	0	0
" " Stomach	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" " Throat	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
" " Toes	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Fracture—Astragulus	5	3	2	5	0	0	0	0
" Calcaneum	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
" Clavicle	8	6	2	5	0	1	0	1
" Femur (neck)	19	8	11	10	6	2	1	5
" Femur (shaft)	21	19	2	16	3	0	2	3

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Fracture—Fibula	13	9	4	10	3	0	0	2
" Forearm (both bones)	15	11	4	11	4	0	0	0
" " (comp.)	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" " (Colles)	16	14	2	14	1	0	1	1
" Humerus (neck)	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
" " (shaft)	6	6	0	4	2	0	0	1
Fractures—Humerus Condyle (ext.) . . .	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
" " (int.)	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Inferior Maxilla	7	7	0	3	4	0	0	0
" " (comp.)	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" " (double)	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
" Malar	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
" Metacarpal	3	3	0	2	1	0	0	1
" Metatarsal	4	4	0	3	1	0	0	1
" Nasal	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" Olecranon	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Patella	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" Phalanges	10	9	1	7	3	0	0	2
" " (comp.)	7	4	3	3	2	0	2	0
" Pelvis	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Pott's	22	19	3	16	3	1	2	4
" " (comp.)	3	3	0	1	1	0	1	0
" " (double)	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Radius	3	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
" Ribs	26	21	5	18	2	2	4	2
" Scapula	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	2
" Skull, Vault (simple)	8	7	1	3	2	0	3	0
" " (comp.)	9	9	0	4	2	0	3	0
" " Base	4	4	0	3	1	0	0	1
" Tibia (single)	12	8	4	10	1	0	1	0
" " (comp.)	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Tibia and Fibula (simple) . . .	36	31	5	26	7	1	2	0
" " " (comp.)	8	8	0	5	3	0	0	1
" Ulna	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Spine	8	7	1	1	2	1	4	3
" Os Calcis	4	3	1	2	2	0	0	0
Frost Bite	5	4	1	5	0	0	0	0
Fibromyoma (Breast)	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Gangrene—Diabetic	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
" Senile (toes)	4	2	2	2	1	0	1	0
" " (foot)	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
Gangrene—Leg	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Genu Valgum.....	3	1	2	2	1	0	0	0
Goitre.....	22	11	11	0	1	1	1	1
Gonorrhœa.....	39	21	18	33	2	2	0	9
Gumma Liver.....	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gunstock Deformity (elbow).....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Granuloma (groin).....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hammer Toe.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hemarthrosis (knee).....	3	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
Hematoma (leg).....	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	0
Hemothorax.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hypertrophoid Tonsils.....	5	2	3	4	1	0	0	1
Hemorrhoids.....	32	22	10	29	0	0	3	4
Hernia—Femoral.....	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
" " (strang.).....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" " Inguinal (single).....	9	9	0	6	3	0	0	4
" " (double).....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" " (strang.).....	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" " Umbilical.....	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	1
" " Ventral (simple).....	5	2	3	2	2	0	1	1
" " (strang.).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hodgkin's Disease.....	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
Hypertrophied Prostate.....	4	4	0	2	2	0	0	2
Herpes—Zoster.....	4	4	0	2	2	0	0	0
Hydrocele.....	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
Ingrown Toe Nail.....	3	2	1	2	0	1	0	0
Impetigo Contagiosa.....	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	0
Intussusception.....	3	1	2	2	0	1	0	0
Intestinal Obstruction.....	5	1	4	2	1	2	0	2
Intra-abdominal Adhesions.....	7	2	5	6	0	1	0	0
Laceration, Brain.....	3	3	0	2	0	0	1	0
" Ext. Lat. Ligament, Ankle.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Orbicular Ligament.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Kidney.....	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
" Patellar Ligament.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Internal Lat. Ligament(knee).....	5	5	0	3	1	1	0	1
Lipoma—Buttock.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Back.....	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
" Forehead.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Neck.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Shoulder.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Lupus Vulgaris.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Mastoiditis.....	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0
Meningitis Traumatic (septic).....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Necrosis Bone—Frontal.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
" " Maxilla Inf.....	4	2	2	3	0	0	0	0
" " Metatarsal.....	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Neuritis (traumatic).....	3	2	1	1	1	1	0	0
Orchitis.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Osteomyelitis—Acute.....	4	3	1	1	2	1	0	0
" " Chronic.....	9	7	2	7	1	1	0	0
" " Tubercular.....	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Otitis Media.....	5	2	3	5	0	0	0	0
Ovary, Cyst of—Unilocular.....	4	0	4	2	1	0	1	0
" " Multilocular.....	3	0	3	2	0	0	1	3
" " Dermoid.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" " Broad Ligament.....	3	0	3	2	0	0	1	1
Ovaritis.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Papilloma Skin.....	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Pediculosis Corporis.....	32	21	11	20	9	3	1	2
Peritonitis—Septic.....	8	6	2	2	1	1	4	0
" " Tubercular.....	5	1	4	1	1	0	3	1
Pes Planus.....	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Phimosis.....	14	14	0	12	2	0	0	0
Phlebitis.....	6	1	0	5	1	0	0	2
Phlegmasia Alba Dolens.....	4	0	4	3	0	1	0	0
Potts' Disease—Cervical.....	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	0
" " Dorsal.....	4	3	1	2	1	1	0	1
" " Hip.....	10	6	4	7	1	1	1	0
Periostitis.....	22	19	3	14	5	1	2	0
Prolapse Uterus.....	4	0	4	3	1	0	0	1
Pyemia, Chronic.....	3	1	2	2	0	0	1	0
Pyonephrosis.....	4	3	1	2	0	1	1	0
Pyosalpinx, Single.....	21	0	21	16	3	2	4	2
" " Double.....	11	0	11	7	2	0	2	2
Puerperal Sepsis.....	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
Rectum—Atresia.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" " Stricture.....	3	0	3	1	2	0	0	1
Rupture—Intestine.....	4	3	1	1	0	0	0	3
" " Kidney.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Spleen.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Tibial Arteries.....	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Rupture—Tendo Achilles.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Liver	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	0
" Tympanum	4	3	1	2	1	0	1	0
" Bladder	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Varicose Veins	6	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
Sarcoma—Angio (neck).....	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Ankle	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
" Kidney.....	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
" Lympho (neck).....	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" Liver	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Scalp	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Tibia	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
" Thigh.....	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
" Abdomen.....	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Sebaceous Cyst.....	6	2	4	6	0	0	0	0
Septicæmia.....	3	2	1	2	0	0	1	0
Scabies	11	9	2	11	0	0	0	2
Spina Bifida.....	3	2	1	2	0	0	1	0
Stenosis Oesophagus.....	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Sprain—Ankle.....	42	37	5	32	7	0	3	1
" Back	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	1
" Elbow	6	6	0	3	3	0	0	0
" Fingers	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" Hip	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Knee	12	9	3	7	4	1	0	0
" Wrist.....	7	6	1	7	0	0	0	0
Synovitis—Acute.....	16	15	1	15	0	1	0	2
" Chronic.....	4	4	0	3	1	0	0	0
" Tubercular.....	6	4	2	4	2	0	0	0
Syphilis.....	36	26	10	16	18	1	1	9
Tenosynovitis—Simple	9	7	1	6	1	0	0	0
" Suppurative.....	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
Thrombosis Popliteal Artery.....	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
Thyroidism	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
Trichophytosis Capitis.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Torticollis spasmodic.....	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
Traumatic Amputation—Arm.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Fingers.....	24	23	1	18	2	3	1	1
" " Leg (single).....	5	5	0	3	1	0	1	2
" " " (double).....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Thigh	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Traumatic Amputation—Toe.....	9	9	0	6	3	0	0	1
" " Foot.....	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
Tetanus.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ulcer—Corneal.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" Gastric.....	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" Syphilitic.....	20	17	3	11	4	3	2	3
" Varicose.....	58	42	16	42	15	0	1	11
Urethra—Chancere.....	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
" Rupture.....	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
" Stricture.....	13	13	0	11	1	0	1	2
Uterus Fibroids.....	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	1
" Lacerated Cervix.....	20	0	20	20	0	0	0	2
" Retroversion.....	13	0	13	13	0	0	0	1
" Subinvolution.....	3	0	3	2	1	0	0	0
Varicocele.....	5	0	5	0	5	0	0	0
Varicose Veins.....	9	1	8	6	2	1	0	1
Wounds—Contused, Abdomen.....	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
" " Ankle.....	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
" " Arm.....	4	4	0	3	0	1	0	0
" " Back.....	21	19	3	20	0	0	1	0
" " Chest.....	3	2	3	2	1	0	0	0
" " Elbow.....	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	0
" " Face.....	24	22	2	24	0	0	0	0
" " Forearm.....	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" " Foot.....	9	9	0	9	0	0	0	0
" " Fingers.....	26	22	4	26	0	0	0	2
" " Hand.....	30	28	2	22	7	0	1	0
" " Hip.....	9	6	3	7	0	0	2	0
" " Knee.....	6	6	0	6	0	0	0	0
" " Leg.....	12	12	0	12	0	0	0	1
" " Neck.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
" " Scalp.....	26	22	4	24	0	0	2	1
" " Shoulder.....	7	3	4	7	0	0	0	0
" " Thigh.....	3	2	1	1	2	0	0	0
" " Toes.....	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
" " Trunk.....	20	17	3	14	3	0	3	0
" Gunshot, Abdomen (perforating).....	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
" " Chest.....	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0
" " Foot.....	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
" " Hand.....	3	2	0	3	0	0	0	0

SURGICAL—*Continued*

DISEASES	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Wounds—Gunshot, Head	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	1
" " Leg	6	6	0	5	0	1	0	0
" " Thigh	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Spinal Cord	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Incised, Arm	4	4	0	2	2	0	0	0
" " Face	41	35	6	38	3	0	0	0
" " Fingers	21	20	1	21	0	1	0	0
" " Forearm	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0
" " Foot	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
" " Hand	25	22	3	24	1	0	0	0
" " Hip	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" " Leg	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Scalp	131	112	19	127	0	0	4	1
Infected, Back	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" " Face	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" " Fingers	12	11	1	7	5	0	0	0
" " Scalp	6	6	0	6	0	0	0	0
Lacerated, Arm	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
" " Eye	9	8	1	5	3	1	0	0
" " Face	26	20	6	25	0	0	1	1
" " Fingers	125	120	5	117	8	0	0	1
" " Forearm	7	6	1	7	0	0	0	0
" " Foot	12	12	0	10	0	0	2	0
" " Hand	33	33	0	33	0	0	0	0
" " Knee	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Leg	6	5	1	4	2	0	0	1
" " Penis	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" " Perineum	3	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
" " Scalp	77	57	20	71	0	0	6	3
" " Toes	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
" " Wrist	13	12	1	9	2	2	0	0
Punctured, Eyelid	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Foot	10	9	2	10	0	0	0	2
" " Thigh	9	9	0	9	0	0	0	0
Stab, Abdomen	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0
" " Arm	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" " Back	4	4	0	2	2	0	0	0
" " Ear	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" " Chest	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " Hip	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0

Operations

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved		Unimproved	Died
					Cured	Improved		
Abscess—Alveolar, Incision and Drainage..	10	6	4	7	3	0	0	0
" Axillary	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
" Arm	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
" Elbow	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Face	6	5	1	6	0	0	0	0
" Ischio-rectal	7	4	3	6	1	0	0	0
" Mammary	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
" Parotid	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" Perinephritic	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" Peritonsillar	5	3	2	5	0	0	0	0
" Periurethral	6	6	0	4	2	0	0	0
" Psoas	4	3	1	3	1	0	0	0
" Retroperitoneal	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
" Submaxillary	8	7	1	8	0	0	0	0
" Thigh	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
" Vulvo-vaginal	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
Adenectomy—Cervical	18	11	7	16	2	0	0	0
" Axillary	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	0
" Inguinal	29	21	8	29	0	0	0	0
Adenoids, Removal of	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	0
Amputation—Arm	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Breast	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
" Foot	4	4	0	3	0	0	0	1
" Thigh	3	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
" Leg	7	6	1	4	1	0	0	2
" Penis	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Toes	11	11	0	10	1	0	0	0
" Fingers	29	28	1	21	8	0	0	0
Appendectomy	38	27	11	23	0	0	0	5
Arthrotomy of Knee	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
Circumcision	16	16	0	16	0	0	0	0
Curettage Endometritis	14	0	14	12	0	0	0	2
" Puerperal Sepsis	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Colporrhaphy, Post	5	0	5	4	0	0	0	1
Enucleation Eye	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carbuncle, Incision	8	7	1	8	0	0	0	0
Cæsarian Section	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Colostomy, Inguinal	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Cholecystectomy	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
Cellulitis—Head, Incision and Drainage	8	7	1	8	0	0	0	0
" Trunk, " " "	14	12	2	10	3	0	0	1
" Extremities " "	66	55	11	64	0	0	0	2
Cystotomy, Supra-pubic	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0

OPERATIONS—*Continued*

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died
Excision—Rectum for Carcinoma.....	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
" Sebaceous Cyst.....	2	1	1	2	0	0	0
" Varicose Veins, Leg.....	11	3	8	11	0	0	0
" Sarcoma, Thigh.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
" Uterine Polyp.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
" Submucous Fibroid.....	3	0	3	1	1	0	1
" Lipoma.....	6	4	2	6	0	0	0
" Rib for Empyema.....	13	9	4	12	0	0	1
" Epulis.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Fistula in Ano.....	11	7	4	11	0	0	0
" Fæcal.....	3	1	2	2	0	0	1
" Vesico Vaginal.....	2	0	2	2	0	0	0
" Urethral.....	2	1	1	1	1	0	0
Fracture Patella, Suture of.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
Hemorrhoids.....	34	21	13	32	0	0	2
Hernia, Radical, for Inguinal.....	12	10	2	12	0	0	0
" " " Double.....	4	4	0	4	0	0	0
" " " Strangulated.....	6	6	0	5	0	0	2
" " " Femoral.....	3	0	3	3	0	0	0
" " " Strangulated.....	2	0	2	2	0	0	0
" " Ventral.....	4	1	3	3	0	0	1
" " Umbilical.....	5	2	3	5	0	0	0
Hydrocele—Excision Sac.....	4	4	0	4	0	0	0
Hysterectomy—Fibroids.....	5	0	5	4	0	0	1
" Septic Uterus.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
" Carcinoma.....	2	0	2	2	0	0	0
Laparotomy—for Hemorrhage.....	4	3	1	2	0	0	0
" Rupt. Ectopic Gestation.....	2	0	2	2	0	0	0
" General Supp. Peritonitis.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Tubercular Peritonitis.....	2	0	2	1	0	0	1
" Post-operative Adhesions.....	7	1	6	7	0	0	0
" Ruptured Intestine.....	6	4	2	4	0	0	2
" " Spleen.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
" " Bladder.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Tabes Mesenterica.....	2	0	2	2	0	0	0
" Exploratory.....	4	2	2	3	0	0	1
Laminectomy.....	3	3	0	0	2	1	0
Myomectomy Uterine Fibroids.....	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Mastoid, Radical Operation.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Nephrectomy.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0

OPERATIONS—*Continued*

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Total	Male	Female	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died
Ovariotomy.....	8	0	8	6	0	0	0
Perineorrhaphy.....	6	0	6	6	0	0	0
Perineal Section for Ruptured Urethra.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Resection Knee.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Elbow	2	2	0	1	1	0	0
Salpingectomy.....	8	0	8	6	1	0	1
Salpingo-oophorectomy, Single.....	3	0	3	3	0	0	0
" " Double.....	6	0	6	6	0	0	0
Skin Graft, Thiersch.....	12	7	5	12	0	0	0
Sequestrotomy.....	9	9	0	9	0	0	0
Tonsilectomy.....	9	6	3	9	0	0	0
Trachelorrhaphy.....	4	0	4	4	0	0	0
Trephining for Depressed Fracture.....	10	10	0	9	0	0	0
Tenosynovitis, Suppurative.....	8	8	0	8	0	0	3
Urethrotomy—External	6	6	0	6	0	0	3
" Internal.....	3	3	0	2	1	0	0
" Combined.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
Ventral Fixation Uterus.....	13	0	13	13	0	0	0
Varicocele.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0

Report of the Gynecological Department

From September 15th to October 1st, 1906.

DISEASES	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Ulcer of Vagina, Syphilitic.....	o	o	o	o	1
Vulvo-Vaginitis, Gonorrhœal.....	o	o	o	o	1
Cystocele.....	o	o	o	o	1
Fibromyomata Uterus.....	o	o	o	o	1
Septic Metritis, Endometritis, Double Pyosalpinx	o	o	o	1	0
Double Pyosalpinx, Endometritis.....	o	o	o	o	1
Carcinoma Uterus (cervix)	o	o	o	o	1
Double Salpingo-oöphoritis, Endometritis	o	o	o	o	1
Parovarian Cyst.....	o	o	o	o	1
Double Tubo-ovarian Abscess, Septicæmia.....	o	o	o	1	0

Operations

LIST OF OPERATIONS	Cured	Improved	Unimproved	Died	Remaining
Anterior Colporrhaphy.....	o	o	o	o	1
Curettage.....	o	o	o	o	1
Pan-Hysterectomy (abdominal).....	o	o	o	1	0
Left Salpingo-oöphorectomy (abdominal), Curettage..	o	o	o	o	1
Double Salpingo-oöphorectomy (abdominal), Curettage	o	o	o	o	1

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK R. OASTLER, M.D.,

Attending Gynecologist.

Report of the Superintendent of the Training School

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME.

Ladies :—Again I have the honor and pleasure of submitting the Annual Report of the Training School, this being the eighth.

The staff of the school consists of forty-six nurses and four graduates.

Miss White, R. N., class of 1901, Day Assistant, who is conducting a class in invalid cooking in addition to her other duties.

Miss Conley, class of 1903, Night Supervisor.

Miss Samuel, class of 1905, Operating Room Nurse.

Miss Hill, class of 1906, Nurse in charge of Medical Wards.

The class of 1907 numbers fifteen nurses, the other twenty-eight nurses forming the next two classes.

On June seventh, the graduating exercises of the class of 1906 were held in the Chapel. Rev. Dr. Frissell, Principal of Hampton Institute, delivered the address ; the Hampton Quartette furnished the music, which was warmly appreciated.

Dr. Frissell spoke with the same earnestness with which he is accustomed to speak to his own students. He advised them to forget not their high calling, to remember in the practice of their profession each one would be held up as an example, and, in the close relation of nurse, be enabled to weld more securely the bond of sympathy between the races.

Since June 14th, 1905, the school has been registered by the Board of Regents of the University of New York State, which requires that Training Schools shall provide both practical and theoretical instruction in the following branches of nursing :

1. Medical Nursing (including *Materia Medica*).
2. Surgical Nursing, with operative technic including Gynecology.
3. Obstetrical Nursing (each pupil to have had the care of not less than six cases).
4. Nursing of sick children.

5. Diet cooking for the sick, including
 - (a) 12 lessons in cooking in a good technical school, or with a competent diet teacher.
 - (b) Food values, and feeding in special cases, to be taught in classes, not by lectures.
6. A thorough course of theoretical instruction in contagious nursing where practical experience is impossible.

With the opening of the Gynecological Ward and the private wards in the Phyllis Pavilion the practical part of their instruction is completely provided for.

The theoretical instruction as required by the Regents has been closely followed during the past year.

I take this opportunity to thank the Visiting Staff for their assistance in this part of their training by their instructive and entertaining clinics and lectures, and also the House Staff for their courtesy and interest.

The new quarters recently provided for the night nurses are complete in every detail and add greatly to their comfort. Inasmuch as this was a surprise, we venture to look forward with hopeful anticipation to the time when through the kindness of generous friends a home for the nurses may be provided in a separate building on the hospital grounds; a larger number of nurses would thus be accommodated, and the opportunity given to the Board of Managers to introduce a preliminary course for probationers, as recommended by the State Board of Regents, should they deem it best to do so.

The exceptional advantages offered by this Hospital for the training of colored women as nurses take no small part in the general uplift of the colored race.

The larger the school the more wide-spread becomes the influence of our Alma Mater, and the stimulus which incites the school to its highest efforts is your continued interest and the untiring devotion of our President.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET D. MORGAN, R. N.,

Superintendent of Training School.

Graduate Nurses

GRADUATES OF 1900

Grace G. Newman, now Mrs. Durham, at home, New York City.
 Nettie F. Jarrott, now Mrs. Hatton, Matron in Government Hospital, New Mexico.
 Annie Lottie Marin, R. N., private duty, New York City.
 M. Elizabeth Harris, R. N., district nurse, New York City.
 Margaret M. Garner, now Mrs. Peterson, Rye, N. Y.
 Gertrude Johnson, now Mrs. Hunter, private duty, Bath, N. Y.

GRADUATES OF 1901

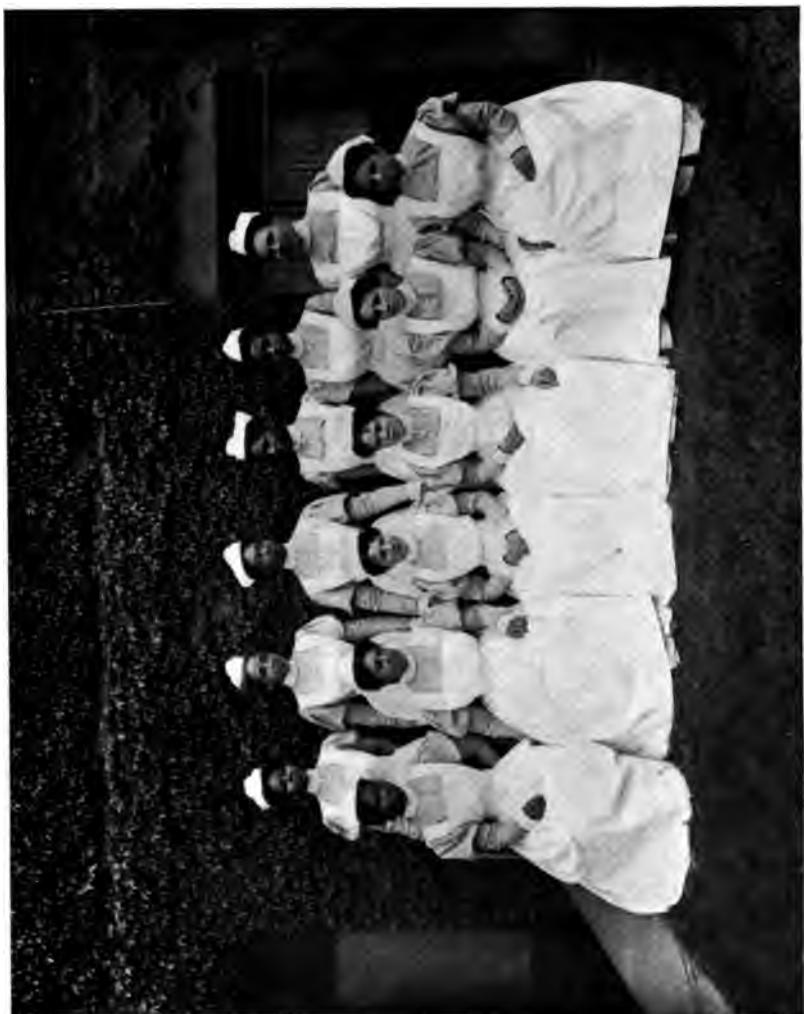
Martha F. Barr, private duty, New York City.
 Ida M. Lightfoot, now Mrs. Benjamin, at home, St. Paul, Minn.
 Mittie M. White, R. N., Day Assistant, Lincoln Hospital, New York City.
 Ida B. Eason, R. N., private duty, New York City.
 Jeroline Hemsley, R. N., now Mrs. Winfield, private duty, Yonkers, N. Y.
 Mary E. Conway, R. N., Head Nurse, St. Agnes Hospital, Raleigh, N. C.

GRADUATES OF 1902

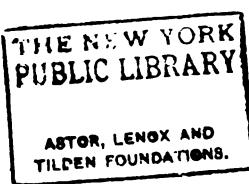
Lestella E. Dixon, private duty, Richmond, Va.
 Rose Lee Morrow, R. N., now Mrs. Bunce, private duty, New York City.
 Fannie E. Witcher, R. N., private duty, New York City.
 Cecile L. Batey, R. N., private duty, New York City.
 Annie S. Henson, private duty, Augusta, Ga.
 Ada Jackson Senhouse, R. N., private duty, New York City.

GRADUATES OF 1903

Sadie Electa Poole, R. N., private duty, New York City.
 Ernestine E. Jackson, now Mrs. Ogden, at home, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Anna E. Anderson, now Mrs. Smalley, at home, New York City.
 Louise Mae Wright, R. N., now Mrs. Russell, at home, New York City.
 Minnie R. King, R. N., now Mrs. Johnson, at home, New York City.
 Miranda Estella Conley, Night Supervisor, Lincoln Hospital and Home, N. Y.
 Julia Maria Cogswell, R. N., private duty, New York City.
 Frances Louise Johnson, private duty, Atlantic City, N. J.
 Martha J. Johnson, now Mrs. Harris, at home, New York City.
 Hortense Elizabeth Trent, R. N., private duty, New York City.
 Permela Alvina Jefferson, R. N., private duty, Augusta, Ga.
 Lulu Lurella Nixon, private duty, New Haven, Conn.



CLASS OF 1906



GRADUATES OF 1904

Florence Ellis, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Lillian Albertha Williams, R. N., private duty, Hartford, Conn.
Catherine Elizabeth Hoffman, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Eva A. Simms, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ada D. Taylor, now Mrs. Murray, Rochester, N. Y.
Lawon M. Randall, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Clara M. Harris, R. N., private duty, New York City.
Gertrude R. Henry, private duty, New York City.
Estella M. Cary, R. N., now Mrs. Francis, Pittsburgh, Pa.

GRADUATES OF 1905

Martha Beatrice Upson, R. N., Matron Howard Orphan Asylum, B'klyn, N.Y.
Carrie Ellen Cole, now Mrs. Still, private duty, Richmond, Va.
Martha W. Dowell, private duty, New York City.
Elizabeth T. Harris, private duty, Philadelphia, Pa.
Alma May Favey, now Mrs. Pickett, private duty, New York City.
Ada Bell Samuel, Operating Room Nurse, Lincoln Hospital, New York.
Harriet A. B. Barney, private duty, Augusta, Ga.
Margaret R. Robinson, private duty, Brooklyn, N. Y.

GRADUATES OF 1906

Ella M. Chives, private duty, Waterbury, Conn.
Marjorie E. Hill, Head Nurse, Lincoln Hospital, New York City.
Aginora J. Mackey, private duty, New York City.
Ora Lee Kinsey, private duty, Baltimore, Md.
Gertrude E. Lee, private duty, New York City.
Harriet H. Griffin, private duty, Augusta, Ga.
Essie D. Anderson, private duty, Savannah, Ga.
Flora A. Joyner, private duty, Detroit, Mich.
Jennie M. McDaniel, private duty, New York City.
Gertrude A. Welch, private duty, Bethlehem, Pa.
Bertha A. Sams, now Mrs. Cox, at home, New York City.
Maude M. Joyner, private duty, Detroit, Mich.

Lecture Course 1906-1907**for the Training School of the Lincoln Hospital and Home**

Anatomy and Physiology. **Four lectures.**

Children's Diseases,
Dr. Babcock. **Six lectures.**

Contagious Diseases,
Dr. L. H. Shearer. **Six lectures.**

Obstetrics,
Dr. E. M. Raynor. **Two lectures.**

Symptomatology,
Dr. Ferris. **Four lectures.**

Bacteriology,
Dr. Hans Zinsser. **Four lectures.**

Gynecology,
Dr. Edward F. Kilbane. **Three lectures.**

General Surgery,
Dr. S. M. Milliken, Jr. **Four lectures.**

Clinical Instruction For the Winter of 1906-1907

BY DR. LOUIS F. BISHOP, DR. NATHANIEL R. NORTON AND DR. H. S. CARTER.

Diseases of the Blood, with Demonstration of Cases of Secondary Anemia, Leukemia and Pernicious Anemia.

Typhoid Fever, with Exhibition of Six Cases and the Tub-Bath Treatment.

Diseases of the Peripheral Nerves, with Demonstration on Two Cases of Acute General Neuritis.

Acute Lobar Pneumonia and Broncho-Pneumonia, with a Consideration of Pneumonia in Childhood and Old Age.

Acute Articular Rheumatism.

Diseases of the Stomach, including Gastritis, Ulcer and Cancer.

Diseases of the Liver—Jaundice, Cirrhosis and Fatty Liver.

Acute Peritonitis, due to Appendicitis, Perforating Ulcer of the Stomach or Intestines, or other Causes.

Pelvic Inflammations and Diseases of the Uterus.

The Forms of Consumption, their Course and Treatment.

Pleurisy, with Demonstration of Removal of Fluid from the Chest.

Diseases of the Heart, Affecting the Valves, the Muscle, causing Hypertrophy, Dilatation or Irregular Action.

Aneurism of the Aorta, with Demonstration of Cases for a Long Time under Observation.

Bright's Disease, with Demonstration of Cases of Uremia, Delirium, Coma and Paralysis.

The Relations of Food to Disease, illustrated by Patients fed in Various Ways.

Paralysis of Cerebral Origin, with Demonstration of Numerous Cases of Hemiplegia and Aphasia.

Diseases of the Spinal Cord, with Demonstration of Cases of Locomotor Ataxia, Muscular Atrophy, Bulbar Paralysis, Spastic Paralysis and Other Cases from the Home Department.

The Care of the Patient during Confinement and the Care of the New-born Infant.

Lues, with Demonstration of Acute and Chronic Manifestations.

Tonsilitis, Influenza, Insanity.

Diabetes, with Consideration of Causes of Gangrene.

GENERAL NOTE:

Included with the lecture each Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock will be a demonstration of such cases as are of unusual interest or are particularly engaging the attention of the House Staff. Physicians and nurses from other hospitals will always be welcome.

**Admission of Pupils
to the
Training School for Nurses**

The Lincoln Hospital and Home offers a three-years' course of training to young colored women desirous of becoming skilled professional nurses. Those wishing to take this course of instruction should apply to the Superintendent of Nurses, upon whose approval the candidates will be received into the School for a probationary term of two months, after which, if satisfactory, they will be accepted as pupil nurses. Applicants are received at any time when there is a vacancy.

Admission of Patients

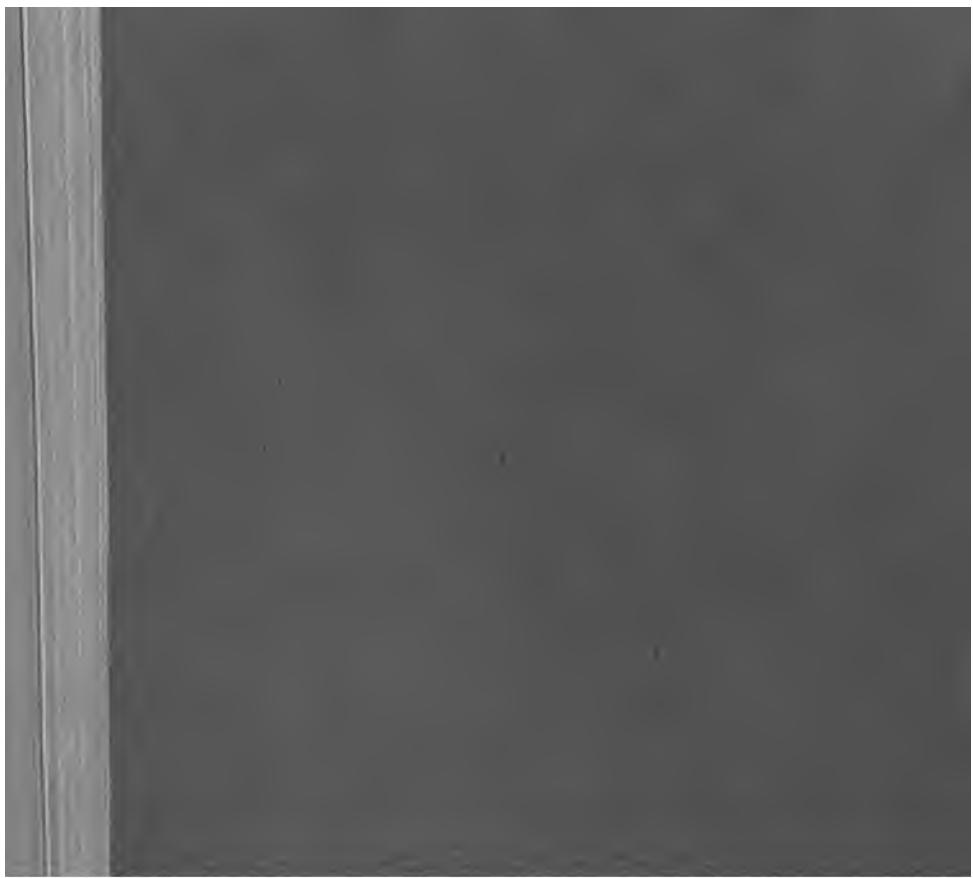
1. Applicants for admission to the Hospital and Home must apply at the office of the Superintendent between 8 A. M. and 6 P. M. Emergency cases will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. All admissions are subject to the approval of the Superintendent.
2. Contagious cases will not be admitted.
3. Charges for board are payable weekly in advance, the day of entering and the day of leaving being counted as full days. If the patient leaves before the expiration of the time for which he has paid, the advance for the unexpired time will be refunded.
4. The charge for ward patients is one dollar per day. It is at the option of the Superintendent, subject to the instructions of the Executive Committee, to remit the whole or any part of this charge in such cases as he may deem to be deserving and very needy.
5. The charge for private rooms varies from twenty dollars to fifty dollars per week, and covers all expenses except the services of a special nurse.
6. Patients do not require more than one change of under-clothing and should not bring to the Hospital any piece of baggage larger than a hand valise.

Rules for Visitors

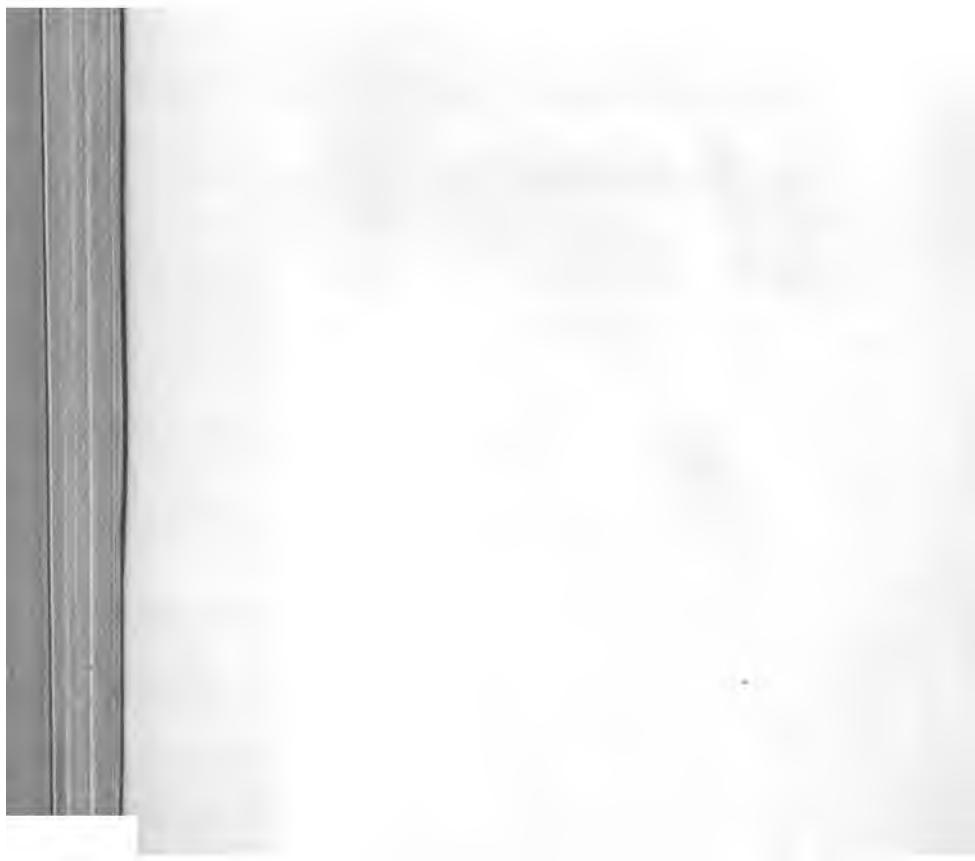
1. Visitors to patients are admitted on Tuesdays and Fridays, between the hours of 2 and 5 P. M., and on other days only by special permission from the Superintendent. Patients are not allowed to show their friends through any part of the Hospital, nor to receive them in any other place than in their own wards and in the Day Rooms.
2. Visitors desiring to go through the Institution are welcome at all times excepting Sundays. They should call at the office on entering, and some one will be detailed to show them through.
3. Visitors are admitted on Sunday for the purpose of attending service in the Chapel at 2:30 P. M., but will not be allowed to visit patients in the wards except upon a written order from the office, and then only between 4 and 5 P. M.
4. Visitors will not be allowed to take any article of food or drink into the wards. Such articles must be left for inspection in the office, and if approved, will be sent later to the patients for whom designated. Visitors violating this rule will be prohibited from visiting the Institution.
5. Only two visitors will be allowed at one time to see any patient in a Hospital ward, and the visit must not exceed one-half hour in duration. Visitors to patients in the Home wards are not thus restricted in numbers nor length of visit on Visiting Days between 2 and 5 P. M.
6. Visitors are not admitted at any time to the Maternity Pavilion except by a card from the office.
7. All visitors must behave with strict propriety, and must confine their visits to their immediate friends in their respective wards. Loitering and loud talking in the halls will not be allowed.
8. Patients in private rooms may be visited without other restriction than that imposed by their condition.
9. The above rules and regulations may be modified at the discretion of the Superintendent with the concurrence of the Board of Managers.













**THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT**

**This book is under no circumstances to be
taken from the Building**

FEB 20 1973



